1B. Mary Saltsman  
    (ca 1774-4 Sep 1859)  
    m. John Twaddle on 1 Jan 1846 in Jefferson Co., OH  
    (ca 1766-13 Mar 1843)  
(Notes: Mary was born in Washington Co., PA and died in Carroll Co., OH. John was born in PA and died in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1850, Mary was a resident of Fox Twp., Carroll Co., OH in 1850 living with Eliza (age 50) and David Smith (age 10.)

1C. Alexander Twaddle  
    (ca 1799-ca 1860)  
    m. Rachel Fitzpatrick on 3 Feb 1834 in Carroll Co., OH  
    (ca 1814-?)  
(Notes: Alexander was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Jackson Co., OH. In 1850, they were residents of Milton Twp., Jackson Co., OH. After Alexander’s death, Rachel married John Shields on 11 Apr 1883 in Jackson Co., OH.)

1D. Jeremiah Twaddle  
    (ca 1834-?)  
2D. John Twaddle  
    (ca 1837-27 Jul 1883)  
    m1. Mary Clark on 27 Sep 1859 in Jackson Co., OH  
    (ca 1842-Dec 1867)  
(Notes: Mary died in Winchester, Jackson Co., OH.)  
    m2. Martha Ellen Markham on 20 May 1868 in Jackson Co., OH  
    (Jul 1844-5 Mar 1932)  
(Notes: John and both wives were born in OH. In 1860, he and Mary were residents of Bloomfield Twp., Jackson Co., OH. In 1870 and 1880, he and Martha were residents of Bloomfield Twp. In 1900 and until her death, Martha was a widow living in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. In 1900, she stated that she had had 5 children, but only 2 were living. By 1910, she only had one of her children living. In 1930, she was living with her son, Herbert. John was served in Co. I, 172nd OVI during the Civil War. He died in Bloomfield Twp., Jackson Co., OH aged 45y, 2m, 14d. Martha died in Columbus and is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery there.)

1E. Harry Watson Twaddle  
    (22 Feb 1869-9 Jan 1871)  
(Notes: Harry died in Winchester, Jackson Co., OH aged 1y, 10m.)

2E. Ella Viola Twaddle  
    (29 Mar 1871-26 Oct 1879)  
(Notes: Ella was born and died in Winchester, Jackson Co., OH aged 8y, 6m, 29d.)

3E. Richard Alexander Twaddle  
    (22 Feb 1874-31 Oct 1900)  
    m. Grace B. Riehl on 1 Jul 1896 in Franklin Co., OH  
    (11 Jul 1878-20 Sep 1923)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. Grace stated that she had had no children. Richard served as a corporal in Co. C, 4th Reg. OVI during the Spanish American War. He
died in Columbus, OH. After Richard’s death, Grace married Ambrose F. Leyh in 1912 in Franklin Co. Grace died in Mifflin Twp., Franklin Co.)

4E. Herbert Ellis Twaddle
   (2 Sep 1877-5 Oct 1932)
   m1. Laura Louise Dill on 25 Apr 1906 in Franklin Co., OH
      (ca 1880-?)
   m2. Nan Hughes on 26 Jun 1912 in Franklin Co., OH
      (ca 1879-Apr 1955)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. Both died in Columbus and are buried in St Joseph Cemetery there. Herbert’s death certificate gives his birthdate as 1880, but his WWI registration and the census records support the 1877 date.)

5E. Infant Twaddle
   (24 Aug 1884-24 Aug Twaddle)
   (Notes: This child is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery and listed as the child of John Twaddle. However, John died in Jul 1883?)

3D. Othamiah Twaddle
   (ca 1840-?)

4D. Mary E. Twaddle
   (ca 1842-Dec 1867)
   (Notes: Mary died in Jackson Co., OH at age 25.)

2C. Elizabeth Twaddle
   (6 Nov 1800-17 Sep 1883)
   m. Jacob Smith on 12 Apr 1827 in OH
   (Notes: Elizabeth was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Richland Co., WI. Jacob apparently died before 1850. In 1850, Elizabeth and her son David were living with her mother, Mary Twaddle, in Fox Twp., Carroll Co., OH. In 1860, she and David were living in Sylvan, Richland Co., WI with her brother, James Twaddle. In 1980, she was living with her son, David and his family, in Sylvan. She is buried in Mt Tabor Cemetery, Richland Co., WI.)

1D. David Smith
   (17 Feb 1841-4 May 1922)
   m. Nancy Jane Babb on 15 Dec 1861 in Richland Co., WI
   (3 Feb 1843-30 Mar 1907)
   (Notes: David was born in OH and Nancy in IN. In 1880 and 1900, they were residents of Sylvan, Richland Co., WI. In 1900, Nancy stated she had had 6 children. In 1910, David was a widower living in Richland Center, WI and in 1920, he was in Viola, Richland Co. David and Nancy are buried in Mt Tabor Cemetery in Richland Co.)

1E. Christena Elizabeth Smith
   (8 Dec 1862-1 May 1896)
   m. Jacob Marshall on 5 Apr 1891 in Richland Co., WI
   (Dec 1862-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in WI. In 1900, Jacob was a widower living alone in Sylvan, Richland Co., WI. His two children were living with their grandparents, the Smiths, in 1900 and 1910. In 1910, Jacob and his second
wife, Lydia E. (b. ca 1875) were residents of Custer Co., MT. In 1920, they were living in Prairie Co., MT. Christena is buried in Mt Tabor Cemetery in Richland Co.)

1F. Orpha Opal Marshall
   (20 Jan 1892-27 Nov 1973)
   m. Melvin Leroy Buroker, in ca 1913
   (31 Jul 1889-9 Sep 1949)
   (Notes: Both were born in WI. In 1920, they were residents of Clayton Twp., Crawford Co., WI. In 1930, they were living in Stark Twp., Vernon Co., WI. They are buried in Sylvan Cemetery in Richland Co., WI.)

1G. Mildred Pearl Buroker
    m. Louis Wood Clason on 10 Jul 1934 in Vernon Co., WI
    (10 Jul 1912-15 Jul 1997)
    (Notes: Both were born in WI and died as residents of Richland Center, WI.)

2G. Opal M. Buroker
    (ca 1917-?)

3G. Inez M. Buroker
    (ca 1920-?)

4G. Edna B. Buroker
    (ca 1922-?)

2F. Ordie O. Marshall
    (Feb 1896-?)

2E. Ulysses Simpson Grant Smith
    (ca 1864-13 Jan 1943)
    m1. Martha Janice Marshall on 6 Jan 1885
    m2. Eunice Abigail Marshall on 6 Jun 1894
    (Notes: Grant and his two wives were born in WI. In 1900 and through 1920, he and Eunice were residents of Kickapoo, Vernon Co., WI. In 1900, Eunice stated that she had had 4 children and all were living. By 1910, she had had 8 children, but only 7 were living. In 1930, Grant was a widower living in Readstown, Vernon Co.)

1F. Peres L. Smith
    (Mar 1888-?)

2F. Mary Pearl Smith
    (Aug 1895-?)

3F. Bertha Opal Smith
    (Mar 1897-?)

4F. George L. Smith
    (Aug 1898-?)

5F. Holly F. Smith
    (5 Jan 1901-Mar 1986)
    m. Pearl M. Henthorne on 3 Feb 1921
    (22 Sep 1901-22 Aug 1994)
(Notes: Both were born in WI. Holly died as a resident of Ft Atkinson, WI.)

1G. Floyd L. Smith  
(29 Aug 1921-22 Mar 1944)  
(Notes: Floyd was killed at Maghaberry Field in Northern Ireland after his plane was shot down.)

2G. Myron D. Smith  
(2 Dec 1923-2 Jan 1999)  
m. June Norris on 9 Jun 1943  
(Notes: Myron died as a resident of Waupun, Dodge Co., WI.)

3G. Holly F. Smith Jr.  
(ca May 1925-?)  
(Notes: Resident of Phillips, WI in 2008.)

4G. Merrill W. Smith  
(Mar 1927-?)  
m. Norma A. Novy  
(14 Sep 1928-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Waupun, WI in 2011.)

1H. Steven Wayne Smith  
(14 Jun 1953-?)  
m. Nancy E. Sleeman on 14 Jul 1975  
(22 Mar 1953-?)

1I. Natalie Ann Smith  
(27 Sep 1978-?)

2I. Michael Steven Smith  
(21 Feb 1982-?)

2H. Richard Smith  
3H. Thomas Smith

5G. Phyllis M. Smith  
(ca 1929-?)

6F. Carol R. Smith  
(ca 1905-?)

7F. David R. Smith  
(ca 1907-?)

8F. Mabel M. Smith  
(ca 1909-?)

9F. Myrtle M. Smith  
(ca 1912-?)

3E. Anna Smith  
(ca 1867-?)

4E. Mary Lucinda Smith  
(May 1871-1919)  
m. Harvey Logan Bender on 17 Jul 1892  
(21 Dec 1866-5 Dec 1964)  
(Notes: Both were born in WI. In 1900, they were residents of Sylvan, Richland Co., WI. Mary stated that she had had 3 children and all were living.
In 1910, they were living in Washburn Twp., Clark Co., WI. Mary stated then that she had had 6 children and all were living. In 1920, Harvey was a widower living in Washburn Twp. In 1930, he was living in Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA with his son, Floyd. Mary is buried in Mt Tabor Cemetery in Richland Co.)

1F. Essie M. Bender  
   (24 Mar 1894-?)  
   m. Tracy J. Martin on 16 Sep 1920  
   (29 Aug 1891-1 Aug 1943)  
   (Notes: Both were born in WI. In 1930, they were residents of Richland Center, Richland Co., WI. Tracy died in Richland Co. and Essie as a resident of Muscoda, WI.)

1G. James R. Martin  
   (ca 1922-?)

2F. Elden M. Bender  
   (16 Aug 1896-Mar 1974)  
   (Notes: Elden died as a resident of Kemmerer, WY.)

3F. Elmer Lee Bender  
   (21 Apr 1898-Jun 1968)  
   m. Agnes ____________, in ca 1920  
   (ca. 1897-?)  
   (Notes: Both were born in WI. In 1930, they were residents of Lynn Twp., Clark Co., WI. Elmer died as a resident of Clark Co.)

1G. Merlin Bender  
   (ca 1925-?)

2G. Joan Bender  
   (ca 1930-?)

4F. Floyd Logan Bender  
   (7 Oct 1901-17 Dec 1990)  
   m. Elsie Davina Small on 6 Nov 1924 in Granton, WI  
   (20 Apr 1905-25 Apr 1987)  
   (Notes: Floyd was born in WI and Elsie in CA. In 1930, they were residents of Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., CA. Both died in Nevada Co., CA.)

1G. Lucinda Davina Bender  
   m1. Kenneth E. Vath on 10 Jun 1944 in Martinez, CA  
   (5 Apr 1926-2 Jul 2006)  
   (Notes: Lucinda was born in Sonoma Co., CA. Kenneth was born and died in Clinton, IA.)

1H. Dwayne Allan Vath  
   (5 Apr 1945-?)  
   m. Adele Marie Raich on 1 Jun 1968 in  
   (9 Apr 1947-?) Sacramento Co., CA  
   (Notes: Dwayne was born in Contra Costa Co., CA. They were residents of Roseville, CA in 2010.)
m2. Ervin Charles Edler on 26 Oct 1946 in Reno, NV
   (26 Sep 1920-12 Feb 1972)
   (Notes: Irvin was born in Broadland, SD and died in Lodi, CA. Lucinda died as a resident of Roseville, Placer Co., CA.)

2H. Floyd Charles Edler
   (23 Jun 1947-?)
   m. Laura D. White on 10 Dec 1964 in Shasta Co., CA
   (Notes: Floyd was born in Lassen Co., CA.)

5F. David E. Bender
   (ca 1905-?)

6F. Bernard B. Bender
   (2 Apr 1910-13 Aug 1999)
   m. Emma Lou Priscilla Williams on 11 Feb 1933
   (24 Oct 1908-28 Apr 2006)
   (Notes: Emma was born in Viroqua, WI. They lived in Manitowoc, WI their entire married lives and until Bernard’s death. Emma died in Middleton, WI.)

1G. Barbara Lynn Bender
   (1937-?)
   m. William H. Eichholtz II
   (1936-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Kannapolis, NC in 2008.)

2G. William Logan Bender
   (Sep 1942-?)
   m. Heidi Patricia Scheller on 1 Aug 1983 in Milwaukee
   (Jul 1955-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Viroqua, WI in 2008.)

3G. Susan Lucinda Bender
   m. Robert E. Loudon
   (Jan 1939-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Middletown, WI in 2008.)

5E. Nellie Jane Smith
   (6 Apr 1875-17 Apr 1959)
   m. Robert E. Walker
   (ca 1859-?)
   (Notes: Nellie was born in WI and Robert in KS. In 1930, they were residents of Viola, Richland Co., WI. They had no children. Nellie is buried in Mt Tabor Cemetery in Richland Co.)

6E. George Monroe Smith
   (4 May 1879-18 May 1960)
   m1. Lulu May Carter on 15 Dec 1901
   (ca 1881-24 Sep 1940)
   (Notes: Both were born in WI. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Sylvan, Richland Co., WI. In 1910, Lulu stated she had had 2 children and both were living.)
1F. Buford Monroe Smith  
(1 Nov 1902-Nov 1973)  
(Notes: Buford was born in Richland Co., WI. In 1930, Buford was working as a waiter in a Chicago Hotel. He died in Dodge Co., WI.)  
2F. Byron T. Smith  
(6 Mar 1908-Jun 1983)  
m. Geraldine Hufford  
(1908-1972)  
(Notes: Byron died as a resident of Readstown, WI. He, Geraldine and their 3 children are buried in Mt Tabor Cemetery, Richland Co., WI.)  
1G. Robert M. Smith  
(26 Aug 1928-Sep 1986)  
2G. Barbara Ann Smith  
(1930-1941)  
3G. Lucretia Louise Smith  
(1937-1937)  
3F. Bernard G. Smith  
(9 Oct 1911-1 Jul 1990)  
4F. Louise I. Smith  
(ca 1914-?)  
5F. George C. Smith  
(7 Dec 1918-6 May 1995)  
(Notes: George died as a resident of Viola, WI.)  
m2. Martha Mahala Keys Turnipseed on 17 Aug 1943  
(8 Jun 1889-25 Aug 1960)  
3C. Philip Twaddle  
(ca 1804-25 Dec 1889)  
m. Mary Bruce on 12 Apr 1827 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(ca 1808-?)  
(Notes: Philip was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Monroe Co., OH. In 1850, they were residents of Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1860, they were living in Center Twp., Monroe Co.)  
1D. John Twaddle  
(ca 1829-?)  
m. Ursula Dillon Clark on 2 Dec 1869 in Monroe Co., OH  
(Notes: In 1880, Ursula married James Lippincott presumably after John’s death.)  
2D. Thomas Twaddle  
(10 Oct 1830-19 Apr 1898)  
m. Lavina Truax  
(9 Jul 1837-19 Jun 1873)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1860, they were residents of Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1870, they were living in Center Twp., Monroe Co. In 1880, Thomas was a widower living in Center Twp. They are buried in Antioch Cemetery, Monroe Co.)  
1E. Florence Thirisa Twaddle  
(19 Nov 1859-1 Feb 1931)  
m. Michael Lude on 3 Feb 1891 in Monroe Co., OH
(28 Feb 1855-24 Sep 1932)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900 and through 1930, they were residents of Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1910, Florence stated that she had had only 1 child. In 1930, they were living with their son, Clarence and family. Both died in Monroe Co. and are buried in Antioch Cemetery there.)

1F. Clarence Chris Lude
(6 Sep 1892-23 Nov 1977)
m. Clara Elizabeth Hoff on 7 Mar 1916 in Monroe Co., OH
(20 Sep 1890-7 Dec 1986)
(Notes: Both were born in OH an died in Monroe Co., OH. In 1920, they were living in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH with his parents. In 1930, they were still in Perry Twp. They are buried in West Union Cemetery, Antioch, Monroe Co.)

1G. Wilbur H. Lude
(12 Feb 1917-28 Jul 2002)
m. Gladys L. Jackson
(29 Aug 1918-7 Aug 2006)
(Notes: Both were born in Monroe Co., OH. Wilbur died as a resident of Wheeling, WV and Gladys in Syracuse, OH. They are buried in West Union Cemetery in Sardis, OH.)

1H. Garnet M. Lude
(Mar 1939-?)
m. Lonnie E. Blake
(Jul 1941-?)
(Notes: Residents of New Martinsville, WV in 2008.)

2H. Don F. Lude
(6 Jan 1942-17 Jun 2006)
m. Suzy ______________
(Notes: Residents of Moundsville, WV in 2008.)

3H. Roger O. Lude
(Nov 1943-?)
m. Shirley A. ________
(Feb 1952-?)
(Notes: Residents of Syracuse, OH in 2008.)

4H. Connie Lude
m. Charles Martin
(Notes: Residents of Moundsville, WV in 2008.)

5H. Cathy Lude
m. Martin A. Ramsey
(Oct 1953-?)
(Notes: Residents of Powhatan Point, OH in 2008.)

6H. Sandra S. Lude
(Apr 1956-?)
m. Albert P. Ferrie
(Aug 1953-?)
(Notes: Residents of North Olmsted, OH in 2008.)

2G. Florence Lude
3G. Ruth Lude  
(ca 1929-?)

4G. Infant Daughter Lude  
(21 Aug 1933-21 Aug 1933)  
(Notes: This infant is buried in Antioch Cemetery, Monroe Co., OH.)

2E. Violet A. Twaddle  
(ca 1861-?)  
m. George Albert Fisher on 10 Sep 1887 in Monroe Co., OH  
(26 Oct 1862-22 Dec 1914)  
(Notes: Both were born in Monroe Co., OH. George died in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH from TB. He was a widower at the time. They are buried in Barnesville, Monroe Co.)

1F. Gertrude V. Fisher  
(7 Aug 1890-12 Jul 1987)  
(Notes: Gertrude was born in Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., OH. In 1900, Gertrude was a boarder in the household of Andrew Wade in Bellaire, Belmont Co. In 1910, she was living in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH with her mother’s sister, Florence Lude. In 1920, she was a boarder in Barnesville, Belmont Co. in the household of Edward Harris. She was still in Barnesville in 1930 renting a room. Gertrude died in Belmont Co. She was never married.)

2F. Edna Fisher  
(19 Nov 1892-Jan 1983)  
m. George A. Shively on 14 Feb 1917 in Ohio Co., WV  
(9 Feb 1894-Dec 1972)  
(Notes: Edna was born in Somerset, Belmont Co., OH. In 1910, she was living with her mother’s sister, Florence Lude, in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1920 and 1930, she and George were residents of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Both died as residents of Wheeling, WV.)

3E. Alice Rose Twaddle  
(7 Apr 1864-2 Apr 1952)  
m. Fleming Cehrs on 21 Feb 1884 in Monroe Co., OH  
(11 Mar 1851-13 Jul 1942)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900 and through 1930, they were residents of Green Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1900, Alice stated that she had had 4 children and all were living. Both died in Cadiz, Harrison Co., OH and are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery in Monroe Co.)

1F. Ola Ethel Cehrs  
(30 Jan 1887-4 May 1959)  
m. Joseph William Cunningham  
(13 Aug 1882-?)
(Notes: Joseph was born in PA and Ola in OH. In 1920, they were living in Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Ola died in Wheeling, WV. They are buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Woodsfield, OH.)
1G. Wilda Helen Cunningham
   (11 Dec 1911-2 Mar 2002)
   m. Merritt G. Allen
   (8 Feb 1908-16 Dec 1991)
   (Notes: Wilda was born in Monroe Co., OH. Wilda died in Huntsburg, OH and is buried in Halcyon Hills Memorial Gardens.)
   1H. Merritt F. Allen
   2H. Sally Allen
      m. __________ Gruber
2F. Freda Flora Cehrs
   (13 May 1891-3 Apr 1975)
   m. William Odell Cox
   (11 Oct 1890-24 Jan 1977)
   (Notes: Freda was born in Green Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1920, they were residents of Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH. Both died in Stark Co., OH.)
   1G. Carlos Cehrs Cox
      (ca 1915-28 Jul 1917)
      (Notes: Carlos died in Ohio Co., WV.)
3F. Myrtle Merle Cehrs
   (6 Mar 1893-?)
   (Notes: Myrtle was born in Green Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Is this Myrtle M. Harper that died as a resident of Uniontown, Summit Co., OH on 10 Sep 1986?)
4F. Almeda Alzene Cehrs
   (19 Oct 1895-5 Sep 1927)
   m. Roy Eldred Carpenter on 4 Dec 1925 in Warwood, Ohio Co., WV
   (31 Dec 1891-Aug 1965)
   (Notes: Roy was born in Elizabeth, WV. Almeda died from TB in Wheeling, WV but was a resident of Cincinnati, OH. She is buried in Woodsfield, OH. In 1942, Roy was living in Macedonia, Summit Co., OH with a wife named Wilma. He died in Orange Co., FL.)
4E. Eveline Twaddle
   (ca 1866-?)
5E. Lulu E. Twaddle
   (ca 1869-21 Feb 1959)
   m. Dies G. Givens on 1 Jan 1890 in Monroe Co., OH
   (6 Apr 1867-24 Sep 1933)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Lulu stated that she had had 4 children but only 2 were living. In 1910, they were living in Perry Twp., Monroe Co. By then, Lulu
had had 6 children, but only 1 was living. They remained residents of Monroe Co. until their deaths.)

1F. Ora Lenore Givens
   (17 Oct 1890-?)
   m. Uranus Perry Foraker on 6 Aug 1913 in Monroe Co., OH
   (20 Nov 1885-2 Aug 1924)
   (Notes: Both were born in Monroe Co., OH. In 1920, they were residents of Akron, Summit Co., OH. Uranus died there. In 1930, Ora was a widow living in Antioch, Monroe Co., OH. They are buried in Woodsfield, Monroe Co.)

1G. Uranus Boyd Foraker
   (31 Mar 1914-Nov 1985)
   m. Mary Jean Butler
   (5 Jun 1922-23 Sep 1978)
   (Notes: Mary was born in Zanesville, OH and died in Columbus, OH. Boyd died as a resident of Astoria, NY.)

2F. Dolsie Givens
   (2 Nov 1893-?)
   (Notes: Dolsie was born in Trimble Twp., Athens Co., OH.)

3F. Grace E. Givens
   (12 Jan 1899-28 Apr 1901)
   (Notes: Grace was born and died in Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH.)

6E. Olive Gale Twaddle
   (Jun 1872-?)
   m. Charles B. Hall 7 Feb 1895 in Monroe Co., OH
   (May 1872-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Wayne Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Olive had had 3 children.)

1F. Garnet Dessie Hall
   (8 Jul 1895-?)
   (Notes: Garnet was born in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1910 and 1920, Garnet was living with her grandmother Hall in Wayne Twp., Monroe Co., OH.)

2F. Harold H. Hall
   (24 Nov 1896-?)
   (Notes: Harold was born in Green Twp., Monroe Co., OH and was living with his grandmother Hall in Wayne Twp., Monroe Co., OH in 1920.)

3F. Gladdas L. Hall
   (9 Jun 1899-?)
   (Notes: Gladdas was born in Wayne Twp., Monroe Co., OH.)

4F. Veva Jolena Hall
   (24 Aug 1901-?)
m. Don Carlos Mann on 25 May 1928 in Bowling Green, OH
(Oct 1900-?)
(Notes: Don was born in Jerusalem, OH and Veva was born in Wayne Twp., Monroe Co., OH.

3D. Martha Ann Twaddle
(10 Feb 1835-30 May 1922)
m. Simon Peter Moffett, in ca 1855
(18 Oct 1833-15 May 1911)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1860, they were residents of Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1880 and through 1910, they were living in Center Twp., Monroe Co. In 1920, Martha was living in Wetzel Co., WV with her son, John W. Simon died in Monroe Co. and Martha in Wetzel Co. They are buried in Moffett Cemetery, Monroe Co.)

1E. Thomas Harrison Maffett
(24 Oct 1856-6 May 1930)
m. Mary Fannie Alexander on 16 May 1880 in Monroe Co., OH
(14 Oct 1860-11 May 1930)
(Notes: Thomas was born in Monroe Co., OH and Mary was born in New Brighton, PA. In 1900, 1910, they were residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, Mary had had 8 children, but only 5 were living. By 1910, she had had 10 children with 7 living. Both died and are buried in Toronto.)

1F. James Franklin Maffett
(26 Apr 1881-5 Dec 1948)
m. Lulu S. Paisley on 23 May 1904 in Jefferson Co., OH
(1879-20 Dec 1944)
(Notes: James was born in Antioch, Monroe Co., OH. In 1910, they were living in Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Lulu had had 3 children, but only 2 were living. In 1920, they were residents of Knox Twp. In 1930, they were back in Island Creek Twp. Both died in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH. They are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery with their two children, Clifford and Mary.)

1G. Mary M. Maffett
(1905-21 Oct 1969)
(Notes: Mary died in Steubenville, OH. She never married.)

2G. Clifford F. Maffett
(1906-1907)

3G. Samuel Harrison Maffett
(6 Apr 1910-1 Nov 1994)
m. Dorothy Robinson Littlecott on 12 Sep 1935 in Wheeling, WV
(Notes: Samuel was born in Toronto, OH and died in Steubenville, OH.)

1H. Charles Maffett
2H. Franklin Maffett
3H. Samuel H. Maffett Jr.
4H. Thomas Maffett
5H. John Maffett
6H. Nancy Maffett
   m. John Elson

2F. John William Moffett
   (5 Mar 1883-bef 1900)
   (Notes: John was born in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH.)

3F. Albert Maywood Maffett
   (18 Feb 1885-29 Dec 1954)
   m. Effa M. Galloway on 18 Apr 1906 in Toronto, Jefferson Co.
   (1884-5 Apr 1958)
   (Notes: Albert was born in Woodsfield, Monroe Co., OH. In 1910, they
    were residents of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Effa had had 1
    child. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Toronto, Jefferson Co.
    Albert died in Los Angeles Co., CA. Effa died in Steubenville, OH.
    They are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

1G. Bertrum Arnold Maffett
   (ca 1907-15 Jul 1963)
   (Notes: Bert died in Columbus, OH.)

4F. Oliver Ross Moffett
   (3 Dec 1887-30 Jan 1947)
   m. Eva Lenora White on 20 Oct 1917 in Hancock Co., WV
   (28 Sep 1899-30 Dec 1971)
   (Notes: Oliver was born in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH and Eva in
    VA. In 1920, they were residents of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co.,
    OH. Eva died in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH. Oliver is buried in
    Toronto Union Cemetery next to his parents. His surname is Moffett on
    the marker.)

5F. George Clinton Moffett
   (22 May 1894-21 Aug 1984)
   m. Hazel I. Bryan on 4 Apr 1914 in Brooke Co., WV
   (5 Feb 1897-2 Dec 1978)
   (Notes: George was born in Toronto, OH. In 1930, they were residents
    of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Both died in Steubenville,
    OH. They are buried in Island Creek Twp. Cemetery.)

1G. Eula Moffett
   (ca 1914-?)

2G. Hilda Moffett
   (ca 1917-?)

3G. Mary May Moffett
   (ca 1919-?)

4G. Doris Moffett
   (ca 1921-?)

5G. Bessie Moffett
   (ca 1925-?)

6G. George Clinton Moffett Jr.
   (ca 1928-?)
6F. Martha C. Maffett
   (Mar 1900-?)

7F. Charles Alexander Maffett
   (1 May 1901-12 Jun 1980)
   m. Anna Murphy Davis
   (17 Jul 1902-13 Jun 1987)
   (Notes: Anna was born in PA. Both died in Steubenville, OH and are buried in Island Creek Twp. Cemetery.)

8F. Thomas Delos Maffet
   (15 Dec 1902-4 Jun 1967)
   m. Mary Mae Millheiser in ca 1923
   (12 Jun 1903-3 Apr 1994)
   (Notes: Thomas was born in Toronto, OH and Mary in IN. In 1930, they were living with her parents in Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Both died in Steubenville, OH and are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

2E. Madison Delmore Moffett
   (29 Aug 1858-1 Mar 1930)
   m. Nancy Alcinda Stine on 2 Jul 1882 in Monroe Co., OH
   (7 Feb 1863-16 Jul 1950)
   (Notes: Both were born in Monroe Co., OH. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Perry Twp., Monroe Co. In 1910, Nancy stated that she had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1920, they were living in Kenmore, Summit Co., OH. In 1930, Nancy was a widow living in Barberton, Summit Co. Both died in Barberton and are buried in Antioch Cemetery in Monroe Co.)

1F. Hova Decharm Moffett
   (28 Dec 1882-3 Feb 1948)
   m1. Laura Elizabeth Stacy on 26 Mar 1919
   (Jun 1894-8 Feb 1920)
   m2. Garnet Bush
   (Notes: Hova and Laura were born in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Kenmore, Summit Co., OH. In 1930, Hova was a widower and living with his mother in Barberton, Summit Co. Laura died in Kenmore, Summit Co., OH and is buried in New Matamoras, OH. Hova died in Woodsfield, OH and is buried in the Unity Baptist Church Cemetery in Monroe Co. Hova apparently had no children.)

2F. Henry Oliver Moffett
   (15 May 1885-15 Oct 1886)
   (Notes: Henry was born in Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH. He died in Monroe Co.)

3F. Howard Leroy Moffett
   (10 Oct 1887-?)
   m. Melissa Hickenbottom on 25 Dec 1910 in Monroe Co., OH
   (16 Oct 1891-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in Monroe Co., OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH.)
1G.  Iva L. Moffett  
    (22 Nov 1911-18 Jan 2002)  
    m. Ernest E. Marty  
    (2 Mar 1897-14 Apr 1984)  
(Notes: Both died in Stark Co., OH.)  
2G.  Fred Delmore Moffett  
    (13 Sep 1913-10 Oct 1986)  
    m. Martha Krutel  
(Notes: Fred died in Pasco Co., FL.)  
3G.  Vera L. Moffett  
    (ca 1917-?)  
    m. Clifton B. Blouir  
    (24 Feb 1914-12 Nov 1981)  
(Notes: Clifton died in Washington Co., OH, but he was a resident of Williamstown, WV at the time.)  
4G.  Sara D. Moffett  
    (ca 1920-?)  
    m. Raymond H. Ward  
    (15 Apr 1917-9 Jun 1999)  
(Notes: Ray died as a resident of Knoxville, TN.)  
5G.  Howard Leroy Moffett Jr.  
    (Sep 1921-?)  
    m. Viola T. Delong  
    (8 Apr 1921-2 Mar 2000)  
(Notes: Viola died in Stark Co., OH and Howard was living there in 2008.)  
6G.  Fern Moffett  
    (ca 1924-?)  
    m. _______ Dermitt  

4F.  Nina Elizabeth Moffett  
    (1 Sep 1897-17 Feb 1953)  
    m. George Ring Dye on 10 Mar 1917 in Monroe Co., OH  
    (9 Mar 1896-27 Feb 1960)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Kenmore, Summit Co., OH. In 1930, they were residents of Barberton, Summit Co., OH.)  
1G.  Cloyde G. Dye  
    (14 Sep 1917-25 Jul 1981)  
    m. Maxine A. _________  
    (May 1918-?)  
(Notes: Cloyde died as a resident of Barberton, OH.)  
2G.  June Nina Dye  
    (27 Aug 1921-15 Aug 2002)  
    m. Milton Charles Miller on 13 Aug 1939  
    (23 May 1919-?)
(Notes: June was born in Barberton and died in Medina Co., OH. She is buried in Clinton Cemetery. Milton was living in Wadsworth in 2008.)

3E. William A. Moffett  
    (ca 1861-?)

4E. James Philip Maffett  
    (19 May 1863-26 Feb 1902) 
    m. Sarah Ellen Eddy on 3 Feb 1884 in Monroe Co., OH  
    (3 Dec 1864-15 Jul 1923) 
    (Notes: Both were born in Monroe Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Sarah had had 8 children and all were living. In 1910, Sarah was a widow living in Island Creek Twp. Both died in Jefferson Co., OH and are buried in Island Creek Cemetery.)

1F. Gertrude E. Maffett  
    (23 Dec 1884-8 Mar 1977) 
    m. Warren Wallace Willoughby on 8 Apr 1903 in Toronto, OH  
    (31 Oct 1879-10 Aug 1958) 
    (Notes: Warren was born in PA and Gertrude was born in Green Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1910, they were residents of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Gertrude had 2 children, who were born in WV. They remained in Island Creek Twp in 1920 and 1930. Warren died in Toronto and Gertrude in Steubenville, OH. They are buried in Island Creek Twp. Cemetery.)

1G. Russell E. Willoughby  
    (15 Feb 1904-29 Jul 1937) 
    m. Edna McKeown on 27 Aug 1927 in Moundsville, WV  
    (14 Jul 1906-?) 
    (Notes: Russell was born in New Cumberland, WV and Edna in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. In 1930, they were residents of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Russell died in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. and is buried in Island Creek Twp Cemetery.)

1H. James Willoughby  
    (ca 1928-?)

2H. Faith Willoughby  
    (ca 1930-?)

2G. Sarah Elizabeth Willoughby  
    (1 Apr 1906-17 Jul 1996) 
    m. George C. Barnes on 1 Feb 1923  
    (27 Nov 1901-19 Mar 1971) 
    (Notes: Sarah was born in New Cumberland, WV. In 1930, they were residents of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. George died in Steubenville, Jefferson Co. and Sarah died in Toronto, Jefferson Co. They are buried in Island Creek Cemetery.)

1H. Robert Barnes
2H. Dorothy Barnes
   (ca 1924-?)
   m. Robert Beatty
3H. Margaret Barnes
   (ca 1928-?)
   m. George Meyer
4H. George G. Barnes
   (1945-1945)
5H. Harold Richard Barnes
   (31 Oct 1930-Dec 1985)
   m. Mary Ann Kunik on 24 Aug 1969 in Wheeling, WV
   (Notes: Harold died as a resident of Marshall Co., WV.)
3G. William Wallace Willoughby
   (1910-15 May 1962)
   m. Dorothy Mormen Jones on 17 Aug 1929 in New Cumberland, WV
   (21 Nov 1911-24 Sep 1977) (Notes: Both died in Jefferson Co., OH and are buried in Island Creek Twp. Cemetery.)
4G. Mildred Louise Willoughby
   (22 Aug 1912-16 Nov 2007)
   m. __________ Sciance (Notes: Mildred died as a resident of Brown Co., OH.)
2F. James H. Maffett
   (25 Aug 1886-11 Dec 1905)
   (Notes: James died in Jefferson Co., OH and is buried in Island Creek Cemetery.)
3F. Jessie Edna Maffett
   (22 Apr 1888-18 Nov 1980)
   m. Dieudonne Rayner LaRue on 9 Jun 1906 in Toronto, OH
   (17 Oct 1884-30 Sep 1956) (Notes: Dieudonne was born in Calais, France and Jessie was born in Green Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1920, they were residents of Springhill Twp., Fayette Co., PA. They were living in Morris Twp., Greene Co., PA in 1930. Both died in Carmichaels, Greene Co.)
1G. Ralph Ardrie LaRue
   (13 Feb 1907-19 Nov 1983)
   m. Marguerite Emily Matson on 29 Aug 1927 in Morgantown, WV
   (15 Mar 1908-31 Aug 2004) (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Morris Twp., Greene Co., PA living next to his parents. Ralph died in Pinellas Co., FL. Marguerite died as a resident of Carmichaels, Greene Co.)
2G. Ruth E. LaRue
   (1910-?)
(Notes: Ruth was born in OH.
3G. Floyd Ellis LaRue
   (27 Feb 1912-31 Jul 1986)
   (Notes: Floyd was born in WV and died in Pinellas Co., FL.)
4G. Arthur E. LaRue
   (27 Jul 1919-23 Mar 1994)
   (Notes: Arthur was born in PA. He died as a resident of Carmichaels, Greene Co., PA.)
4F. Floyd Ellsworth Maffett
   (14 Dec 1889-19 May 1946)
   m. Ella E. Nalley
   (1890-30 Oct 1963)
   (Notes: Floyd was born in Woodsfield, OH. In 1920, they were residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co. They apparently had no children. Both died in Toronto. They are buried in Island Creek Cemetery.)
5F. Myrtle Effie Maffett
   (Apr 1892-4 Dec 1970)
   m. Herman Adam Seebach on 10 Sep 1913 in Monroe Co., OH
   (27 Feb 1889-5 Jul 1953)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH—Herman in Lewisville. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Summit Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Both died in Monroe Co.)
1G. Elmer E. Seebach
   (21 Oct 1914-Oct 1979)
   (Notes: Elmer died as a resident of Woodsfield, Monroe Co., OH.)
2G. Gerald Edward Seebach
   (5 Sep 1916-9 Nov 1993)
   (Notes: Gerald died in Barnesville, Belmont Co., OH.)
3G. Wilda Jean Seebach
   (23 Feb 1919-21 Jan 2005)
   m. Fred Junior Rose
   (5 Apr 1917-27 Aug 1999)
   (Notes: Wilda was born in Lewisville, OH. Both died in Canton, Stark Co., OH and are buried in Sunset Hills Memorial Park, Stark Co.)
1H. Roger L. Rose
   (2 Sep 1939-?)
   m. Carolyn J. ______
   (12 May 1943-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Naples, FL in 2005.)
2H. Ruth Ann Rose
   (5 Sep 1941-?)
   m. Ronnie E. Gates
   (5 Oct 1938-?)
(Notes: Residents of Canton, OH in 2005.)

3H. Alan R. Rose
   m. Karen ___________
(Notes: Residents of Henderson, NV in 2005.)

4H. Nila Sue Rose
   (12 Sep 1956-?)
   m. Ronald L. Hentsch on 23 Dec 1982 in Stark Co.,
   (10 May 1935-?) OH

4G. Roger William Seebach
   (21 Jul 1921-26 May 1989)
   (Notes: Roger died in Monroe Co., OH.)

5G. Vernon G. Seebach
   (5 Feb 1924-31 Jan 1971)
   (Notes: Vernon died in Belmont Co., OH.)

6G. Earl R. Seebach
   (17 Sep 1926-26 Mar 1981)
   m. Jeanne L. ___________
   (Notes: Earl died in Akron, Summit Co., OH. After Earl’s
death, Jeanne married Stephen J. Warrick, Jr.)

1H. Donald W. Seebach
   (5 Sep 1949-?)

2H. Terry Lee Seebach
   (4 Jan 1952-?)
   m. Pamela Annmarie Ross
   (Notes: Terry and Pamela were married and divorced
twice in Stark Co., OH. They were first divorced in 1995
remarried in 1999 and divorced again 2001.)

3H. Richard Alan Seebach
   (4 Aug 1954-?)
   m. Cindy Lee ___________

4H. Perry Lynn Seebach
   (30 Oct 1955-?)
   m. Hanceford Berry Carter Jr.
   (8 Oct 1953-?)

7H. Mary Lou Seebach
   (26 Oct 1935-?)
   m. Ronald L. Brenner
   (22 Jul 1937-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Naples, FL in 2005.)

6F. Raymond R. Moffett
   (21 Jan 1895-Oct 1978)
   m. Edna Eleanor Hescht on 8 Jan 1916 in Newell, WV
   (ca 1896-?)
   (Notes: Raymond was born in Toronto, OH and Edna in Pleasants Co.,
   WV. In 1920, they were living in Salem, Columbiana Co., OH. In 1930,
   they were residents of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1942,
they were residents of Wilkinsburg, PA. He died as a resident of Girard, Erie Co., PA.)

1G. Norma L. Moffett  
    (ca 1918-?)  
2G. Doris R. Moffett  
    (23 Aug 1920-8 Dec 2001)  
    m. ____________ Vogeley  
    (Notes: Doris was born in Columbiana Co., OH. She died in Struthers, Mahoning Co., OH.)  
3G. Lola M. Moffett  
    (ca 1923-?)  
4G. Arlene R. Moffett  
    (ca 1926-?)

7F. Howard H. Maffett  
    (Sep 16 1897-9 Mar 1917)  
    (Notes: Howard died in Lewisville Twp., Monroe Co., OH. He is buried in Island Creek Cemetery.)

8F. Dolly May Maffett  
    (16 Mar 1900-25 Nov 1951)  
    m. Alfred H. Firm, in ca 1920  
    (18 Jul 1898-22 Oct 1988)  
    (Notes: Alfred was born in CO and Dolly was born in Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1930, they were residents of Island Creek Twp. living with his parents. Both died in Jefferson Co.)

1G. Jean Firm  
    (ca 1921-23 Nov 1973)  
    m. ____________ Lentz  
    (Notes: Jean died in Toledo, OH.)

2G. Pauline Firm  
    (11 Feb 1922-?)  
    m. John E. Douds  
    (16 Jan 1925-?)  
    (Notes: Residents of Toronto, OH in 2010.)

5E. Peter Oliver Moffett  
    (4 Jul 1865-29 Jan 1941)  
    m1. ____________  
    m2. Edna Earl Tackle on 30 Jul 1905 in Monroe Co., OH  
    (21 Jul 1885-?)  
    (Notes: Oliver and Edna were born in OH. In 1910, they were residents of Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1920, they were living in Wetzel Co., WV. In 1930, they were residents of Paden City, Wetzel Co. Oliver died in Woodsfield, Monroe Co.)

1F. Everett Edward Moffett  
    (8 May 1906-14 Feb 1983)  
    m. Gladys P. Stokes on 29 Nov 1923 in Paden City, WV  
    (ca 1905-?)
(Notes: Everett was born in Monroe Co., OH and Gladys in Harrison Co., WV.)

2F. Freda Lenora Moffett
   (3 Aug 1911-15 Sep 1993)
   m. Charles Floyd Cecil on 14 Jan 1928 in Paden City, WV
   (ca 1909-?)

(Notes: Both were born in Wetzel Co., WV. Freda died as a resident of New Martinsville, WV.)

6E. John Wesley Moffett
   (14 Oct 1875-15 Feb 1952)
   m. Elsie Ellen Henthorn on 1 Sep 1900 in Monroe Co., OH
   (30 Apr 1876-9 Mar 1942)

(Notes: John was born in Sardis, Monroe Co., OH and Elsie in OH. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Perry Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1910, Elsie stated that she had only had 1 child. Elsie died in Perry Twp. and John is Woodsfield, OH. They are buried in West Union Cemetery, Monroe Co.)

1F. Gladys May Moffett
   (ca 1903-?)

4D. Elizabeth J. Twaddle
   (ca 1838-?)

5D. Philip Twaddle
   (ca 1840-?)

6D. Samuel Twaddle
   (ca 1844-?)

7D. Mary Ellen Twaddle
   (30 Apr 1849-24 Nov 1916)
   m. Sinclair Hamilton on 24 Dec 1870 in Monroe Co., OH
   (1 Apr 1852-25 Mar 1899)

(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1880, they were residents of Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1910, Mary was a widow living in Center Twp. with her daughter, Lillian and son, Frank. Mary stated that she had had 8 children, but only 6 were living. Both died in Monroe Co.)

1E. Everett Hamilton
   (2 Nov 1871-15 Jan 1950)
   m. Carrie Jessie Snyder in ca 1894
   (28 Aug 1875-9 Jun 1927)

(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900 and through 1920, they were residents of Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH. In 1910, Carrie stated that she had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1930, Everett was a widower living in Center Twp. with son, Howard and family. Both died in Monroe Co. and are buried in Moffett Cemetery there.)

1F. Mary D. Hamilton
   (4 Jul 1895-1 Aug 1962)
   m. Roy L. Turner on 27 Nov 1913 in Monroe Co., OH
   (16 May 1887-15 Oct 1947)
(Notes: Mary was born in New Cumberland, WV and Roy in Monroe Co., OH. In 1920, they were residents of Center Twp., Monroe Co. Both died in Woodsfield, OH.)

1G. Infant Turner  
(12 Jul 1915-12 Jul 1915)  
(Notes: This child was born and died in Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH.)

2G. Carl Robert Turner  
(6 Dec 1916-12 Nov 1994)  
(Notes: Carl died in Muskingum Co., OH.)

3G. Walter R. Turner  
(ca 1918-?)

4G. Evaline Turner  
(ca 1921-?)

5G. Ethel Eleanor Turner  
(2 Feb 1922-27 Apr 1989)  
m. Clifford O’Neil Craig on 27 Jul 1941  
(7 Nov 1917-29 Jul 1974)  
(Notes: Clifford was born in Graysville, OH and Ethel in Woodsfield, OH. Both died in Columbus, OH.)

6G. Brady E. Turner  
(2 Aug 1923-13 Jun 1970)  
m. Jean Cline  
(Notes: Brady died in Licking Co., OH.)

7G. Jack L. Turner  
(15 May 1925-31 May 2000)  
m. Ruby E. Griffith  
(12 Dec 1926-28 Jun 1999)  
(Notes: Both were born in Monroe Co., OH and died in Stark Co., OH.)

1H. Rita Turner  
m. __________ Gross

2H. Beth Ann Turner  
(12 Sep 1959-?)  
(19 Oct 1953-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Canton, OH in 2000.)

8G. Glen F. Turner  
(27 Jan 1930-?)  
(Notes: Resident of Johnstown, OH in 2010.)

2F. Lawrence Hamilton  
(14 Jan 1900-bef. 1910)
(Notes: Lawrence was born in Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH.)

3F. Ralph Hamilton
   (13 Dec 1901-28 Aug 1969)
   m. Ora Lena Bott
   (19 Dec 1899-26 Feb 1977)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Ralph died in Belmont Co. and Ora in Delaware Co., OH.)

1G. Harley Emerson Hamilton
   (5 Jul 1924-12 Jun 2002)
   m. Martha L. Williams on 12 Nov 1944 in Woodsfield, OH
   (Feb 1925-?)
(Notes: Harley is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Woodfield, OH.)

4F. Howard H. Hamilton
   (ca 1904-?)
   m. Lillie ____________
   (ca 1908-?)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH living with his father.)

1G. Howard Hamilton
   (ca 1928-?)

2E. Eldora Hamilton
   (Oct 1873-?)
   m. Thomas James Crawford in ca 1895
   (7 May 1869-1 Oct 1942)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Eldora had had 6 children by 1910. In 1930, they were living in Wayne Twp., Monroe Co. Thomas died in Woodfield, Monroe Co. and is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery there.)

1F. Clarence Ronald Crawford
   (20 Mar 1897-15 Jan 1966)
   m. Hattie Craig, in ca 1922
   (22 Feb 1907-7 May 1993)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Wayne Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Clarence died in Carroll Co., OH and Hattie as a resident of Woodfield, OH.)

1G. Maxine R. Crawford
   (25 Apr 1924-18 Feb 2010)
   m. William Denver Rinard
   (9 Sep 1919-11 Oct 2005)
(Notes: Maxine was born in Monroe Co., OH and died in Newton Falls, OH. She is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodfield.)

1H. Gary Denver Rinard
   (12 May 1942-20 Feb 2008)
   m. Carolyn Sue Thompson on 15 Sep 1962
(Notes: Gary was born in Woodsfield, OH and died in Warren, OH. He is buried in Pineview Memorial Park, Warren.)

II. Quitina Rinard
   m. Douglas Withrow
   1J. Alysia Withrow
   2J. Alexis Withrow

II. Dena Rinard
   m. Anthony Marafiote

2G. Bernice R. Crawford
   (9 Apr 1926-4 Aug 2007)
   m. Robert Leland McGarry
   (3 Aug 1917-6 May 1993)
   (Notes: Bernice was born and died in Woodsfield, Monroe Co., OH. Robert was born in Cuyahoga Co., OH and died in Belmont Co., OH.)

3G. Lester H. Crawford
   (17 Jul 1927-?)
   (Notes: Resident of Woodsfield, OH in 2010.)

4G. Shirley I. Crawford
   (29 Mar 1929-?)
   m. ______ Ludwig
   (Notes: Resident of Woodsfield, OH in 2010.)

5G. Larry Crawford

6G. Bonnie J. Crawford
   (21 May 1933-?)
   m1. ______ Marchbank
   m2. ______ Blakeway
   (Notes: Resident of Canton, OH in 2010.)

2F. Harry A. Crawford
   (29 Jun 1898-20 Aug 1984)
   m. Mary E. Cline
   (16 Mar 1910-Jul 1984)
   (Notes: Harry died as a resident of Mt Pleasant, Isabella Co., MI.)

3F. Ethel Marie Crawford
   (ca 1900-?)

4F. Clyde R. Crawford
   (16 Aug 1906-22 Dec 1991)
   (Notes: Clyde died as a resident of Elkhart, IN.)

5F. Clint R. Crawford
   (16 Aug 1906-Feb 1979)
   (Notes: Clint died as a resident of Woodsfield, OH.)

6F. Raymond Bert Crawford
   m. Edna Mabel Hogue, in ca 1928 in Ohio Co., WV
   (29 Dec 1909-8 Aug 1931)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Wayne Twp., Monroe Co., OH and living with his parents. Edna died from peritonitis following child birth on 2 Aug 1931 in Wayne Twp. She is buried in Moffett Cemetery, Monroe Co. Raymond died in Carroll Co., OH.)

1G. Bernard E. Crawford
   (ca 1929-?)

2G. Dean S. Crawford
   (2 Aug 1931-6 Sep 1994)
   (Notes: Dean died in Stark Co., OH.)

7F. Delbert E. Crawford
   (25 Nov 1911-9 Jul 1990)

8F. Freda L. Crawford
   (ca 1913-?)

9F. Cecil E. Crawford
   (29 Dec 1915-18 Jan 1981)
   m. Louise Morris on 4 Jan 1936 in Moundsville, WV
   (ca 1916-?)
   (Notes: Cecil was born in Woodsfield, OH and Louise in Beallsville, OH. Cecil died in Washington Co., OH.)

3E. Lillian Mae Hamilton
   (10 May 1875-10 Nov 1918)
   (Notes: Lillian never married and died in Monroe Co., OH. She is buried in Moffett Cemetery there.)

4E. Sylvester Carle Hamilton
   (27 Jun 1877-22 Dec 1957)
   m1. Mariah L. Claugus on 21 Oct 1906 in Monroe Co., OH
   (22 Jun 1878-17 Feb 1912)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910, they were residents of Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Mariah had had 2 children, but only 1 was living. Mariah died in Center Twp. Sylvester died in Wheeling, WV and is buried in Jackson Ridge Cemetery, Woodsfield, OH.)

1F. Walter Harold Hamilton
   (ca 1909-?)
   m. Viola Jane Russell on 2 Nov 1935 in New Martinsville, WV
   (ca 1903-?)
   (Notes: Walter was born in Monroe Co., OH and Viola in Noble Co., OH.)

2F. Floyd Hamilton
   (8 Jul 1911-14 Nov 1934)
   (Notes: Floyd was born and died in Monroe Co., OH. He was never married and is buried in Moffett Cemetery.)
   m2. Olata May Brown on 5 Apr 1913 in Monroe Co., OH
   (22 Aug 1877-1 May 1924)
(Notes: Sylvester and Olata were living in Center Twp. in 1920. She died there and is buried in Moffett Cemetery. In 1930, Sylvester was a widower living in Center Twp.)

3F. Ethel Ruth Hamilton
   (11 Jun 1914-6 Sep 1914)
   (Notes: Ethel was born and died in Monroe Co., OH.)

4F. Mary L. Hamilton
   (ca 1915-?)

5F. Roy Luther Hamilton
   (ca 1917-?)
   m. Violet Florence Russell on 6 Aug 1938 in New Martinsville, WV
   (ca 1922-?)
   (Notes: Roy was born in Monroe Co., OH and Violet in Tuscarawas Co., OH.)

6F. Homer Okey Hamilton
   (ca 1920-16 May 1971)
   m. Freda Katherine Christman on 25 Dec 1943
   (27 Jun 1919-8 Feb 2006)
   (Notes: Homer died in Ohio Co., WV. Freda died in Wheeling, WV. They are buried in Parkview Memorial Park, Wheeling.)

1G. Homer Hamilton
2G. Carl Hamilton
   m. Penny ________
3G. Martha Hamilton
   m. ________ Dyer

5E. Thomas Roy Hamilton
   (21 Feb 1879-16 Sep 1964)
   m. Evaline May Wohnhas on 25 Nov 1908 in Monroe Co., OH
   (ca 1885-15 Jan 1969)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910 and through 1930, they were residents of Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Thomas died in Carroll Co., OH and Evaline in Belmont Co., OH.)

1F. Vernon Sinclair Hamilton
   (7 Sep 1909-29 Nov 1983)
   m. Margaret Elizabeth Zwick on 17 Dec 1932 in Wheeling, WV
   (28 Jul 1913-31 Aug 1998)
   (Notes: Margaret was born in Beallsville, OH. Both died as residents of Woodsfield, OH. They are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Woodsfield.)

1G. Marlene Hamilton
   (12 Mar 1933-27 Jul 1991)
   m. Jerry L. Morgan
   (3 Sep 1930-25 Jul 1991)
   (Notes: Marlene was born in Woodsfield, OH and died in Columbus, OH. Jerry died in Lancaster, OH.)

2F. Laura R. Hamilton
   (1 Jul 1911-28 Feb 2007)
m. Ralph E. Bach on 28 Feb 1942  
(8 Mar 1911-12 Oct 1992)  
(Notes: Laura was born in Monroe Co., OH. Both died as residents of Lewisville, Monroe Co. They are buried in Friendship Cemetery there.)

1G. Janet S. Bach  
m. Max E. Winland  
(Nov 1934-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Woodsfield, OH in 2008.)

2G. Connie L. Bach  
(May 1945-?)  
m. Ralph M. Young  
(Mar 1942-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Lewisville, OH in 2008.)

3G. Kenneth B. Bach  
(May 1947-?)  
m. Marcia L. _________  
(Notes: Marcia died as a resident of Lewisville, OH.)

1H. Jason E. Bach  
(Jul 1975-?)  

3F. Gertrude E. Hamilton  
(5 Jun 1913-1 Mar 2009)  
(Notes: Gertrude never married was living in Woodsfield, OH in 2008. She died in Marietta, Washington Co., OH and is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Woodsfield.)

4F. Geneva L. Hamilton  
(6 Oct 1914-25 Apr 2006)  
m. Edward Lyons on 20 Jun 1936 in New Martinsville, WV  
(ca 1914-?)  
(Notes: Edward was born in Belmont Co., OH and Geneva in Monroe Co., OH. Geneva died as a resident of Columbus, OH.)

5F. Thomas W. Hamilton  
(13 Jun 1918-20 Dec 1992)  
m. Katherine V. Feldner  
(6 Aug 1916-9 Nov 1982)  
(Notes: Both were born in Monroe Co., OH and died as residents of Trenton, MI.)

6F. Eunice Hamilton  
(24 Feb 1920-14 Mar 2002)  
(Notes: Eunice never married and died in Monroe Co., OH.)

7F. Goldie M. Hamilton
8F. Horace E. Hamilton  
(Jul 1923-?)  
m. Judy L. ____________  
(Feb 1942-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Zanesville, OH in 2008.)

9F. Neil G. Hamilton  
(28 Jun 1929-21 Nov 2004)  
m. Shirley Ball on 1 May 1954  
(Aug 1935-?)  
(Notes: Neil died as a resident of Woodsfield, OH.)

1G. Bud Hamilton  
m. Judy ____________  
(Notes: Residents of Woodsfield, OH in 2008.)

2G. Becky Hamilton  
m. Marvin Hickenbottom  
(Notes: Residents of Barnesville, OH in 2008.)

3G. Thomas E. Hamilton  
m. Jeanne ____________  
(Notes: Residents of Vincent, OH in 2008.)

4G. David N. Hamilton  
(Dec 1966-?)  
m. Sharon K. ____________  
(Jan 1968-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Woodsfield, OH in 2008.)

5G. Charles J. Hamilton  
(Feb 1969-?)  
m. Michelle ____________  
(1974-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Woodsfield, OH in 2008.)

10F. Sarah Hamilton  
(ca 1930-?)  
m. ____________ Krieg  

6E. Frank Earl Hamilton  
(16 Nov 1885-23 Feb 1973)  
m. Audrey Steele in ca 1918  
(ca 1894-18 Jul 1979)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH. Both died in Belmont Co., OH.)

1F. Ethel Hamilton  
(ca 1919-?)  
m. ____________ Woody  
(Notes: Resident of Mansfield, OH in 2008.)

2F. Infant Son Hamilton
(21 Dec 1920-6 Jan 1921)

(Notes: This child was born and died in Center Twp., Monroe Co., OH. He is buried in Moffett Cemetery.)

3F. Mildred I. Hamilton
   (Dec 1921-?)
   m. Harold Hall
   (Notes: Residents of Barnesville, OH in 2008.)

4F. Ernest C. Hamilton
   (25 Nov 1923-14 Feb 2008)
   m. Mildred J. __________
   (ca 1927-21 Jul 1978)
   (Notes: Ernest was born in Woodsfield, OH and died in Carrollton, OH. Mildred died in Carroll Co., OH. They are buried in Liberty Cemetery in Carroll Co.)

1G. Dale A. Hamilton
   (Dec 1946-?)
   m. Suzanne C. __________
   (May 1947-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Carrollton, OH in 2008.)

2G. Roger Earl Hamilton
   (May 1948-?)
   m. Mary Myers
   (Jul 1954-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Canton, OH in 2008.)

3G. Ellen Sue Hamilton
   (ca 1951-15 Jun 1962)
   (Notes: Ellen died in Carroll Co., OH.)

4G. Bryan K. Hamilton
   (Jan 1956-?)
   m. Kathy A. __________
   (Nov 1956-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Carrollton, OH in 2008.)

5F. Gene T. Hamilton
   (8 Mar 1926-19 Nov 1989)
   (Notes: Gene died in Licking Co., OH.)

6F. Doris M. Hamilton
   (ca 1928-?)
   m. David G. Fenton
   (Notes: Residents of Carrollton, OH in 2008.)

8D. Dianna Twaddle
   (ca 1850-15 Jun 1871)
   m. Abraham B. Davidson on 16 Jul 1870 in Monroe Co., OH
   (Oct 1851-?)
   (Notes: Dianna was born and died in Monroe Co., OH. She is buried in Antioch Cemetery, Monroe Co., OH. After her death, Abraham married Mary Jane
Teagarden. They living in Monroe Co. in 1880 and Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH in 1900.)

4C. Margaret Twaddle
(10 Mar 1805-1 Jan 1909)
m. David Redinghouse on 5 Apr 1827 in Jefferson Co., OH
(ca 1800-11 Jan 1883)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850, they were residents of Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1860 and 1870, they were living in Lodi Twp., Athens Co., OH. In 1900, Margaret was living with her daughter, Mary and family in Lodi Twp. Margaret was a widow and stated that she had had 1 child.)

1D. Mary Ann Redinghouse
(13 Oct 1827-2 Jan 1902)
m. Freeman Marshall on 8 Jun 1845 in Jefferson Co., OH
(2 Oct 1824-6 May 1911)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850, they were residents of Fox Twp., Carroll Co., OH. In 1860 and through 1900, they were living in Lodi Twp., Athens Co., OH. In 1900, Mary stated that she had had 6 children, but only 4 were living. In 1910, Freeman was a widower living alone in Lodi Twp. Both died in Athens Co. and are buried in Burlington Cemetery.)

1E. Mahlon H. Marshall
(Jul 1846-?)
m. Mary J. Twaddle
(Notes: Mahlon was born in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, he was a widower living in Jackson Co., WV.)

1F. Mary Dell Marshall
(31 Jul 1878-20 Feb 1929)
m. Jesse Gilkey
(1 Oct 1878-28 Jun 1958)
(Notes: Mary was born in Athens Co., OH and Jesse was born in Meigs Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Bedford Twp., Meigs Co. In 1910 and 1920, they were living in Lodi Twp., Athens Co., OH. Both died in Athens Co., OH.)

1G. Elsie May Gilkey
(3 Sep 1899-16 Oct 1900)
(Notes: Elsie was born and died in Bedford Twp., Meigs Co., OH.)

2F. William Anderson Marshall
(10 Jul 1880/1-12 Aug 1962)
m. Darlie Virginia Pickens on 16 Nov 1901 in Jackson Co., WV
(16 Nov 1883-23 Jan 1942)
(Notes: William was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Darlie in WV. In 1910, they were residents of Jackson Co., WV. Darlie stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Roane Co., WV. Darlie committed suicide in Jackson Co., WV by shooting herself. Both are buried in Liverpool Cemetery, Jackson Co.)
1G. Beulah O. Marshall  
   (ca 1904-?)
2G. Harold Marshall  
   (ca 1906-?)
3F. Frank J. Marshall  
   (15 Feb 1884-Feb 1972)  
   m. Anna Louella McClaren, in ca 1909  
   (Sep 1883-1972)  
   (Notes: Frank was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Anna in PA. In 1920, they were living in Bridgewater, Beaver Co., PA. In 1930, they were residents of Westover, Monongalia Co., WV. They are buried in East Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown, WV.)
1G. May R. Marshall  
   (ca 1911-?)  
   (Notes: May was born in PA.)
2G. Ruth Margaret Marshall  
   (20 Sep 1918-19 Jul 2000)  
   m. Ralph William Saul on 7 May 1955 in Morgantown  
   (13 Feb 1915-Jul 1991)  
   (Notes: Ralph was born in Millvale, PA and Ruth was born in Bridgewater, PA. Ruth died as a resident of Pittsburgh, PA.)
4F. Alma May Marshall  
   (1 Jul 1886-2 Aug 1934)  
   m. Augustus Click Howett on 4 Jul 1903 in Meigs Co., OH  
   (18 Nov 1880-?)  
   (Notes: Alma was born in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Athens Co., OH. Alma died in Athens Co.)
1G. Delbert Franklin Howett  
   (30 Apr 1910-22 Feb 2001)  
   m. Mary Elizabeth McKinney on 28 Apr 1944 in  
   (17 Aug 1912-12 Jan 2001)  
   Monongalia Co., WV  
   (Notes: Both died in Wayne Co., OH and are buried in Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Morgantown, WV.)
1H. Debra A. Howett  
   m1. __________ Kerns  
   11. Mark Kerns  
   21. Jeffrey A. Kerns  
   m. Deanna D. Ringler on 24 Aug 2000 in  
   Wayne Co., OH  
   m2. Delfred F. Brown on 25 Apr 1998 in Wayne  
   (17 Aug 1943-?)  
   Co., OH  
   (Notes: Delfred and Debra were living in Marshallville, Wayne Co., OH in 2001.)
1G. Delbert Franklin Howett  
   (30 Apr 1910-22 Feb 2001)  
   m. Mary Elizabeth McKinney on 28 Apr 1944 in  
   (17 Aug 1912-12 Jan 2001)  
   Monongalia Co., WV  
   (Notes: Both died in Wayne Co., OH and are buried in Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens, Morgantown, WV.)
1H. Debra A. Howett  
   m1. __________ Kerns  
   11. Mark Kerns  
   21. Jeffrey A. Kerns  
   m. Deanna D. Ringler on 24 Aug 2000 in  
   Wayne Co., OH  
   m2. Delfred F. Brown on 25 Apr 1998 in Wayne  
   (17 Aug 1943-?)  
   Co., OH  
   (Notes: Delfred and Debra were living in Marshallville, Wayne Co., OH in 2001.)
5F. Leroy H. Marshall  
   (24 Nov 1889-6 Nov 1941)  
   m. Bessie Gilkey
(19 Mar 1895-2 Aug 1975)
(Notes: Both were born in OH—Leroy in Jefferson Co. In 1920, they were residents of Athens Co., OH. By 1930, Bessie was married to Denver Wise and living in Rutland Twp., Meigs Co., OH with her husband and son, Leo. Bessie died in Meigs Co. Leroy died in Athens Co.)

1G.  Leo L. Marshall
     (ca 1913-25 May 1971)
     (Notes: Leo died in Gallia Co., OH.)

6F.  Raymond Gordon Marshall
     (10 Jul 1891-2 Oct 1977)
     m. Dorothy E. _________, in ca 1917
     (ca 1893-?)
     (Notes: Ray was born in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1918, he was living in Detroit, MI. In 1930, he and Dorothy were residents of Bridgewater, Beaver Co., PA. In 1942, he was living in Pittsburgh, PA. Ray died in Hernando Co., FL.)

1G.  Pearl S. Marshall
     (ca 1929-?)
     (Notes: Pearl was born in PA.)

2E.  David T. Marshall
     (21 Jul 1848-15 Feb 1917)
     m. Nancy Jane Mitchell on 1 Apr 1879 in Roane Co., WV
     (27 Mar 1855-24 Dec 1924)
     (Notes: David was born in OH and Nancy in PA. In 1900, they were residents of Jackson Co., WV. In 1910, they were living in Lodi Twp., Athens Co., OH. Nancy stated that she had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1920, Nancy was a widow living in Athens Twp., Athens Co. with her son, John and his wife. Both died in Athens Co. and are buried in Jerseyville.)

1F.  Amanda Ann Marshall
     (Sep 1882-21 Apr 1976)
     m. William Curtis Young on 13 Aug 1908 in Athens Co., OH
     (17 Jun 1882-20 Jan 1962)
     (Notes: William was born in OH and Amanda in WV. In 1910, they were residents of Lodi Twp., Athens Co., OH. Amanda stated that she had had 1 child. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Alexander Twp., Athens Co. Both died in Athens Co.)

1G.  Floyd Richard Young
     (19 May 1909-21 Oct 1995)
     m. _________ Mills
     (Notes: Floyd was living as a boarder in Athens Twp., Athens Co. in 1930. He died in Athens Co., OH.)

2G.  Clifford Opal Young
     (29 Aug 1912-5 Jul 1995)
     (Notes: Clifford was living as a lodger in Alexander Twp., Athens Co. in 1930. He died in Licking Co., OH.)
3G. Glen Edgar Young
   (26 Nov 1915-13 Jun 1998)
   m. ___________________
   (Notes: Glen died in Athens Co., OH.)
1H. _________ Young
   m. Reid Hart
   1I. Jennifer Sue Hart
      (15 Apr 1969-?)
4G. Ida Elaine Young
   m. ____________ Bowers
   (Notes: Ida died in Delaware Co., OH.)
5G. Lester Willard Young
   (13 Apr 1925-22 Jul 1992)
   m. Ruth Adeline Perry
   (5 May 1924-16 Sep 1996)
   (Notes: Both were born and died in Athens Co., OH.)
2F. Estella M. Marshall
   (Mar 1886-10 Jun 1976)
   m. Charles Addison Dailey on 31 Aug 1907 in Athens Co., OH
   (18 Sep 1885-17 Oct 1943)
   (Notes: Charles was born in OH and Estella in WV. In 1920 and 1930,
   they were residents of Athens Twp., Athens Co., OH. Both died in
   Athens Co. and are buried in Shade, OH.)
1G. Orville E. Dailey
   (ca 1909-?)
2G. Pearl A. Dailey (son)
   (24 Aug 1913-9 Sep 1964)
   (Notes: Pearl died in Athens Co., OH.)
3F. John Wilson Marshall
   (28 Oct 1892-18 Mar 1959)
   m. Ethel S. ____________, in ca 1919
   (ca 1894-?)
   (Notes: John was born in WV and Ethel in OH. In 1920, they were
   residents of Athens Twp., Athens Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in
   Los Angeles, CA. Their children were born in UT. John died in Athens
   Co., OH.)
1G. Letha Merle Marshall
   (ca 1920-?)
2G. John Lewis Marshall
   (ca 1922-?)
3E. Ethan A. Marshall
   (16 Mar 1851-28 May 1917)
   (Notes: Ethan never married and died in Athens Co. He is buried in
   Jerseyville, OH.)
4E. William Gilbert Marshall
(2 May 1853-31 May 1910)
(Notes: William never married and died in Athens Co., OH. He is buried in Jerseyville, OH.)
5E. George W. Marshall
   (ca 1854-?)
6E. Sylvester Marshall
   (Mar 1858/9-5 Jun 1939)
    m. Oneida L. Smith on 1 Apr 1885 in Meigs Co., OH
   (19 Jan 1867-7 Mar 1915)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Lodi Twp., Athens Co., OH. In 1910, they were living in Athens Twp., Athens Co. Oneida stated that she had had 6 children and all were living. Curiously, Oneida with her children, Wilmer, Ivy May and Hazel are found in Tulia, Swisher Co., TX in 1910 as well. This family suffered greatly from tuberculosis. Oneida and her children, Nora, Wilmer, Lyman and Hazel died from the disease. Sylvester and Oneida died in Athens Co. and are buried in Hibbardsville, OH.)
1F. Nora Bell Marshall
    (6 Apr 1885-18 Jul 1912)
    m. James Campbell Seipel on 6 Jun 1908 in Athens Co., OH
    (27 Jun 1889-3 Aug 1920)
(Notes: Both were born in Athens Co., OH. In 1910, they were residents of Athens Twp., Athens Co. Nora died in Athens Co. After her death, James married a woman named Hester. James died in Athens Co. He and Nora are buried in Cumberland Cemetery.)
1G. Herman Dwight Seipel
    (21 Mar 1909-28 Jun 1999)
    m. Zella Mae Foster
    (5 Dec 1911-17 Oct 2001)
(Notes: In 1930, Dwight was a lodger living in Columbia Twp., Meigs Co., OH. Both died in Franklin Co., OH.)
2F. Wilmer Duston Marshall
    (10 Apr 1888-12 May 1910)
(Notes: Wilmer was born in Harrisville, Meigs Co., OH and died in Tulia, Swisher Co., TX. He died from TB and is buried in Tulia, TX.)
3F. Ivy May Marshall
    (21 May 1890-?)
(Notes: Ivy was born in Scipio Twp., Meigs Co., OH.)
4F. Lyman Freeman Marshall
    (20 Aug 1892-1 Jul 1924)
    m. Ethel L. Lewis on 23 Aug 1913 in Lucas Co., OH
    (ca 1892-?)
(Notes: Lyman’s WWI registration gives his birth year as 1891. However, 1892 is the date given on the 1900 census and on his death certificate. He died in Lima State Hospital in Allen Co., OH. He is buried in Toledo, OH.)
5F. Jesse McKinley Marshall
m. Lois G. _____________, in ca 1921
(9 Oct 1896-24 Feb 1977)
(Notes: Jesse was born in OH and Lois in IA. In 1920, Jesse was a lodger living in Athens Twp., Athens Co., OH. In 1930, he and Lois were living in Alexander Twp., Athens Co., OH. Jesse died in Pinellas Co., FL.)
1G.  Jack C. Marshall  
   (ca 1922-?)
2G.  Betty M. Marshall  
   (ca 1926-?)
6F.  Hazel Marshall  
   (ca 1901-)  
   m. Cornell Six on 23 Oct 1923 in Franklin Co., OH  
   (26 Jul 1898-7 Apr 1969)  
   (Notes: Cornell died in Athens Co., OH.)
7E.  Howard Marshall  
   (ca 1864-?)
8E.  Izetta R. Marshall  
   (Oct 1863-?)  
   m. Thomas J. Mitchell on 30 Oct 1888 in Athens Co., OH  
   (30 Nov 1848-3 Feb 1919)  
   (Notes: Thomas was born in Washington Co., PA and Izetta in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Union Twp., Jackson Co., WV. Izetta had had 1 child. In 1910, they were living in Washington Twp., Jackson Co. By 1920, Izetta was a widow living in Ripley, Jackson Co. with her unmarried daughter, Mary. Thomas died in Ripley from influenza.)
9E.  Ida Marshall  
   (ca 1869-?)
10E. Ira Alfred Marshall  
   (22 May 1871-30 May 1930)  
   m. Mary Luetta Ellis on 14 Aug 1907 in Athens Co., OH  
   (24 Jun 1886-31 Oct 1978)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910 and through 1930, they were residents of Alexander Twp., Athens Co., OH. Ira died in Athens Co. After his death, Mary married a man by the name of Beatty. She died in Franklin Co., OH.)
   1F.  Mary Ester Mitchell  
   (24 Sep 1897-?)  
   (Notes: Mary was born in Jackson Co., WV.)
9E.  Ida Marshall  
   (ca 1869-?)
10E. Ira Alfred Marshall  
   (22 May 1871-30 May 1930)  
   m. Mary Luetta Ellis on 14 Aug 1907 in Athens Co., OH  
   (24 Jun 1886-31 Oct 1978)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910 and through 1930, they were residents of Alexander Twp., Athens Co., OH. Ira died in Athens Co. After his death, Mary married a man by the name of Beatty. She died in Franklin Co., OH.)
   1F.  Clarence Daniel Marshall  
   (14 Jun 1908-29 Nov 1985)  
   m. Vera L. Tippie  
   (24 Jun 1908-17 Dec 2000)  
   1G.  Gerald Marshall  
   2G.  James Marshall  
   3G.  Robert Marshall
2F.  Winfield Arlo Marshall  
(20 Feb 1914-30 Jan 1970)  
m1. Lena Hudnall (div)  
(Notes: Winnie died in Marion Co., OH.)

1G.  Rex A. Marshall  
(13 Apr 1935-18 Oct 2005)  
m. ________________  
(Notes: Rex was born in Athens, OH and died as a resident of Hesperia, CA. He is buried in Forest Lawn Mortuary in Covina, CA.)

1H.  Connie J. Marshall  
(Feb 1955-?)  
m. Gregory A. Homer  
(Jul 1957-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Sunbury, OH in 2008.)

2H.  Robert A. Marshall  
(Mar 1956-?)  
(Notes: Resident of Marion, OH in 2008.)

3H.  Lisa K. Marshall  
(May 1960-?)  
m. __________ Craycraft  
(Notes: Resident of Waldo, OH in 2008.)

4H.  Rhonda A. Marshall  
(Notes: Resident of Hesperia, CA in 2008.)

5H.  Rex A. Marshall Jr.  
(Mar 1965-?)  
m. Michelle L. __________  
(1966-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Victorville, CA in 2008.)

6H.  Melody L. Marshall  
(1966-?)  
m. John W. Snider  
(1966-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Hesperia, OH in 2008.)

7H.  Eric A. Marshall  
(1970-?)  
(Notes: Resident of Hesperia, CA in 2008.)

8H.  Kimberly Marshall  
(1971-?)  
m. Robert M. White  
(May 1968-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Glendora, CA in 2008.)

2G.  Jack E. Marshall  
(Oct 1941-?)  
m. Beverly J. __________  
(May 1944-?)
(Notes: Residents of Marion, OH in 2008.)
m2. Maxine Moore

3F. Mable Marie Marshall
(10 Apr 1919-?)
m. Charles Jackson Hudnall on 24 Dec 1937 in Athens Co., OH
(19 Nov 1892-27 Mar 1971)
(Notes: Charles was born in Meigs Co., OH and died in Athens Co., OH. Marie was living in Athens, OH in 2008.)

1G. Belva Jean Hudnall
(6 Sep 1938-27 May 2007)
m1. Lawrence Wilbert Friend
(13 Jan 1925-31 Aug 1987)
(Notes: Lawrence died in San Bernardino Co., CA.)
m2. William Leach
(Dec 1937-?)
(Notes: Belva died as a resident of Vidor, TX.)

2G. Evelyn Ilene Hudnall
(Feb 1943-?)
m1. Benjamin Carsey
m2. Ralph Parry
m3. Terry L. Starcher
(Oct 1947-?)
(Notes: Terry and Evelyn were living in Albany, OH in 2008.)

3G. Thomas Richard Hudnall
(Oct 1946-?)
m. Esther Hawk
(Notes: Thomas was living in Athens, OH in 2008.)

4G. Raymond Kenneth Hudnall
(ca 1949-2 Aug 1988)
m1. Tisha Carr
(Notes: Raymond died in Lawrence Co., OH.)

5G. Lloyd Jackson Hudnall
(Mar 1952-?)
m1. Sharon Drumm
m2. Penny A. Hudnall
(Jul 1961-?)

6G. Luetta Ann Hudnall
m1. _________________
m2. Gary Phillips
m3. Dennis Kish
m4. Terry L. Marshall
(Sep 1959-?)
(Notes: Luetta and Terry were living in Chauncey, OH in 2008.)

5C. John Twaddle
(ca 1807-?)
m. Mary Anderson on 27 Mar 1834 in Jefferson Co., OH
(ca 1803-?)

(Notes: John was born in Jefferson Co., OH. Mary was the widow of Daniel Anderson, when she married John. She had two children, Martha and Margaret Anderson. In 1850 and 1860, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co.)

6C. William Twaddle
(31 Jan 1809-31 Mar 1879)
m. Hannah Hooten on 6 Nov 1832 in Columbiana Co., OH
(16 Jul 1812-30 Aug 1864)

(Notes: William was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Hannah in VA. In 1850, they were residents of McDonough Co., IL. In 1860, they were living in Bethel, McDonough Co. In 1870, William was living alone in Bethel. Both died in McDonough Co. and are buried in Scott Cemetery.)

1D. John W. Twaddle
(Apr 1832-1908)
m. Sarah E. F. Wear on 15 Jan 1852 in McDonough Co., IL
(Jul 1834-1901)

(Notes: John was born in OH and Sarah in IL. In 1860, they were residents of Bethel Twp., McDonough Co., IL. In 1880, they were living in Bear Creek Twp., Hancock Co., IL. In 1900, they were living in Tennessee Twp., McDonough Co. Sarah stated that she had had 6 children, but only 1 (Cora) was living. They are buried in Scott Cemetery, McDonough Co. with their infant children.)

1E. William A. Twaddle
(1853-1855)

2E. Sarah Ann Twaddle
(1855-1863)

3E. James B. Twaddle
(1857-1858)

4F. Hannah J. Twaddle
(1860-1863)

5F. Emma C. Twaddle
(1862-1864)

6F. Cora Twaddle
(7 Jan 1868-26 May 1958)
m. Sherman W. Earls on 17 Jan 1889 in McDonough Co., IL
(30 Aug 1866-6 Jun 1933)

(Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1900, they were residents of Tennessee Twp., McDonough Co., IL. In 1910, they were living in Bear Creek Twp., Hancock Co., IL. Cora stated in 1910 that she had had 5 children and all were living. Interestingly, in 1920, they are shown as residents of Bear Creek Twp. and in Larimer Co., CO. In 1930, they were living in Bear Creek Twp. Both died in Hancock Co., IL.)

1G. Orral Dale Earls
(30 Jan 1890-7 Jan 1980)
m. Hazel Currah on 17 Feb 1918 in Denver, CO
(3 Jan 1893-4 May 1980)
(Notes: Orral was born in IL and Hazel in MO. In 1920, they were residents of Larimer Co., CO. In 1930, they were living in Cherokee Co., KS. Both died in Placer Co., CA. Their daughters, Edna and Lola, were born in MO.)

1H. Edna P. Earls  
   (ca 1917-?)

2H. Lola M. Earls  
   (ca 1918-?)

3H. Laurie Lottie Earls  
   (27 Feb 1924-?)
   (Notes: Laurie was born in Los Angeles, CA.)

2G. John Vern Earls  
   (16 Jul 1892-Dec 1980)  
   m. Mary H. ____________, ca 1921  
   (ca 1892-?)
   (Notes: In 1930, they were residents of Montebello, Hancock Co., IL. John died there.)

3G. Frank Lyndon Earls  
   (2 Jan 1897-30 Apr 1954)  
   m. Olive L. ____________ in 1935  
   (11 Sep 1906-23 Oct 1989)
   (Notes: Both died in Hancock Co., IL and are buried in South Cemetery.)

4G. Garnet B. Earls  
   (27 Sep 1899-14 Jun 1969)  
   m. Caroline Grayson Martin on 18 Nov 1923 in Hannibal, MO  
   (27 Jul 1908-1 Apr 1958)
   (Notes: Garnet was born in Fandon, IL and Caroline in Atlanta, GA. In 1930, they were residents of Bear Creek Twp., Hancock Co., IL. Garnet died in Hyattsville, MD but as a resident of Lacoochee, FL. Caroline died in Washington DC.)

1H. Alice D. Earls  
   (ca 1924-?)

5G. Mildred A. Earls  
   (ca 1905-?)

2D. William Hooton Twaddle  
   (2 Jun 1833-21 Sep 1897)  
   (Notes: In 1880, William was living in a boarding house in Macomb, McDonough Co., IL. He was an attorney at law. He is buried in Scott Cemetery, McDonough Co.)

3D. Marcena Alexander Twaddle  
   (15 Aug 1835-11 May 1914)  
   m1. Elizabeth Jane Mullen on 15 Apr 1859 in Schuyler Co., IL  
   (1842-1882)
   (Notes: Marcena was born in OH and Elizabeth in IL. In 1860, they were residents of Lamoine Twp., McDonough Co., IL. In 1870 and 1880, they were living in Bethel Twp., McDonough Co. Elizabeth died in McDonough Co., IL.)
1E. Ethelda Anna Twaddle
   (2 Feb 1859-?)
   m. James D. Hills on 8 Feb 1880 in McDonough Co., IL
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1900, they were residents of Hancock Twp., Hancock Co., IL. In 1910 and through 1920, Anna was widowed and living in Warren Twp., Marion Co., MO. In 1910, she stated that she had had 6 children, but only 5 were living. In 1920, James Price, was in Anna’s household and identified as her grandson. In 1930, Anna was married to Giles Ratliff (1 Sep 1861-11 May 1935). Giles was born in VA and died in Marion Co., MO.)

1F. Pearl A. Hills
   (Jul 1882-?)

2F. Grace M. Hills
   (Jan 1886-?)

3F. Walter Glen Hills
   (22 Sep 1888-?)
   m. Bessie F. __________, in ca 1912
   (24 Sep 1895-May 1985)
   (Notes: Walter was born in Hancock Co., IL and Bessie in MO. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Warren Twp., Marion Co., MO. Bessie died as a resident of Monroe City, MO.)

1G. T. Glenn Hills
   (ca 1919-?)

4F. Marcena D. Hills
   (22 Sep 1893-16 Jan 1921)
   m. Myrtle ____________
   (ca 1893-?)
   (Notes: Marcena was born in McDonough Co., IL and Myrtle in MO. In 1920, they were residents of Warren Twp., Marion Co., MO. Marcena died in Marion Co. In 1930, their daughter, Wanda, was in the household of her grandmother, Anna Ratliff in Warren Twp. Myrtle was married to Lloyd R. Elliott and living in Monroe Co., MO with her son, Glenn. Both children were born in MO.)

1G. Wanda Hills
   (ca 1914-?)

2G. Glenn H. Hills
   (ca 1916-?)

5F. Ella May Hills
   (Dec 1894-?)

2E. James Lawson Twaddle
   (1861-6 Dec 1945)
   m. Flora Belle Payne on 1 Feb 1892 in McDonough Co., IL
   (15 Jan 1872-Jul 1969)
   (Notes: Lawson was born in IL and Flora in NC. In 1900, they were residents of Clearwater, Nez Perce Co., ID. Flora stated that she had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1910 and through 1930, they were living in St Mary
Twp., Hancock Co., IL. In 1910, Flora had had 7 children, but only 5 were living. Both died in Hancock Co. All the children were born in IL except the unnamed child, who was born in ID.

1F. Rellie Osa Twaddle
   (5 Sep 1892-Jul 1966)

2F. Zelma G. Twaddle
   (Dec 1897-?)

3F. Unnamed Twaddle
   (May 1900-?)

4F. Leola M. Twaddle
   (ca 1902-?)

5F. Lovenia Fern Twaddle
   (ca 1904-?)

6F. Ross E. Twaddle
   (22 Jul 1908-15 Nov 1994)
   (Notes: Ross died as a resident of Phoenix, AZ.)

7F. Marcie H. Twaddle (son)
   (9 Apr 1919-3 Sep 2000)
   (Notes: Marcie died at Wellington, US Consulate.)

3E. William Martin Twaddle
   (Dec 1865-1954)
   m. Alice Virginia Berry on 22 Feb 1889 in Hancock Co., IL
   (9 Feb 1865-12 Apr 1951)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1900, they were residents of St Mary Twp., Hancock Co., IL. In 1910, they were living in Colchester Twp., McDonough Co., IL. Alice stated that she had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Chalmers Twp., McDonough Co. Both died in McDonough Co., IL and are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, McDonough Co.)

1F. Maynie Gladys Twaddle
   (Nov 1893-1966)
   m. Freddie P. Fernow
   (29 Nov 1902-Dec 1976)
   (Notes: Freddie died as a resident of Colchester, McDonough Co., IL. Both are buried in Archer-Bethel Cemetery, McDonough Co.)

2F. Odis Commodore Twaddle
   (30 Jul 1895-Aug 1985)
   m. Mary Gertrude Ames, in ca 1917
   (8 Nov 1898-30 Jan 1942)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Chalmers Twp., McDonough Co., IL. Mary died in Chalmers Twp. Odis died as a resident of Colchester, IL. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, McDonough Co.)

1G. Junior Ames Twaddle
   (27 Nov 1919-20 Dec 1990)
   m. Ruby E. ____________
(17 Feb 1921-30 Apr 2000)
(Notes: Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, McDonough Co., IL.)
2G. Lester M. Twaddle
(11 Sep 1929-4 Aug 1984)
(Notes: Lester is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, McDonough Co., IL.)
3F. Olladene I. Twaddle
(1908-1971)
(Notes: Olladene is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, McDonough Co., IL.)
4E. Elizal Twaddle
(1865-1867)
5E. Marcena Alexander Twaddle Jr.
(1867-?)
m. Eva Maude Bugg on 7 Sep 1892 in McDonough Co., IL
(4 Jul 1876-19 Mar 1957)
(Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1900, Eva was a widow living with her
brothers, Jesse and Roy Bugg in Bethel Twp., McDonough Co., IL. Eva stated
that she had had 3 children and all were living. She died in Los Angeles Co.,
CA with the surname Britt.)
1F. Roy Royce Twaddle
(5 Sep 1892-Jan 1974)
m. Ruth Millard on 10 Apr 1916 in Blytheville, AR
(2 Feb 1899-Feb 1987)
(Notes: Roy was born in Macomb, IL and Ruth in WI. Roy was in the
household of his Uncle Colbert Twaddle in 1910 in Bethel Twp.,
McDonough Co., IL. In 1918, Roy was living in Memphis, TN when he
registered for the draft. His draft registration gives his birth year is
1894. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Memphis. Both died as
residents of Memphis. Their children were born in TN.)
1G. Cooper Judson Twaddle
(4 Jan 1918-Aug 1980)
m. Mary Jane Roberts
(Notes: Cooper died as a resident of Memphis, TN.)
1H. Russell M. Twaddle
2H. Daniel Frank Twaddle
(Sep 1959-?)
(Notes: Resident of DeSoto Co., MS in 2008.)
3H. Mary Grace Twaddle
4H. Cooper Judson Twaddle
5H. Janet Ruth Twaddle
2G. Roy Royce Twaddle Jr.
(1 Nov 1919-23 Jan 2003)
m. Bess C. ____________
(1920-?)
1H. Roy Twaddle
2H. Robert Twaddle

2F. Beulah Twaddle
   (Jun 1894-?)

3F. Marcina Twaddle
   (Feb 1899-?)

6E. Colbert Estes Twaddle
   (11 Jan 1870-10 Jun 1929)
   m. May Havens
   (1882-1944)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Bethel Twp., McDonough Co., IL. In 1910, May stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In 1930, May was a widow living in Bethel Twp. with her son Leo. Both died in McDonough Co. Colbert is buried in Scott Cemetery, McDonough Co.)

1F. Leo Colbert Twaddle
   (24 Jun 1903-1 Sep 1972)
   m. Marie L. Helmerichs
   (16 Jan 1905-29 Jun 2001)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1930, they were residents of Bethel Twp., McDonough Co., IL. Both died in McDonough Co.)

1G. _______ Twaddle

2G. Martha M. Twaddle
   (14 Sep 1927-9 Jul 1994)
   (Notes: Martha was born in McDonough Co., IL and died in Ft Myers, FL.)

3G. Loren Lee Twaddle
   (20 Aug 1936-5 Jul 2001)
   (Notes: Loren was born and died in McDonough Co., IL.)

2F. Weldon William Twaddle
   (19 Jul 1905-Dec 1972)
   m. Vera E. ____________, in ca 1930
   (28 Sep 1907-8 Mar 1995)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1930, they were residents of Lamoine Twp., McDonough Co., IL. Weldon died as a resident of Colchester, IL and Vera died as a resident of Macomb, IL.)

7E. Reatha A. Twaddle
   (3 May 1872-Jun 1964)
   m. Ira R. Post on 10 Nov 1891 in McDonough Co., IL
   (16 Jun 1869-Nov 1951)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1900 and 1920, they were residents of Tennessee Twp., McDonough Co., IL. In 1910, Reatha stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Macomb, McDonough Co. Both died in McDonough Co. and are buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Macomb.)
1F. Bertha May Post  
(Mar 1895-?)
2F. Orma Fay Post  
(ca 1903-?)

8E. George Orton Twaddle  
(17 Apr 1874-1894)  
m. Stella V. Lewis on 18 Jan 1894 in McDonough Co., IL  
(Sep 1875-?)  
(Notes: George died in McDonough Co., IL. In 1900, Stella was a widow living with her grandparents, William and Frances Jenkins, in Lamoine Twp., McDonough Co. She had no children at the time.)

9E. Lycurgus Wilber Twaddle  
(9 Jan 1877-15 Dec 1948)  
m. Anna E. Anderson, in ca 1905  
(3 Jul 1884-6 Sep 1931)  
(Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1920, they were residents of Butler Co., MO. In 1930, they were living in Warren Twp., Marion Co., MO. Anna died in Paris, Monroe Co., MO and is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery in Paris.)

1F. Dallas Twaddle  
(4 Nov 1908-Nov 1964)
2F. Corene Twaddle  
(ca 1910-?)
3F. James Wilbur Twaddle  
(10 Jul 1912-18 Jun 1995)  
(Notes: James died as a resident of Albuquerque, NM.)
4F. Reatha Twaddle  
(ca 1914-?)
5F. Zelda Twaddle  
(ca 1916-?)
6F. Glenn Martin Twaddle  
(28 Oct 1917-20 Jun 1991)  
(Notes: Glenn died in Volusia Co., FL.)
7F. Fern Twaddle  
(ca 1921-?)

10E. Albert Ross Twaddle  
(2 Oct 1879-4 May 1945)  
m. Nellie Reaves Thompson on 5 Dec 1908 in Moscow, ID  
(2 Mar 1890-Jan 1972)  
(Notes: Ross was born in IL and Nellie in OR. In 1920, they were residents of Ash Hill Twp., Butler Co., MO. In 1930, they were living in Walla Walla, WA. Both died in Winnebago Co., IL. Both are buried in Scott Cemetery, McDonough Co., IL.)

1F. Jessie Shelby Twaddle  
(23 May 1907-22 Dec 1990)  
m1. Mildred Scott on 27 May 1929 in Walla Walla, WA  
m2. Rosie Lee Carroll on 24 Jun 1935 in Woodstock, IL
(17 Jan 1917-27 Mar 2000)  
(Notes: Shelby was born in Weston, OR and Rosie in AL. In 1930, Shelby was an inmate in the Illinois State Reformatory in Pontiac City, Livingston Co., IL. Both died in Rockford, IL.)

1G. Linda Lou Twaddle  
(18 Jan 1950-22 May 1986)  
(Notes: Linda was born in Rockford, IL and died in LaMesa, CA.)

m2. Sarah Jennie Pollock on 9 May 1886 in McDonough Co., IL  
(Oct 1849-?)

11E. Margaret Elsie Twaddle  
(3 Dec 1887-?)  
m. David Hall  
(12 Mar 1889-24 Jan 1969)  
(Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1910, they were residents of Macomb, McDonough Co., IL. Margaret stated that she had had 1 child. David died in McDonough Co.)

1F. Marie W. Hall  
(ca 1910-?)

12E. Nora Faye Twaddle  
(4 Feb 1889-17 Nov 1953)  
m. Manuel Thannel Morrow  
(13 Jul 1884-15 Feb 1971)  
(Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1920, they were residents of Case Twp., Cleveland Co., OK. Both died in Bryan Co., OK.)

1F. Leroy Morrow  
(ca 1916-?)

2F. Elvyn Morrow  
(ca 1918-?)

4D. James Twaddle  
5D. Mary Ann Twaddle  
(1841-1892)  
m. William Norris Huff on 23 Nov 1865 in McDonough Co., IL  
(4 Feb 1839-2 Apr 1919)  
(Notes: Mary was born in OH and William was born in IL. In 1880, they were residents of Hancock Twp., Hancock Co., IL. In 1900, William was listed as “divorced”, which was probably incorrect as he was a widower. He was living in Pilot Grove Twp., Hancock Co., IL with his daughter, Hannah Stowe. In 1910, William was living alone in Pilot Grove Twp. He died in Hancock Co., IL.)

1E. Hanna Minerva Huff  
(Jul 1868-1949)  
m. Robert Franklin Stowe on 27 Mar 1890 in Hancock Co., IL  
(Feb 1869-1949)  
(Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1900, they were residents of Pilot Grove Twp., Hancock Co., IL. In 1910, they were living in Columbus Twp., Adams
Co., IL. Minnie stated that she had had 2 children, but only 1 was living. Both died in JoDaviess Co., IL.)

1F. Robert Harlan Stowe
   (8 May 1896-20 May 1976)
   m. Audrey Roberts on 30 Aug 1921
   (24 Nov 1899-12 Jul 1975)
   (Notes: Audrey was born in Lewistown, MO. Both died as residents of Baileyville, IL.)

1G. Robert Laurel Stowe
   (2 Oct 1922-4 Sep 2000)
   (Notes: Robert was born in JoDaviess Co., IL and died in Dubuque Co., IA.)

1G. Infant Stowe
   (1930-1930)
   (Notes: Born and died in JoDaviess Co., IL.)

2E. Georgia E. Huff
   (1872-?)

3E. Iva L. Huff
   (1876-?)

4E. Myrtle Huff
   (1879-?)

6D. Mahlon M. Twaddle
   (1842-1849)

7D. George Washington Twaddle
   (28 Aug 1845-18 Sep 1887)
   m. Phlena Dunn Stookey on 25 Sep 1871
   (11 Nov 1852-10 Mar 1942)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1880, they were residents of Bethel Twp., McDonough Co., IL. In 1900 and 1910, Phlena was a widow living in Bethel Twp. In 1910, she stated that she had had 5 children, but only 4 were living. In 1920, she was living with her daughter, Ottie Stump, in Bethel Twp. Phlena died in McDonough Co., IL.)

1E. Maber Twaddle
   (12 Dec 1873-Jan 1968)
   m. Charles Vance Mullen on 2 Jul 1890 in McDonough Co., IL
   (6 Nov 1867-25 Nov 1945)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1900 and through 1920, they were residents of Bethel Twp., McDonough Co., IL. In 1910, Maber stated that she had had 3 children, but only 2 were living. In 1930, they were living in St Marys Twp., Hancock Co., IL. Both died in Hancock Co.)

1F. Blanche Mullen
   (Jun 1891-?)
   m. Gary O. Davis
   (29 Apr 1895-Aug 1967)
Both were born in IL. In 1920, they were residents of Bethel Twp., McDonough Co., IL. Gary was born and died in McDonough Co.

2F. Maud Mullen  
(Oct 1894-?)

2E. Perry Twaddle  
(25 Dec 1876-29 Oct 1962)  
m. Ethel Sarah Clark on 24 Aug 1898 in McDonough Co., IL  
(23 Aug 1881-5 Nov 1983)  
(Notes: Perry was born in McDonough Co., IL and Ethel in IL. In 1900, they were residents of Bethel Twp., McDonough Co., IL. In 1910 and 1920, they were living in Lamoine Twp., McDonough Co. In 1910, Ethel stated that she had had 6 children, but only 5 were living. In 1930, they were residents of Quincy, Adams Co., IL, where both died.)

1F. Olaf Twaddle  
(20 Jul 1899-Nov 1980)  
m1. Ethel R. ___________ (div)  
(ca 1901-?)  
(Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1920, they were residents of Bethel Twp., McDonough Co., IL. In 1930, Ethel was married to Harrison A. Decker and her daughter, Shirley, lived with them in McDonough Co. Olaf was married to his second wife, Mildred M., and living in Highland Twp., Lewis Co., MO.)

1G. Shirley W. Twaddle  
(ca 1919-?)  
m2. Mildred M. ___________, in ca 1925  
(Notes: Mildred was a native of MO. She and Olaf died as residents of Hancock Co., IL.)

2G. Bettie Sue Twaddle  
(ca 1926-?)

3G. John William Twaddle  
(1930-?)  
(Notes: Resident of Augusta, IL in 2008.)

2F. Ella Faye Twaddle  
(ca 1901-?)  
m. __________ Mayes

3F. Everett Nial Twaddle  
(14 Jul 1904-Nov 1969)  
(Notes: Nial died as a resident of Quincy, IL.)

4F. George A. Twaddle  
(21 Feb 1907-10 Jan 1999)  
m. Dorothy C. __________, in ca 1929  
(15 Jan 1912-Oct 1975)  
(Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1930, they were living next door to his father, Perry, in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. Both died as residents of Quincy.)
5F. Mary June Twaddle  
   (1910-?)  
   m. ___________ Savage

6F. Mabel P. Twaddle  
   (29 Jul 1912-13 Jul 1998)  
   m. ___________ Blunck  
   (Notes: Mabel died as a resident of Sterling, VA.)

7F. Ruby B. Twaddle  
   (12 Sep 1914-25 Dec 1993)  
   m. ___________ Hoover  
   (Notes: Ruby died as a resident of Quincy, IL.)

8F. Virginia F. Twaddle  
   (31 Dec 1916-10 Jul 1996)  
   m. ___________ Seckman  
   (Notes: Virginia died as a resident of Quincy, IL.)

9F. Robert W. Twaddle  
   (6 Jan 1919-2 Feb 2008)  
   m. Hazel L. Slade on 8 Jun 1946 in Quincy, IL  
   (1926-?)  
   (Notes: Robert was born in Plymouth, IL and died in Quincy, IL. He is buried in Quincy Memorial Park.)

1G. Carol L. Twaddle  
   (Feb 1948-?)  
   m. Alan R. Moore  
   (Jul 1948-?)  
   (Notes: Residents of Quincy, IL in 2008.)

1H. Alan Moore II  
   m. ___________  
   1I. Cody Moore  
   2I. Hanna Moore

2G. Robert Twaddle  
   m. Donna J. ___________  
   (Nov 1950-?)  
   (Notes: Robert died as a resident of Aiken, SC.)

1H. Robert Twaddle II  
   m. Chrissy ___________  
   (Notes: Residents of Wesson, MS in 2008.)  
   1I. Ashlee Twaddle  
   2I. Elizabeth Twaddle  
   3I. Kaleb Twaddle  

2H. Shane Michael Twaddle

10F. Dean H. Twaddle  
   (1921-?)  
   m. Marjorie A. ___________  
   (Dec 1920-?)
(Notes: Residents of Cedar Rapids, IA in 2008.)

3E. Ottie Pearl Twaddle
   (27 Nov 1881-18 Sep 1972)
   m. Charles Franklin Stump on 7 Sep 1910 in Quincy, IL
   (22 Sep 1878-30 Nov 1961)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1920, they were residents of Bethel Twp., McDonough Co., IL.)
   1F. __________ Stump
   2F. Cecil Wayne Stump
       (27 Dec 1916-17 Oct 1981)
       m. Vera Louise Smith
       (1 Aug 1923-?)
   (Notes: Cecil died in Peoria, IL.)
   3F. Russell Leon Stump
       (3 Aug 1918-21 Aug 2000)
       m1. Erma Lucille Rigsbee in ca 1941
       (12 Sep 1921-8 Aug 1972)
       m2. Pauline Bishop on 23 Dec 1974 in Deaf Smith, TX
       (1919-?)
   (Notes: Russell died in Mason Co., IL.)
   4F. Lois Lee Stump
       (25 Feb 1921-15 Aug 1921)
   (Notes: Buried in Scotts Cemetery.)

4E. Otto Benjamin Twaddle
   (13 Nov 1884-27 Nov 1980)
   m. Maude Mae Sanford, ca 1907
   (19 Nov 1886-2 Nov 1972)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1910, they were residents of Bethel Twp., McDonough Co., IL. In 1920, they were living in Colchester Twp., McDonough Co. In 1930, they were residents of Lamoine Twp., McDonough Co. Otto died in McDonough Co., IL and Maude in Hancock Co., IL.)
   1F. __________ Twaddle
   2F. George Kenneth Twaddle
       (25 Apr 1912-3 Jun 1988)
   (Notes: George was born and died in McDonough Co., IL.)
   3F. Otto Keith Twaddle
       (1916-?)
       m. Lurene Rawls
       1G. Steven Rawls Twaddle
       2G. Stanley Keith Twaddle
           (Dec 1942-?)
           m. Sally G. ____________
           (Dec 1942-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Carthage, IL in 2008.)

5E. Clinton Earl Twaddle
   (5 May 1887-9 Oct 1887)
8D. Minerva E. Twaddle
   (Feb 1848-18 Dec 1925)
   m. William Lawyer on 28 Jun 1868 in McDonough Co., IL
   (Aug 1842-7 Feb 1924)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1870, they were residents of Bethel Twp.,
   McDonough Co., IL. In 1880 and 1900, they were living in Tennessee Twp.,
   McDonough Co. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Quincy, Adams Co., IL. In
   1910, Minerva stated that she had had 3 children and all were living. Both died in
   Quincy, IL.)

1E. Anna E. Lawyer
   (Jun 1869-?)
   m. Charles H. Jenkins on 15 Jan 1899 in McDonough Co., IL
   (Apr 1869-25 May 1941)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1900, they were residents of Macomb,
   McDonough Co., IL. In 1910, they were living in Pleasant Twp., Fulton Co., IL. Anna had had 4
   children, but only 3 were living. In 1920, they were residents of York Twp., Carroll Co., IL. In
   1930, they were living in Thomson, Carroll Co.)

1F. Nellie Zuelma Jenkins
   (13 Nov 1899-17 Jun 1977)
   m. Ralph R. Olds on 24 Jun 1918 in Carroll Co., IL
   (17 Sep 1896-Jan 1982)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL—Ralph in Carroll Co. and Nellie in
   McDonough Co. In 1920, they were living in York Twp., Carroll Co. In
   1930, they were residents of Clinton Co., IA. Their children were
   born in IL. Both died as residents of Tucson, AZ and are buried in
   Evergreen Memorial Park, Tucson.)

1G. Harriet Olds
   (ca 1920-?)

2G. Caroline Olds
   (ca 1922-?)

3G. Albert Olds
   (ca 1924-?)

2F. Mary Jenkins

3F. William Leonard Jenkins
   (11 Sep 1906-8 Aug 1973)
   m. Virginia Mae Scott on 30 May 1935 in Aurora, IL
   (16 Mar 1913-6 Mar 1994)
   (Notes: William was born in Carroll Co., IL and Virginia in Waterloo,
   IA. William died in Tucson, AZ and Virginia in Los Angeles, CA. They
   are buried in Evergreen Memorial Park, Tucson.)

4F. Chloe H. Jenkins
   (7 Jul 1909-22 Mar 1975)
   m. Albert Prentice Kenyon Jr.
   (Notes: Chloe died in Sun City, AZ. Both are buried in Arlington
   National Cemetery in Washington DC.)
2E.  Alma A. Lawyer  
(Mar 1877-?)
1F.  Bessie Lawyer  
(Apr 1894-?)
(Notes: Bessie is listed as “stepdaughter” of James Garrison in 1910.)
m. James Edgar Garrison on 11 Feb 1900 in McDonough Co., IL
(13 Oct 1876-Jan 1963)
(Notes: In 1900, 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Tennessee Twp.,
McDonough Co., IL. In 1910, Alma stated that she had had 5 children and all
were living. In 1930, they were living in Quincy, Adams Co., IL.)
2F.  Hazel M. Garrison  
(24 Sep 1902-7 Jan 1991)
m. Harold Venard Simmons on 23 Jun 1923
(9 May 1899-12 Mar 1987)
(Notes: Both were born in IL and died in Spokane, WA.)
3F.  Minerva P. Garrison  
(17 May 1904-16 Nov 1989)
m. Ellis E. Groce, in ca 1925
(21 Jul 1902-Mar 1991)
4F.  Mary Garrison  
(ca 1906-?)
5F.  N. Alene Garrison  
(ca 1907-?)
6F.  Marjory I. Garrison  
(ca 1922-?)
3E.  Rellie Claude Lawyer  
(10 Nov 1885-18 May 1961)
m. Amelia D. Krogman on 30 May 1906 in Quincy, IL
(15 Jul 1888-7 Feb 1969)
(Notes: In 1910 and through their deaths, they were residents of Quincy,
Adams Co., IL.)
1F.  Josephine M. Lawyer  
(ca 1909-?)
2F.  Marguerite H. Lawyer  
(ca 1911-?)
3F.  Rellie E. Lawyer  
(10 Nov 1913-3 Apr 1961)
m. Ann L. Smith
(1922-?)
(Notes: Rellie died in Santa Clara Co., CA. He is buried in San
Francisco National Cemetery. After his death, Ann married Eugene
Dessert. She was living in San Diego Co., CA in 2008. Their children
were all born in San Francisco Co., CA.)
1G.  Rellie Frank Lawyer  
(11 Aug 1947-?)
m. Sigrid A. Adsit on 13 Feb 1985 in San Diego Co., CA
(ca 1946-?)

1H. Torreyana Daneel Lawyer
(14 Feb 1985-?)
(Notes: Torreyana was born in San Diego Co., CA.)

2G. Steven David Lawyer
(17 Sep 1950-?)

3G. Heidi Ann Lawyer
(10 Mar 1955-?)

9D. David L. Twaddle
(1849-1851)

10D. Jacob L. Twaddle
(1853-1855)

7C. Andrew Twaddle
(ca 1811-26 Dec 1889)
m. Mary Pugh on 1 Mar 1842 in Jefferson Co., OH
(ca 1814-1885)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850, 1860 and 1870, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1880, they were boarders living in Ross Twp., Jefferson Co. Both died in Jefferson Co. and are buried in Mooretown (Pravo #2) Cemetery. Their two sons apparently died prior to Andrew. He mentions no surviving children in his last will and testament. After the death of his wife, he gave everything to the Mooretown M.E. Church.)

1D. John Twaddle
(ca 1842-16 Dec 1870)
(Notes: John is buried in Mooretown (Pravo #2) Cemetery in Jefferson Co., OH.)

2D. William Twaddle
(ca 1845-?)

8C. James Twaddle
(4 Mar 1815-5 Mar 1901)
m. Christena Miller on 7 Oct 1845 in Jefferson Co., OH
(ca 1822-Nov 1869)
(Notes: James was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Christena in OH. In 1850, they were residents of Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. There is a William Twaddle (age 10) listed in their household. Who is he? In 1860, they were living in Sylvan, Richland Co., WI. In 1870, James was a widower living in Sylvan. In 1880, he with his daughter, Isabella, and son, Elmer, were living in Sylvan with his daughter, Martha Peckham. In 1900, James was in the household of his son, John C., in Sylvan. James and Christena are buried in Mt Tabor Cemetery in Richland Co.)

1D. John C. Twaddle
(21 Jan 1846-20 Jan 1925)
m. Martha Etta Groves on 25 Mar 1871 in Richland Co., WI
(6 Sep 1849-1 Oct 1908)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1880 and 1900, they were residents of Sylvan, Richland Co., WI. In 1900, Martha stated that she had had 5 children and all were living. In 1910, John was a widower living in Sylvan with son, Roy, and daughter, Mary. In 1920, John was living in Sylvan with his son, Roy and family. John and Martha are buried in Mt Tabor Cemetery in Richland Co.)
1E. Francis Leroy Twaddle  
(26 Dec 1874-13 Dec 1937)  
m. Grace Sandmire on 10 Aug 1910 in Richland Co., WI  
(7 Feb 1884-4 Jul 1942)

1F. August Lee Twaddle  
(15 Jul 1911-15 Mar 1972)  
m1. Doris Irene Christenson on 17 Mar 1942 in Chicago, IL  
(?-4 Jul 1942)  
m2. Mildred Abbott Ramberg  
(5 Apr 1909-Nov 1973)  
(Notes: Mildred was born in OK and died in DE.)

1G. Thomas W. Twaddle  
(29 Oct 1943-31 Dec 2001))  
(Notes: Resident of Crystal Lake, IL in 2006.)

2G. Terry L. Twaddle  
(1946-?)  
m. Sandra R. _____________  
(1941-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Crystal Lake, IL in 2006.)

2F. Midge Frances Twaddle  
(12 Apr 1913-1 Oct 1998)  
m1. Ralph Louis Brown on 5 Mar 1936 in Jo Daviess Co., IL  
(4 Nov 1911-10 May 1954)

1G. Ralph Duane Brown  
(18 Aug 1936/7-?)  
m. Dawn Marie Price on 30 Dec 1961 in Grant Co., WI  
(19 Apr 1943-?)  
(Notes: Residents of DeKalb Co., IL in 2006.)

1H. Barrett D. Brown  
(Apr 1963-?)

2H. Kevin Brown  
(1968-?)

3H. Christopher Brown  
(1986-?)

2G. Paul Leroy Brown  
(3 Aug 1940-8 Oct 1974)  
m2. Paul George Adams on 27 Jul 1956 in Richland Co., WI  
(30 Mar 1902-31 Dec 1971)  
m3. Leon J. Gasser on 15 Jul 1972  
(15 Oct 1902-7 Jun 1984)

3F. Opal Marthaett Twaddle  
(12 Mar 1915-23 Apr 1971)  
m1. Merlin Harry Dosch on 13 Dec 1941 in Richland Co., WI  
(10 Jul 1920-?)  
(div)

1G. Merlin Harry Dosch Jr.  
(25 Nov 1942-25 Nov 1942)
2G. Wayne Merlin Dosch
   (3 Sep 1946-?)
   m. Dorene Olson on 6 Apr 1968
m2. Franklin J. Sandbergen on 24 Dec 1953
   (27 Jul 1913-16 Oct 1995)
3G. Elma Midge Sandbergen
   (12 Nov 1954-12 Nov 1954)

4F. ______________ Twaddle
   (23 Sep 1918-23 Sep 1919)

2E. Jennie G. Twaddle
   (15 Dec 1884-19 Oct 1955)
m. Thomas Marion Bee on 21 Feb 1904 in Richland Co., WI
   (27 Aug 1871-8 Feb 1964)

1F. John Levi Bee
   (22 Oct 1904-13 Apr 1952)
m. Veda Hoke on 3 Nov 1924 in Fillmore Co., WI
   (15 Sep 1905-8 Aug 1974)
(Notes: Both were born in Richland Co., WI. John died there. Veda
died in Walworth Co., WI.)

1G. LeWan Bernadine Bee
   (26 Mar 1925-?)
m1. George Guinther on 4 Sep 1944 in Dane Co., WI
   (9 Aug 1919-29 Dec 1994)
(Notes: LeWan was born in Richland Co. WI and George in
Passaic Co., NJ.)

1H. George Richard Guinther
   (9 Jul 1945-?)
m1. Judith Rae Ambrose on 23 Jan 1970 in
   (4 Nov 1954-?) Winnebago Co., WI
(Notes: George was born in Richland Co., WI.)

1I. Michael Dana Guinther
   (30 Oct 1971-?)
(Notes: Michael was born in Fond du lac Co., WI)
m2. Therese F. Fouts on 11 Oct 1980 in Walworth
   (ca 1959-?) Co., WI

2H. John Rudolph Guinther
   (7 Aug 1947-?)
m. Barbara Joan Klister on 15 Jan 1972 in
   (8 Aug 1950-?) Outagamie Co., WI
(Notes: John was born in Passaic Co., NJ and Barbara in
Outagamie Co., WI. All their children were born in
Outagamie Co. as well.)

1I. Debra Ann Guinther
   (4 Dec 1973-?)

2I. David John Guinther
   (28 Aug 1975-?)
3I. Paul Martin Guinther  
   (22 Jan 1978-?)

m2. Earl Todd on 26 Jul 1969

2G. Verlin Berdell Bee  
   (10 Nov 1926-24 Oct 1968)
   m. Alma J. Williams on 22 May 1948 in Richland Co., WI  
   (25 Sep 1932-?)

   (Notes: Both were born in Richland Co., WI. Verlin died there.  
   All their children were born in Richland Co.)

1H. Sharon Ann Bee  
   (7 Feb 1949-?)
   m. Donald Barry on 24 Jun 1967 in Richland Co., WI  
   (7 Feb 1949-?)

1I. LeAnn Renee Barry  
   (15 Dec 1967-?)
   m. Dallas Wayne Powell on 3 Sep 1994 in Richland Co., WI  
   (Jun 1966-?)

2I. Rick Berdell Barry  
   (18 Dec 1970-?)
   m. Sheree Anne Schauer on 21 Jul 1989 in Richland Co., WI  
   (Mar 1967-?)

2H. Margory Kay Bee  
   (16 Mar 1951-?)
   m. Dennis Dosch on 21 Jun 1969 in Richland Co., WI  
   (8 Apr 1949-?)

1I. Shelley Lynn Dosch  
   (28 Aug 1971-?)
   m. Chad Thomas McGlynn on 26 Apr 1996 in Richland Co., WI  
   (Jun 1971-?)

2I. Janell Kay Dosch  
   (21 Nov 1973-?)

3H. Dennis Verlin Bee  
   (11 Apr 1953-25 Mar 1992)
   m. Karen Knoble on 22 Sep 1973 in Richland Co., WI  
   (5 Oct 1954-?)

   (Notes: Dennis died in Richland Co., WI.)

1I. Andy Michael Bee  
   (10 Jun 1975-?)

2I. Troy Alan Bee  
   (23 Oct 1976-?)

4H. Kenneth John Bee  
   (16 Apr 1957-?)
   m. Janice Ellen Harris on 18 Sep 1982 in Richland Co., WI  
   (ca 1960-?)

5H. Robb DeLon Bee  
   (18 Jan 1968-?)
m. Christine Marie Roh on 4 Nov 1989 in Richland Co., WI (ca 1968-?)

3G. Merlin Burdette Bee
   (10 Nov 1926-8 Feb 1996)
   m. Ruth Elaine Boak on 10 Mar 1957 in Richland Co., WI (Sep 1932-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in Richland Co., WI. Merlin died there.)
   1H. Twila Rozella Bee
       (3 Dec 1971-?)
       m. Douglas Ray Tennant on 26 Aug 1995 in Richland Co., WI (Oct 1957-?)
       (Notes: Twila was born in Richland Co., WI.)

4G. Avis Charlene Bee
   (10 Nov 1929-15 Aug 1988)
   m. Floyd Chester Perkins Jr. on 26 Nov 1946 in Richland Co., WI (14 Feb 1925-7 May 1996)
   (Notes: Avis was born in Richland Co., WI and Floyd in Vernon Co., WI. Avis died in Palmer, Alaska. Floyd died in Vernon Co., WI.)
   1H. Rudy Allen Perkins
       (16 Jul 1947-?)
       m. Kimberly Jane Crosswhite (Mar 1961-?)
       1I. Rudy Allen Perkins Jr.
           (21 Apr 1971-?)
       2I. Charlene Bee Perkins
           (19 Apr 1973-11 Jul 1977)
           (Notes: Charlene was born and died in Anchorage, Alaska.)
       3I. Carolyn Charlene Perkins
           (2 Mar 1979-?)
       4I. Grace Elaine Perkins
       5I. Allana Jane Perkins
       6I. Emily Rose Perkins

5G. Phyllis Jean Bee
   (9 Jul 1935-?)
   m. Laverne Getter on 16 Jun 1953 in Richland Co., WI (13 Nov 1932-?)
   (Notes: Phyllis was born in Richland Co. and Laverne in Vernon Co., WI.)
   1H. Keary D. Getter
       (4 May 1954-?)
       m. J’ette E. Quirk on 19 Jun 1976 in Manitowoc Co., WI (May 1955-?)
   2H. Michael L. Getter
(6 Jan 1956-?)
  m. Germaine Luebke on 21 Jun 1975 in
  (21 Mar 1956-?)  Manitowoc Co., WI
(Notes: Michael was born in Vernon Co. and Germaine
  in Sheboygan Co., WI.)
1I. Angela Susan Getter
    (17 Apr 1978-?)
    m. Joshua Dean Schroeder on 14 Mar 1997
    (May 1976-?)  Manitowoc Co., WI
2I. Kurt Michael Getter
    (30 Dec 1979-?)
3H. Judy K. Getter
    (3 Jun 1957-?)
    m. Randy H. Nicklaus on 10 May 1975 in Vernon
    (11 Jun 1955-?)  Co., WI
(Notes: Judy was born in Vernon Co. and Randy in
  Ozaukee Co., WI. All their children were born in
  Manitowoc Co., WI.)
1I. Chad Paul Nicklaus
    (26 Aug 1975-?)
2I. Christopher Ryan Nicklaus
    (30 Aug 1977-?)
3I. Sheila Marie Nicklaus
    (23 Apr 1980-?)
4H. Susan D. Getter
    (15 Oct 1959-?)
    m. Richard Krejcarek on 8 Mar 1980 in
    (1 Apr 1956-?)  Manitowoc Co., WI
(Notes: Susan was born in Vernon Co. and Richard in
  Manitowoc Co., WI.)
1I. Brian Lee Krejcarek
    (29 Jul 1980-?)
2F. Charles M. Bee
    (21 Oct 1910-17 Mar 1954)
    m. Ann Evangeline Hertaus on 1 Oct 1938
    (1911-Jun 1966)
(Notes: Charles was born and died in Richland Co., WI. Ann was
  born in New Prague, MN and died in Broward Co., FL. He was buried
  in Mt Tabor Cemetery in Richland Co. WI and she in St Paul Cemetery
  in Scott Co., MN. They had no children.)
3F. George Andrew Bee
    (8 May 1913-17 Jun 1968)
    m. Fern Elna Olson on 3 Oct 1940 in Allamakee Co., IA
    (22 Nov 1917-?)
(Notes: George was born in Richland Co. and died in Vernon Co., WI.
  He is buried in Mt Tabor Cemetery in Richland Co. Fern was born in
Crawford Co., WI. Both of their sons are adopted.)

1G. Michael Charles Bee
(17 Feb 1954-?)
m. Christine Shelby on 16 Jun 1979 in Franklin Co., IA
(16 Mar 1953-?)
(Notes: Michael was born in Ramsey Co., MN and Christine in Franklin Co., IA. Both of their children were born in Vernon Co., WI.)

1H. Bridgette E. Bee
(15 Jul 1980-?)

2H. Lucas Bee
(6 Jun 1982-?)

2G. Richard Allen Bee
(7 Jun 1955-?)
m. Sandra Kay Latham on 16 May 1987 in Vernon Co., WI
(ca 1960-?)

4F. Paul Buford Bee
(24 Jun 1915-10 Jul 1996)
m1. Dorothy Irene Dosch on 13 Nov 1934 in Allamakee Co., IA
(1916-14 Aug 1944)
(Notes: Paul was born in Richland Co. WI. Both died there. Their children were born in Richland Co.)

1G. Avis Marvene Bee
(5 Jun 1935-?)
m. Richard Marion Subera on 21 Sep 1954
(3 Nov 1933-?)
(Notes: Richard was born in Vernon Co., WI. Their children were born in Richland Co., WI.)

1H. Jean Denise Subera
(3 Aug 1955-?)
m. Mark G. Bjelde on 27 Aug 1977 in Rock Co., WI
(30 Dec 1951-?)
(Notes: Mark was born in Dane Co., WI.)

2H. Avis Diane Subera
(6 Sep 1956-?)
m. Martin P. Browne on 27 May 1978 in Rock Co., WI
(29 Sep 1951-?)
(Notes: Martin was born in Ulster Co., NY.)

II. Lauren E. Browne

2I. Ryan J. Browne

3H. Sheila Kay Subera
(3 Apr 1961-?)
m. Timothy Neil Stark on 17 Jun 1989 in Milwaukee Co., WI
(Jun 1957-?)

2G. Thomas Vernon Bee
(26 Jun 1939-?)
m. Bessie Lou Nees on 26 Jul 1969 in Monroe Co., WI
(2 Sep 1941-?)
(Notes: Bessie was born in Marion Co., IN.)
1H. John David Bee
   (Notes: John was born in Lake Co., IL.)
2H. Adriann Marie Bee
   (14 Nov 1973-?)
   (Notes: Adrianne was born in Fairfax, VA.)
m2. Avis Evelyn Smith on 21 Sep 1946
   (8 Jan 1914-2 May 2005)
   (Notes: Paul and Avis had no children.)
5F. Francis Theron Bee
   (8 Sep 1917-22 Dec 1982)
   m. Helen Pequignot on 15 Jun 1940 in Allamakee Co., IA
   (25 Nov 1918-20 Dec 1996)
   (Notes: Both were born and died in Richland Co., WI. Their children were born in Richland Co. except Michelle.)
1G. David Allen Bee
   (17 Mar 1937-?)
   m. Ellen K. Ewing Olson on 26 May 1962 in Richland Co.
   (9 Mar 1940-?)
2G. James Francis Bee
   (21 Feb 1941-?)
   m. Judy Rumelhart
   (30 Nov 1940-?)
   (Notes: Judy was born in Jerauld Co., SD.)
3G. Charles Robert Bee
   (17 Jul 1943-?)
   m. Sandra Bristol on 7 May 1961 in Richland Co., WI
   (15 Oct 1942-?)
4G. Michelle Marie Bee
   (17 Feb 1954-?)
   m. Michael D. Goebel on 21 Jun 1975 in Richland Co., WI
   (13 Oct 1950-?)
   (Notes: Michelle was adopted and born in Ramsey Co., MN. Michael was born in Johnson Co., IA. Their children were born in Richland Co., WI.)
   1H. Amanda Goebel
     (15 Jan 1982-?)
   2H. Zachary M. Goebel
     (9 Apr 1985-?)
6F. Mary Burgena Bee
   (4 Aug 1928-7 Apr 2005)
   m. Ralph Leighton Johnson on 3 Jul 1948 in Richland Co., WI
   (23 Apr 1924-?)
(Notes: Mary was born in Richland Co. and Ralph in Vernon Co., WI.)

1G. Patricia Dawn Johnson
2G. Thomas Robert Johnson
3G. April Star Johnson
4G. Candy Johnson
5G. William Johnson
6G. Pennie Johnson
7G. Ralph Leighton Johnson
   (27 Dec 1967-27 Dec 1967)
8G. Heath Johnson

3E. Nettie Martha Twaddle
   (17 Sep 1885-7 Sep 1954)
m. Herman Lester Felton on 27 Sep 1905
   (6 Sep 1879-3 Jul 1953)
(Notes: Both were born and died in Richland Co., WI.)

1F. Freda Mae Felton
   (28 Sep 1906-2 Jun 1991)
m. Eldred Jay Clift on 7 May 1943 in Vernon Co., WI
   (26 Dec 1905-13 Sep 1998)
(Notes: Both were born in Richland Co. and died in Vernon Co., WI. They had no children.)
2F. Verna Madeline Felton
   (26 Jan 1908-28 Feb 1968)
m. Walter R. Burns on 25 Sep 1924 in Winona Co., MN
   (1 May 1907-20 Dec 1990)
(Notes: Both were born in Richland Co. and died in Dane Co., WI. Their children were born in Richland Co.)

1G. Lorraine Phyllis Burns
   (4 Jun 1925-?)
m1. Donald A. Riskey on 14 Aug 1944 in Richland Co., WI
   (8 Jun 1920-19 Nov 1992)
(Notes: They were divorced and had no children.)
m2. Joseph Balistreri in 1968 in Dubuque, IA
2G. Arleen Burns
   (27 Jun 1927-12 Sep 1970)
m. Arnold H. Schoville
   (26 Feb 1925-?)
(Notes: Arnold was born in Crawford Co., WI. Arleen died in Dane Co., WI. She is buried in the Readstown Cemetery.)

1H. Dennis Arnold Schoville
   (May 1945-?)
m. Michele Savean
(Notes: Their children were born in San Diego, CA.)
1I. Stephani M. Schoville
   (20 Sep 1975-?)
2I. Sean Dennis Schoville
2H.  Denise J. Schoville  
(Aug 1950-?)  
m.  Timothy L. Kalscheur  
(Oct 1948-?)  
I.  Chris Kalscheur  
m.  Sara ___________  
II.  Patrick M. Kalscheur  
(Nov 1976-?)  
m.  Anviksha ___________  
II.  Angela M. Kalscheur  
(Aug 1980-?)  
3H.  David Schoville  
(May 1954-?)  
m.  _______________  
I.  Justin Schoville  
II.  Matt Schoville  
III.  Luke Schoville  
3G.  Virginia Marie Burns  
(17 Dec 1928-?)  
m.  Karl Beiter on 26 Nov 1960 in New York City  
(15 Aug 1909-30 Sep 1990)  
(Notes: Karl was born in Pittsburgh, PA.)  
4G.  Duane Keith Burns  
(17 Sep 1930-10 Mar 1932)  
(Notes: Duane is buried in Sylvan Cemetery, Richland Co., WI.)  
5G.  James Allen Burns  
(9 Jan 1936-?)  
m1.  Marjorie Lindberg on 28 Dec 1958  
m2.  Dixie Ann Risic Ketterer on 28 Apr 1979 in Dane Co., WI  
(Notes: Both were born in Richland Co., WI. Byron died there.  Pauline died in Vernon Co., WI. Their children were born in Richland Co.)  
3F.  Pauline Marie Felton  
(2 Mar 1910-21 Jan 1994)  
m.  Byron Durward Patch on 27 Jul 1937 in Allamakee Co., IA  
(20 Jan 1914-22 Apr 1989)  
(Notes: Both were born in Richland Co., WI. Byron died there.  Pauline died in Vernon Co., WI. Their children were born in Richland Co.)  
1G.  Norma Jean Patch  
(21 Mar 1938-?)  
(6 Jul 1934-?)  
(Notes: Nelson was born in Hydaburg, Alaska.)  
1H.  Lowell Frank  
(Mar 1963-?)  
m.  O'Dina ___________
II. Adam Frank  
(Oct 1936-?)

2H. Timothy G. Frank  
(May 1968-?)

2G. Helen Ann Patch  
(9 Apr 1942-?)

m. Kenneth G. Gillingham on 11 Feb 1974 in Allamakee Co., IA  
(19 Oct 1936-?)

(Notes: Kenneth was born in Richland Co., WI.)

1H. Erin Celeste Gillingham  
(Jan 1979-?)

4F. Mary Frances Felton  

m. Robert Lee Beatty on 31 Aug 1941 in Porter Co., IN  
(26 Feb 1916-17 Jan 2003)

(Notes: Both were born in Richland Co., WI and died in Shelby Co., TN. Their children were born in Richland Co.)

1G. MariLee Beatty  
(26 Jul 1942-?)

m1. Charles Duane Larson on 3 Nov 1962 in Eau Claire Co., WI  
(15 Nov 1942-9 Dec 1969)

(Oct 1943-?)

(Notes: The Hageness’ were residents of Anniston, AL in 2006.)

2G. Lynette Beth Beatty  
(15 Jul 1946-30 May 1967)

(Notes: Lynette died in Dunn Co., WI.)

3G. Gerri Ann Beatty  
(10 Oct 1947-?)

m. Loren D. Bauer on 12 Apr 1969 in Eau Claire Co., WI  
(28 Nov 1945-?)

(Notes: Loren was born in Buffalo Co., WI.)

5F. Herman Gerald Felton  
(9 May 1914-27 Feb 1976)

m. Geraldine M. Bender on 29 May 1933 in Richland Co., WI  
(16 Feb 1914-1 Nov 2000)

(Notes: Herman died in LaCrosse Co., WI. Geraldine was born and died in Richland Co., WI. Their children were born in Richland Co.)

1G. Robert Lee Felton  
(10 Jan 1940-?)

m. Jean Starkey on 13 Mar 1965 in Chickasaw Co., IA  
(5 Jun 1942-?)

2G. Jane Ann Felton  
(17 Nov 1949-?)

m1. Gary Shaw on 5 Sep 1970 in Richland Co., WI  
m2. Alan L. Czeshinski on 22 Sep 1979 in Dane Co., WI
6F. John Edward Felton  
(9 Jan 1916-31 Jul 1979)  
m. Norma Abbs on 23 Oct 1942 in Richland Co., WI  
(6 May 1921-10 May 1990)  
(Notes: Both were born in Richland Co., WI. John died in LaCrosse Co. and Norma in Crawford Co., WI.)  
1G. Beverly Ann Felton  
(23 May 1946-?)  
m. Gary L. Swiggum on 15 Jun 1967 in Crawford Co., WI  
(13 May 1945-4 Jul 2003)  
(Notes: Beverly was born in Richland Co. and Gary in Rock Co., WI. Gary died in Grant Co., WI.)  
7F. Helen Ruth Felton  
(3 Jan 1918-10 Aug 2002)  
m. Harold John Rasmussen on 10 Apr 1941 in Richland Co., WI  
(23 Aug 1913-26 Feb 2002)  
(Notes: Helen was born in Richland Co., WI and died in Washington Co., WI. Harold was born in Rock Co., WI and died in Ozaukee Co., WI. They were buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Prairie Du Chien, WI.)  
1G. Larry Rasmussen  
m. Cathy _________________  
2G. Lynda K. Rasmussen  
(1945-?)  
m. Allen I. Polachowski  
(Dec 1944-?)  
8F. Thelma Fern Felton  
(16 Apr 1920-4 Feb 2004)  
m. Frank J. Hanifl on 4 Nov 1941  
(9 Aug 1914-21 Jan 2000)  
(Notes: Helen was born in Richland Co., WI and Frank in LaCrosse Co., WI. Both died in LaCrosse Co.)  
1G. Patricia Jo Hanifl  
(1950-?)  
m. A. Bryce Woolf  
(1950-?)  
1H. Drew Woolf  
2H. Wade Woolf  
3H. Tricia Woolf  
9F. James Alden Felton  
(20 Dec 1921-9 Jan 1922)  
(Notes: He was born and died in Richland Co., WI and was buried in Mt Tabor Cemetery there.)  
10F. George Lavon Felton  
(18 Sep 1931-17 Jul 1980)  
m. Annette Fournier on 18 Jun 1955 in LaCrosse Co., WI
1G. Debra Felton
   (1956-?)
   (1952-?)

2G. Denise Annette Felton
   (Oct 1957-?)
   m. Thomas John Pagonis on 4 Jun 1983 in LaCrosse Co., WI
   (17 Mar 1951-25 Sep 1998)

3G. Dianne Aileen Felton
   (Sep 1966-?)
   m. David Ray Christianson on 14 Feb 1992 in LaCrosse Co., WI
   (Oct 1967-?)

4G. Donald Felton

4E. Nellie Blanche Twaddle
   (6 Oct 1888-15 Apr 1935)
   m1. Leslie G. Sandmire on 26 Jan 1910 in Richland Co., WI
   (23/25 Dec 1888-3 Jun 1916)
   (Notes: Both were born in Richland Co., WI. Leslie died there. Nellie
died in Chicago, IL. Their children were born in Richland Co.)

1F. Garland Leslie Sandmire
   (10 Aug 1911-6 Dec 1975)
   m. Grace Willard on 9 Aug 1942
   1G. Gerald Sandmire

2F. John Allison Sandmire
   (26 Nov 1912-28 Feb 1914)
   (Notes: Died in Richland Co., WI and was buried in Pleasant Ridge
Bloom Cemetery with his parents.)

3F. Ada Neil Sandmire
   (6 Jun 1914-19 Jan 1995)
   m. Donald Francis Moran on 15 Oct 1932 in Lake Co., IL
   (13 Jul 1910-16 Mar 1979)
   (Notes: Both were born in Richland Co., WI. Ada died there. Donald
died in Washington Co., AR. Both are buried in Richland Co., WI.)

1G. Anna Colleen Moran
   (May 1933-?)
   m. Patrick James Muldowney
   (Jun 1929-?)

1H. Mary Muldowney
   m. Richard Ostrom
   II. Scott Ostrom
   2I. Kevin Ostrom

2H. Kathleen Ann Muldowney
   (1954-?)
m. Jeffrey Ward Kalenak on 27 Aug 1989 in
(Aug 1956-?) Crawford Co., WI

3H. Michael J. Muldowney
(Mar 1956-?)
m. ____________
II. Jessica Muldowney

4H. Timothy Sean Muldowney
(Nov 1958-?)
m1. Judy Guinta on 11 Nov 1978 in Milwaukee
(1957-?) Co., WI
II. Katie Muldowney
II. Timothy Cullen Muldowney
m2. Doreen Anne Gullicksen on 7 Dec 1994 in
(Sep 1957-?) Milwaukee Co., WI

5H. Eileen Patricia Muldowney
(Feb 1960-?)
m. James William Riegert on 12 Nov 1983 in
(Jul 1956-?) Milwaukee Co., WI

2G. Donald Leslie Moran
(9 Aug 1934-?)
m1. Deon Fae Pittman on 11 Sep 1958 (div 7/16/1974 in
(14 Sep 1936-?) Dallas Co., TX)
(Notes: Deon was born in Renville Co., MN.)
1H. ____________ Moran
2H. ____________ Moran
3H. ____________ Moran
m2. Mary Adena Elliott on 8 Feb 1975 in Dallas Co., TX
(Sep 1944-?)

3G. Kerin Jean Moran
(28 Jul 1937-?)
m1. Darwin A. Doudna on 26 Jun 1955
(29 Jun 1932-31 Oct 1999)
(Notes: Both were born in Richland Co., WI.)
1H. Darnell Ruth Doudna
(Dec 1956-?)
m1. Kevin Edward Eng on 15 Aug 1975 in
(Nov 1956-?) Richland Co., WI
m2. Timothy Paul Krotzman on 14 Feb 1986 in
(Notes: Timothy died in Richland Center, WI. Darnell
was a resident of Springdale, AR in 2006.)
2H. Dawn Lorene Doudna
(1958-?)
m. Norman L. Jarvis
(1955-?)
(Notes: Residents of Anderson, IN in 2007.)
1I. Jason A. Jarvis  
   (Feb 1977-?)
2I. Kevin L. Jarvis  
   (1979-?)
3H. DeLon Lester Doudna  
   (Notes: Resident of Springdale, AR in 2006.)
4H. Donald Alan Doudna  
   (Jul 1964-?)  
   (Notes: Resident of Springdale, AR in 2006.)
m2. Larry Kent Peckham  
   (23 Jun 1936-21 Jul 2006)  
   (Notes: Larry was born in Richland Center, WI and died in Springdale, AR.)
5H. Larry Kent Peckham Jr.  
   (Jun 1971-?)  
   (Notes: Resident of Springdale, AR in 2006.)
4F. Charles Richard Sandmire  
   (19 Jul 1915-3 May 1916)  
   (Notes: Born and died in Richland Co., WI and buried with his parents in Pleasant Ridge-Bloom Cemetery there.)
m2. Ernest Weger on 23 May 1923 in Shelby Co., TN
5E. Mary Belle Twaddle  
   (10 May 1891-15 Nov 1968)  
   m. Herman L. Briggs on 18 Jul 1913 in Richland Co., WI  
   (3 Jun 1891-2 Sep 1964)  
   (Notes: Both were born and died in Richland Co., WI. Their two children were born there.)
1F. Glow Delbert Briggs  
   (16 Feb 1914-28 Nov 2002)  
   m1. Evelyn Marksbury  
   (12 Mar 1915-12 May 1982)  
   (Notes: Evelyn was born in Jessamine Co., KY and died in Woodford Co., KY. Glow died in Sheboygan Co., WI.)
1G. Lynda Lee Briggs  
   (Mar 1948-?)  
   m1. Howard C. Platt on 31 Mar 1973 in Fayette Co., KY  
   (15 May 1948-17 Aug 1995)  
   (Notes: Howard was born and died in Fayette Co., KY.)
1H. Jennifer Lee Platt  
   (8 Feb 1975-?)  
   (Notes: Jennifer was born in Woodford Co., KY.)
m2. Bruce B. Page  
   (12 Feb 1946-?)  
   (Notes: Bruce was born in Barren Co., KY.)
2H. Jason Cyrus Page  
   (28 Mar 1978-?)
(Notes: Jayson was born in Fayette Co., KY.)

3H. David Benton Page
   (18 Dec 1981–?)
   (Notes: David was born in Hardin Co., KY.)

4H. Michael Delbert Page
   (9 Jan 1986–?)
   (Notes: Michael was born in Hardin Co., KY.)

2G. Jeffrey David Briggs
   (Jun 1954–?)
   m. Donna M. Loy on 10 Jul 1976 in Fayette Co., KY
   (14 Nov 1955–?)
   (Notes: Donna was born in Fayette Co., KY.)
   m2. Alene L. Hansen on 28 Jun 1984
   (28 Oct 1919-26 Jan 2004)
   (Notes: Alene was born and died in Richland Co., WI.)

2F. Rollin Lee Briggs
   (11 Mar 1921-9 Apr 1987)
   m. Betty Z. Morrison on 25 Feb 1950 in LaCrosse Co., WI
   (28 Jan 1926–?)
   (Notes: Rollin was born and died in Richland Co., WI. Betty was born in Dickinson Co., MI. Their children were born in Richland Co.)

1G. Nancy Lee Briggs
   (20 Oct 1951–?)
   m. Brent Carl Clausius on 29 Jun 1974 in Richland Co., WI
   (29 Nov 1950–?)
   (Notes: Brent was born in Richland Co.)

1H. Katherine Lee Clausius
   (22 Jan 1982–?)

2G. Michael Duane Briggs
   (Jul 1954–?)
   m. Christine Clair Capelle on 6 Sep 1981 in Sheboygan
   (Jan 1951–?)
   (Notes: Christine was born in Sheboygan Co., WI.)

1H. Lee Michael Briggs
   (3 Apr 1983–?)

2H. Ann Elizabeth Briggs
   (1 Apr 1984–?)

3H. Steven Briggs

2D. Thomas Twaddle
   (ca 1849–?)

3D. Catherine Twaddle
   (ca 1851–?)

4D. Martha Mattie Twaddle
   (21 Jun 1854-31 Dec 1924)
   m. Charles Wesley Peckham on 31 Dec 1874 in Richland Co., WI
   (8 Mar 1852-27 Dec 1938)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1880, they were residents of Sylvan, Richland Co., WI. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, they were living in Ithaca Twp., Richland Co. In 1910, Martha stated that she had had 5 children, but only 4 were living. In 1930, Charles was a widower living in Ithaca Twp.)

1E. Amos E. Peckham
   (12 Jul 1878-13 Nov 1958)
   m. Sarah Adella Cornwall on 1 Jan 1908 in Richland Co., WI
   (27 Feb 1883-8 Dec 1974)
   (Notes: Both were born in WI. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Ithaca Twp., Richland Co., WI. Both died in Richland Center, WI.)

1F. Avery A. Peckham
   (10 Mar 1911-23 Feb 1992)
   m. Ila Marie Davis on 22 Jun 1931 in Richland Center, WI
   (24 Nov 1913-30 Dec 1997)
   (Notes: Avery died in Richland Center, WI and Ila in Rock Co., WI.)

1G. Allen Peckham
   (29 Jul 1944-27 Apr 1999)
   m. Karen C. __________
   (ca 1945-?)
   (Notes: Allen was born in Richland Center, WI and died in Appleton, WI.)

2F. Norma M. Peckham
   (21 Nov 1917-3 Jun 2001)
   m. Albin Robert Hynek
   (15 Feb 1913-14 Feb 1991)
   (Notes: Albin was born in Bloom City, WI.)

2E. Iola Belle Peckham
   (20 Aug 1881-26 Jul 1967)
   m. Charles J. Smith on 26 Jun 1907
   (6 Mar 1880-20 Sep 1966)
   (Notes: Both were born in WI. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Rockbridge, Richland Co., WI. In 1930, they were living in Ithaca Twp., Richland Co. Iola died in Richland Center. They are buried in Willow Valley Cemetery.)

1F. Leslie J. Smith
   (ca 1908-?)

2F. Mattie Faye Smith
   (16 Nov 1910-13 Oct 1969)
   m. ____________ Clayman
   (Notes: Mattie died in Santa Clara Co., CA.)

3F. Josephine Adel Smith
   (11 Nov 1912-17 Apr 1998)
   (Notes: Josephine died in Santa Clara Co., CA.)

4F. Ida Allene Smith
   (9 Sep 1914-?)
   m. Knudt A. Everson on 15 Mar 1936
(18 Nov 1911-29 Jan 1988)
(Notes: Knudt died in Ridgeway, WI.)
5F. Marian Isabel Smith
(12 Jan 1916-12 Mar 1988)
(Notes: Marian died in Richland Center, WI.)
6F. Herman Wesley Smith
(16 Jun 1917-?)
m. Elaine Baird on 28 Mar 1942
(Mar 1920-?)
7F. Carolyn Evelyn Smith
(31 Oct 1918-13 Jun 2002)
m. Duane Solberg on 21 Dec 1941
(Notes: Carolyn died in Stevens Point, WI.)
8F. Charles H. Smith
(ca 1922-?)
9F. John A. Smith
(ca 1924-?)
10F. Virginia I. Smith
(ca 1927-?)
3E. Flossie B. Peckham
(29 Nov 1885-1 Oct 1972)
m. John Wesley Higgins on 20 Mar 1907 in Richland Co., WI
(21 Mar 1884-20 Jun 1947)
(Notes: Both were born in WI. They were residents of Sylvan, Richland Co., WI in 1910 and 1920. Flossie had had 2 children, but only 1 was living. In 1930, they were in Rock Co., WI, where they both died. They are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.)
1F. Owen M. Higgins
(26 Mar 1910-22 May 1961)
m. Grace Marjorie Alyea on 7 Sep 1929
(22 Oct 1911-25 Jun 1991)
(Notes: Grace was born in Larimore, ND. They were residents of Rock Co., WI in 1930 and living with his parents.)
1G. Gordon W. Higgins
(13 Nov 1929-?)
m. Marjorie M. ___________
(13 Feb 1930-?)
(Notes: Residents of Nekoosa, Wood Co., WI in 2005.)
2G. Judith Anne Higgins
m. Donald Kidder
3G. Gerald Higgins
(?-1984)
2F. Ariel L. Higgins
(5 May 1912-Jul 1991)
m1. __________ Puerner
m2. William Hilmer
(Notes: Ariel died as a resident of Milwaukee, WI.)

3F. Sarah Mattie Higgins  
   (14 Apr 1915-10 Jun 1992)  
   m. Ernest L. Falk on 30 Sep 1936 in Chickasaw Co., IA  
   (25 Jan 1910-9 Feb 2008)  
   (Notes: Ernest was born and died in Janesville, WI. He is buried in Milton's Lawn Memorial Park.)

   1G. Steven L. Falk  
       (11 Sep 1949-?)  
       m. Kimberly Marie ____________  
       (4 Sep 1965-?)  
   (Notes: Residents of Janesville, WI in 2005.)

   2G. James W. Falk  
       (17 Jun 1952-?)  
       m. Denise M. ____________  
       (8 Apr 1963-?)  
   (Notes: Residents of Milton, WI in 2008.)

   3G. Jane E. Falk  
       (ca 1954-?)  
       m1. __________ Richter  
       m2. Anthony Paul DiNicola  
       (ca 1955-?)  
   (Notes: Residents of Janesville, WI in 2005.)

4F. John Wesley Higgins Jr.  
   (27 Jan 1920-18 Jun 1997)  
   m. Florence A. Arnold on 6 Jun 1942 in Rock Co., WI  
   (17 Jul 1918-14 Jan 2000)  

   1G. Daniel J. Higgins  
       (28 Feb 1947-?)  
       m. Dianne  

   2G. Thomas A. Higgins  
       (7 Jun 1949-?)  
       m. Sharon W. ____________  
       (Jul 1946-?)  
   (Notes: Residents of Littleton, CO in 2005.)

   3G. Susan K. Higgins  
       (25 May 1951-?)  
       m. Gary J. Lynch on 13 Jul 1974 in Rock Co., WI  
       (24 May 1950-?)  
   (Notes: Residents of Janesville, WI in 2005.)  
       1H. Jessica S. Lynch  
           (30 Apr 1982-?)

5F. Ardith Higgins  
   (ca 1923-?)

4E. Goldie Peckham  
   (Oct 1888-?)
m. John L. Walworth on 28 Jan 1908 (div)
(11 Oct 1886-?)
1F.    Elizabeth Walworth
      (ca 1909-?)

5D.    Isabella Twaddle
      (Oct 1860-?)
      m. Jesse Thomas
      (18 Feb 1840-29 Dec 1908)
      (Notes: Jesse was born in OH and Isabella in WI. Jesse had been married first to
Hannah J. Younger, who died in 1891. In 1900, he and Isabella were residents of
Sylvan, Richland Co., WI.)

6D.    Elmer Ellsworth Twaddle
      (ca 1867-?)

9C.    Martin Twaddle
      (ca 1815-bef 1900)
      m. Margaret Anderson on 1 Jan 1846 in Jefferson Co., OH
      (Dec 1826-?)
      (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson
Co., OH. In 1870, they were living in Liverpool Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1880, they
were residents of East Liverpool, Columbiana Co. Martin died before 1900 probably in
Columbiana Co., OH. In 1900, Margaret was a widow living in Monaca, Beaver Co., PA
with her daughter, Louanna Hayes.)

1D.    Nancy A. Twaddle
      (ca 1846-?)

2D.    James Twaddle
      (ca 1848-?)

3D.    John Martin Twaddle
      (1 Mar 1851-22 Dec 1918)
      m. Margaret Ann Arb on 20 Aug 1874 in Columbiana Co., OH
      (15 Oct 1852-3 Mar 1932)
      (Notes: In 1880, 1900 and 1910, they were residents of East Liverpool, Columbiana
Co., OH. In 1900, Margaret stated that she had had 5 children, but only 4 were
living. John was born in OH and died in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH from
influenza. Margaret was born and died in East Liverpool. They are buried in Spring
Grove Cemetery, Columbiana Co., OH.)

1E.    James Arb Twaddle
      (18 Jun 1875-7 Nov 1944)
      m1. Mary Jane Moore on 12 May 1898 in Columbiana Co., OH
      (10 Jun 1880-20 Oct 1962)
      (Notes: James was born in East Liverpool, OH. In 1900, he and Mary were
residents of Salem, Columbiana Co., OH. In 1910, they were living in
Liverpool Twp., Columbiana Co. Mary had had 6 children, but only 5 were
living. In 1920, their children, Frank, Margaret, Pauline, James and Helen
were roomers in the Harrison Co., WV poor farm. James died in Alliance,
OH.)

1F.    Mabel Ray Twaddle
(6 Sep 1898-11 Oct 1970)
m. Henry Bland Abell
(3 Jan 1894-24 Oct 1981)
(Notes: Mabel was born in East Liverpool, OH and Henry in Glenville, WV. Both died in Clarksburg, WV. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Clarksburg.)

1G. Robert Bland Abell
m. Madeline Marie Green in 1942 in Hancock Co., WV
    (13 Dec 1917-17 May 1993)
(Notes: Robert died in Lake Co., FL and Madeline in Orange Co., FL.)

1H. Robert Bland Abell Jr.
m. Donna June McClung on 6 Jul 1968 in Harrison Co., WV

2G. Charles Ernest Abell
    (11 Sep 1919-20 Oct 2005)
(Notes: Charles was born in Clarksburg, WV and died in Tallahassee, FL.)

2F. John Arb Twaddle
    (7 Jun 1900-12 Apr 1963)
m. Jessie Effie Reed
    (27 Apr 1905-8 Dec 1998)
(Notes: John was born in East Liverpool, OH and died in Barberton, OH. Jessie died in Stark Co., OH.)

3F. Edith Mae Twaddle
    (24 May 1902-13 Jan 1981)
m. Charles Holzer on 26 Jun 1923 in Harrison Co., WV
    (18 Oct 1899-22 Sep 1986)
(Notes: Edith was born in Salem, OH and Charles in Alliance, OH. Both died in Alliance.)

4F. Myrtle Olive Twaddle
    (3 Mar 1904-13 Feb 1906)
(Notes: Myrtle died in East Liverpool, OH)

5F. Frank Leroy Twaddle
    (11 May 1906-24 Dec 1982)
m. Kathryn Ruth Ketler on 21 Apr 1928 in Wheeling, WV
    (18 Mar 1910-12 Nov 1983)
(Notes: Frank was born in East Liverpool, OH and Kathryn in Moundsville, WV. Both died in Alliance, OH. In 1930, they were living in Lexington Twp., Stark Co., OH.)

1G. Delores Twaddle
    (ca 1928-?)

6F. Margaret Jane Twaddle
    (18 Feb 1908-6 May 1932)
m. Clarence William Rawson
(6 May 1900-16 Feb 1961)
(Notes: In 1930, they were living with Margaret’s brother, Frank, in Lexington Twp., Stark Co., OH. Margaret was born in OH and Clarence in Tyler Co., WV. Margaret died in Wheeling, WV and Clarence in New Cumberland, WV. Clarence is buried in New Cumberland Cemetery.)

7F. Pauline Dorothy Twaddle
    (26 Aug 1910-30 Jul 1976)
    m. Ernest E. Abell
    (21 Apr 1899-10 Mar 1974)
(Notes: Pauline was born in East Liverpool, OH and Ernest in Glenville, WV. Both died in Allegheny Co., PA.)

8F. James Glen Twaddle
    (2 Aug 1913-6 Oct 1988)
    m1. Jane Victoria Pasco on 11 Dec 1934 in New Cumberland, WV
    (ca 1913-?)
    m2. Lillian Lenora Sechman
(Notes: Jane was born in Stark Co., OH.)
    m3. Anna Hart Stevens on 29 May 1926 in Allen Co., OH
    (Sep 1891-?)
(Notes: Anna was born in Allegheny Co., PA.)

9F. Helen Irene Twaddle
    (22 Oct 1915-8 May 2001)
    m. Park Leroy Ketler on 18 Jul 1934 in New Cumberland, WV
    (9 Apr 1912-29 May 1995)
(Notes: Helen was born in Harrison Co., WV. Park was born in Moundsville, WV. In 1930, she was living with her sister, Mabel, in Clarksburg, WV. Both died in Mahoning Co., OH.)
    m2. Allie M. Welch
    m3. Anna Hart Stevens on 29 May 1926 in Allen Co., OH
(Notes: In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH. Minnie was born and died in East Liverpool, OH. She and Charles are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.)

2E. Cora Lillian Twaddle
    (9 Apr 1878-30 May 1878)

3E. Minnie May Twaddle
    (9 Dec 1881-7 Feb 1953)
    m. Charles John Jeanguenat
    (29 Oct 1876-30 Jan 1956)
(Notes: In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH. Minnie was born and died in East Liverpool, OH. She and Charles are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.)

1F. Kenneth Dale Jeanguenat
    (9 Jan 1908-26 Apr 1962)
    m. Ruth I. Barnhart
    (ca 1910-?)
(Notes: In 1930, they were residents of East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH and living with her parents. Kenneth died in Santa Clara Co., CA.)
1G. Ruth A. Jeanguenat  
   (ca 1928-?)

2F. Paul John Jeanguenat  
   (5 Oct 1910-22 Feb 1987)  
   m1. Peg Carney  
   m2. Delores Uldene DeHaven on 30 May 1931 in Chester, WV  
   (ca 1910-?)  
   (Notes: Both were born in Columbiana Co., OH. Paul died in San Bernardino Co., CA.)

3F. Margaret Kathryn Jeanguenat  
   (21 Oct 1914-28 Apr 1990)  
   m1. George Robert Green on 11 Jun 1934 in New Cumberland, WV  
   (ca 1913-?)  
   (Notes: Both were born in Columbiana Co., OH.)  
   m2. Robert M. Dayton  
   (Notes: Margaret died in San Bernardino Co., CA.)

4F. Jean Claire Jeanguenat  
   (19 Aug 1921-1 Sep 2000)  
   m1. Richard Greer Clark  
   m2. Harry Dawson Irvin  
   (Notes: Jean died in Jefferson Co., OH.)  

4E. Myrtle Ann Twaddle  
   (1 Jan 1885-27 May 1959)  
   m. John W. Brooks, in ca 1905  
   (ca 1878-?)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910, they were living in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH. In 1920, they were residents of Wayne Co., MI. In 1930, they were living in Detroit, MI.)

1F. Glenn J. Brooks  
   (ca 1908-?)  
   (Notes: Glenn was born in CA.)

2F. Gene Raymond Brooks  
   (ca 1911-?)  
   (Notes: Gene was born in OH.)  

4E. Ina Ray Twaddle  
   (27 Aug 1888-10 Sep 1969)  
   m. James Clyde McLane on 29 Aug 1910 in New Cumberland, WV  
   (8 Jul 1884-12 Feb 1928)  
   (Notes: James was born in West Point, OH and died in East Liverpool, OH. In 1930, Ina was a widow living with her mother in East Liverpool. Ina died in Columbiana Co., OH. They are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery. They apparently had no children.)

4D. Robert B. Twaddle  
   (Mar 1854-8 Dec 1926)  
   m1. Emma ______________, in ca 1882  
   (Aug 1868-?)
(Notes: Robert was born in OH and Emma in NJ. In 1900, they were living in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH. Emma stated that she had had 1 child but that child was not living. In 1910, Robert was a boarder living in East Liverpool.)

m2. Estella V. Bucey Barker on 27 Mar 1911 in Wellsburg, WV
   (30 Sep 1882-14 Mar 1926)

(Notes: Robert died in Weston State Hospital, Lewis Co., WV. Estelle died in Newell, Hancock Co., WV. They are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Columbiana Co., OH.)

5D.  Homer W. Twaddle
     (31 Oct 1858-25 Nov 1934)
     m. Emma A. Ambrose, in ca 1878
     (26 Mar 1860-6 Jan 1936)

(Notes: Homer was born in Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., OH and died in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH. Emma was born and died in East Liverpool. In 1880, 1900, 1910, they were residents of East Liverpool. In 1910, Emma stated that she had had 3 children, but only 2 were living. They are buried in Calcutta UP Cemetery.)

1E.  Cynthia Jeannette Twaddle
     (16 Mar 1884-29 Apr 1954)
     m. Kinsey J. Wheeler on 12 Dec 1908 in New Cumberland, WV
     (11 Dec 1888-16 Jun 1952)

(Notes: Jeannette was living with her parents in 1920 and 1930 in East Liverpool, OH. She was identified as “divorced” in 1930. Kinsey is buried in Riverview Cemetery in East Liverpool.

1F.  Kenneth Wayne Wheeler
     (7 May 1909-4 Aug 1979)
     m1. ______________________
     m2. Gladys Laura McCune on 14 Nov 1970 in Chester, WV
     (28 Apr 1908-?)

(Notes: Kenneth was born in East Liverpool, OH and Gladys in Atlasburg, PA. Kenneth died in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH.)

2F.  Infant Son Wheeler
     (20 Nov 1910-20 Nov 1910)

3F.  Thelma Wheeler
     (30 Apr 1917-9 Oct 1980)
     m. _______________ Rhodes

4F.  Delma Wheeler
     (30 Apr 1917-?)

2E.  Ruth H. Twaddle
     (ca 1899-?)
     m. Floyd Milton Lafferee on 19 Oct 1915 in New Cumberland, WV
     (16 Sep 1896-24 Mar 1966)

(Notes: Both were born in Columbiana Co., OH. Ruth and Pearl were living with Homer Twaddle in East Liverpool, OH in 1920. Homer was a roomer in Salem, Columbiana Co. In 1930, Pearl was still in Homer’s household. Floyd died in Salem.)
1F. Pearl Lafferee
(6 Jan 1917-?)
(Notes: Pearl was born in East Liverpool, OH.)

6D. Mary E. Twaddle
(ca 1860-?)

7D. Louanna Twaddle
(Jun 1863-?)
m. Henry Hayes, in ca 1898
(Jul 1854-?)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Monaca Borough, Beaver Co., PA. Louanna had had no children.)

8D. Thomas G. Twaddle
(30 Mar 1873-26 Mar 1898)
(Notes: Thomas is buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Columbiana Co., OH.)

10C. Jacob Twaddle
(22 Jun 1817-9 Sep 1889)
m1. Jane Haney on 31 Mar 1842 in Carroll Co., OH
(14 Oct 1822-1855)
(Notes: Jacob was born and died in Jefferson Co., OH. Jane was born in Butler Co., PA and died in Carroll Co., OH. In 1850, they were residents of Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co.)

1D. John H. Twaddle
(23 Jan 1843-19 Jan 1900)
(Notes: John died in Sandusky Co., OH.)

2D. William Lewis Twaddle
(7 Apr 1845-25 Jul 1917)
m. Serena Starn in 23 Aug 1866 in Jefferson Co., OH
(7 Dec 1847-13 Mar 1905)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1870, they were residents of Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1880 and 1900, they were living in Ross Twp., Jefferson Co. In 1900, Sirena stated that she had had 11 children, but only 3 were living, which seems to be an error. In 1910, William was a widower living in Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co. with his son George Edward. William and Serena are buried in Mooretown (Pravo #2) Cemetery in Jefferson Co.)

1E. Martha Jane Twaddle
(27 Apr 1867-?)
m. Charles Edward Schumacher on 21 May 1896 in Jefferson Co., OH
(3 Dec 1873-28 Aug 1927)
(Notes: Charles was born in Stark Co., OH and Martha in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1910, Martha stated that she had had 1 child. Charles died in MI in 1927. In 1930, Martha was living in Akron, Summit Co., OH with her daughter Ruth.)

1F. Ruth Ivy Schumacher
(21 Jul 1900-30 Jun 1983)
m1. David Moss
m2. Lee Roy Pigott
(26 Nov 1897-Nov 1984)
(Notes: Lee was born in Gloucester, NC. Ruth and Lee died in Summit Co., OH.)

2E. Franklin Delvis Twaddle
    (19 Sep 1868-29 Mar 1945)
    m. Flora B. Saltsman on 15 Mar 1893 in Jefferson Co., OH
    (8 Dec 1870-6 Aug 1940)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. Flora was a daughter of Martin and Eliza VanDyke Saltsman. In 1900 and through 1930, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1910, Flora stated that she had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. Franklin died in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. He and Flora are buried in Mooretown Cemetery in Jefferson Co.)

1F. Elmer B. Twaddle
    (Dec 1893-?)
(Notes: Could this be the Elmer that died on 13 Jan 1916 in Cleveland, OH?)

2F. Blanche M. Twaddle
    (16 Dec 1898-24 Dec 1960)
    m. Frank M. Downard, in ca 1922
    (25 Dec 1893-7 Aug 1961)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Blanche died in Columbiana and Frank died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

3F. Norman Ellis Twaddle
    (15 Sep 1902-29 Jul 1990)
    m. Grace Elda Mathis, in ca 1924
    (17 Dec 1899-15 Mar 1992)
(Notes: Norman was born in OH and Grace in WV. In 1930, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Norman died in Jefferson Co. and Grace in Carroll Co., OH.)

1G. Dorothy E. Twaddle
    (ca 1927-?)

2G. Arnold R. Twaddle
    (Jul 1929-?)
    m. Darlene J. __________
    (Jul 1937-?)
(Notes: Residents of Carrollton, OH in 2008.)

3G. Herman Twaddle
    (5 Apr 1932-15 Apr 1933)
(Notes: Herman was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in East Liverpool, OH. He is buried in Mooretown Cemetery.)

3E. Anna Belle Twaddle
    (22 Mar 1870-26 Aug 1937)
    m1. Benjamin Anderson on 5 Dec 1891 in Bergholz, Jefferson Co., OH
    (ca 1865-?)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. Benjamin died prior to 1900. In 1900, Anna was a widow living in New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA with her brother, James B. Twaddle. She stated that she had had 3 children and all were living.)

1F. Gladys Anderson
   (13 Jan 1894-13 May 1980)
   m. George Luke Lane on 17 Jan 1916 in New Castle, PA
   (29 Dec 1894-19 Sep 1981)
(Notes: George was born in New Castle, PA and Gladys in Warren, OH. In 1920, they were residents of Woodlawn, Beaver Co., PA. In 1930, they were living in Aliquippa, Beaver Co. Both died in New Wilmington, PA.)

1G. Anna Louise Lane
    (ca 1918-?)
2G. George Lane
    (ca 1920-?)
3G. Robert Lane
    (ca 1927-?)

2F. John William Anderson
   (22 Dec 1895-23 Mar 1978)
   m. Dorothy Pearl Brest, in ca 1924
   (30 Jul 1904-29 Apr 1995)
(Notes: John was born in Alliance, OH and Dorothy in PA. In 1930, they were residents of North Beaver Twp., Lawrence Co., PA. John died in Butler, PA and Dorothy died as a resident of New Castle, PA.)

1G. John Anderson
    (ca 1927-?)
2G. Allan Lee Anderson
    (ca 1929-?)

3F. Benjamin Robins Anderson
   (16 Feb 1898-15 Feb 1989)
   m. Elizabeth Jane Morrow on 6 Nov 1917 in New Castle, PA
   (19 Jan 1897-9 Apr 1959)
(Notes: Benjamin was born in Warren, OH and Elizabeth in Homewood, PA. In 1920, they were residents of New Castle, PA. In 1930, they were living in Franklin Twp., Beaver Co., PA. Elizabeth died in Ellwood City, PA.)

1G. Charles R. Anderson
    (ca 1918-?)
2G. Benjamin Robins Anderson
    (9 Nov 1920-14 Jan 1963)
    m. __________ Oliver
(Notes: Benjamin was born in Ellwood City, PA and died in Cleveland, OH.)

1H. Bruce Wayne Anderson
    (1 Aug 1962-2 Aug 1962)
(Notes: Born and died in Ellwood City, PA.)
3G. Russell D. Anderson  
   (ca 1925-?)  
   m2. William V. Leslie, in ca 1906  
      (ca 1863-?)  
   (Notes: William was born in PA. He had been married prior to his marriage to Anna. In 1910 and through 1930, he and Anna were residents of North Beaver Twp., Lawrence Co., PA.)

4F. William Bell Leslie  
   (21 Mar 1911-26 Dec 1993)  
   (Notes: William died as a resident of New Galilee, Beaver Co., PA.)

4E. James Benton Twaddle  
   (24 Oct 1871-?)  
   m1. Alice Saretta Saltsman on 8 Oct 1896 in East Springfield, OH  
      (25 Dec 1876-bef 1900)  
   m2. Jessie E. ______________, in ca 1905  
   (Notes: James was born in OH. In 1900, he was listed as a widower living in New Castle, PA. His widowed sister, Anna Anderson and her children, were in his household. In 1920 and 1930, he and his wife, Jessie, were living in New Castle. Jessie was born in PA.)

1F. William C. Twaddle  
   (15 Sep 1906-May 1969)  
   m. Thelma R. __________, ca 1926  
      (19 Nov 1905-Jun 1994)  
   (Notes: Both were born in PA. In 1930, they were residents of New Castle, PA, where both died.)

1G. J. Peter Twaddle  
   (10 Jul 1928-25 May 1995)  
   m. Charlotte Marie Schooley  
   (Notes: Peter died as a resident of Hatboro, PA.)

2F. James E. Twaddle  
   (ca 1908-?)  

3F. Paul B. Twaddle  
   (15 Jun 1910-Oct 1980)  
   (Notes: Paul died as a resident of New Castle, PA.)

4F. Helen L. Twaddle  
   (ca 1912-?)  

5F. Jean E. Twaddle  
   (ca 1914-?)  

6F. Thomas H. Twaddle  
   (18 Dec 1918-Oct 1975)  

7F. Charles Twaddle  
   (14 Oct 1920-Feb 1973)  

5E. William J. Twaddle  
   (26 Jul 1873-?)  

6E. John Martin Twaddle  
   (17 Sep 1875-11 Apr 1964)
m. Anna B. Johnson on 1 Nov 1905 in Bergholz, Jefferson Co., OH
(ca 1884-8 Dec 1971)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1910, Anna stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In 1930, they were living in Bergholz, Jefferson Co. John died in Carroll Co. and Anna in Jefferson Co., OH.)

1F. Edith M. Twaddle
(19 May 1906-?)
(Notes: Edith was born in Bergholz, Jefferson Co., OH.)

2F. John W. Twaddle
(7 Oct 1908-4 Jun 1988)
(Notes: John died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

3F. Ralph Benton Twaddle
(23 Sep 1910-6 Apr 1987)
(Notes: Ralph died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

4F. Lois E. Twaddle
(26 May 1913-9 Oct 1996)
m. Harold F. Robinson on 26 Oct 1931 in Wellsburg, WV
(ca 1912-?)
(Notes: Harold was born in Canton, OH and Lois in Bergholz, OH. Lois died in Stark Co., OH.)

5F. Eugene M. Twaddle
(2 Mar 1916-20 Jul 1994)
(Notes: Eugene died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

6F. Martha Twaddle
(ca 1919-?)

7E. Della Elizabeth Twaddle
(30 May 1877-30 Nov 1945)
m1. John W. Green on 19 Mar 1897 in Bergholz, OH
(ca 1867-?)
(Notes: John was born in PA. In 1900, Della and son, Claude, were in the household of her parents and she was identified as a widow, having had one child.)

1F. Claude Leroy Green
(28 May 1897-30 Dec 1977)
m. Anna Anderson on 7 Dec 1921 in Wellsburg, WV
(ca 1894-?)
(Notes: Claude was born in OH and Anna in Scotland. In 1930, they were residents of Bergholz, Jefferson Co., OH. Claude died in Jefferson Co.)

1G. William Green
(ca 1926-?)

2G. Lester Green
(ca 1928-?)
m2. Amos M. Wells on 3 Jul 1906 in Hammondsville, OH
(26 Apr 1880-?)
(Notes: Amos was born in Richland Center, WI. In 1910 and 1920, he and Della were residents of Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1930, Amos was listed as divorced and living in Springfield Twp. with his three sons. Della died in Bergholz, Jefferson Co., OH and is buried there. She was listed as divorced at the time of her death.)

2F. Donald G. Wells  
   (12 Nov 1909-17 Mar 1968)

3F. Harold Wells  
   (25 Sep 1910-?)

4F. Kenneth L. Wells  
   (13/14 Feb 1914-10 Oct 1985)

5E. Thomas J. Twaddle  
   (28 Jun 1879-?)

6E. Infant Son Twaddle  
   (ca 1881-22 May 1881)

(Notes: This child was born and died in Mooretown, Jefferson Co., OH.)

7E. George Edward Twaddle  
   (8 Aug 1882-13 Jan 1934)

(Notes: George was never married and died in Bergholz, Jefferson Co., OH. He is buried in Mooretown Cemetery in Jefferson Co.)

8E. Margaret Marie Twaddle  
   (14 Oct 1884-Feb 1978)  
   m. Simon Speicher, in ca 1910  
   (12 Jun 1884-3 Oct 1975)

(Notes: Simon was born in Germany and Margaret in OH. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. According to the 1920 census, Simon came to the US in 1892. In 1930, they were living in Bergholz, Jefferson Co. Both died in Stark Co., OH.)

1F. Earl Jay Speicher  
   (18 Jun 1910-7 Apr 1975)  
   m. Betty Marie Brown on 26 Oct 1935 in Wellsburg, WV  
   (10 Aug 1918-31 Dec 1997)

(Notes: Earl was born in Bergholz, OH and Betty in Carrollton, OH. Earl died in Stark Co., OH and Betty died in Holmes Co., OH.)

3D. James Twaddle  
   (29 Jul 1847-8 Nov 1917)  
   m. Margaret J. Stearn on 31 Jan 1872 in Jefferson Co., OH  
   (Jul 1846-11 Jun 1904)

(Notes: James was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Perkins, Erie Co., OH. In 1880, they were residents of Irondale, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were living in Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co. Margaret stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. Margaret died in Bergholz, OH. In 1910, James was a widower living in Springfield Twp.)

1E. William M. Twaddle  
   (27 Dec 1872-3 May 1936)
(Notes: William was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Bergholz, Jefferson Co. He never married.)

2E. Mary L. Twaddle
   (ca 1876-?)

4D. Elizabeth Catherine Twaddle
   (20 Dec 1849-1 Sep 1896)
   (Notes: Jacob refers to this daughter in his last will and testament as “Catherine Elizabeth”.)

5D. Christianna Katherine Twaddle
   (11 Apr 1852-21 Oct 1922)
   m. William Albert Balsley on 3 Jan 1872 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (4 Mar 1847-5 Oct 1918)
   (Notes: Christianna was born in Jefferson Co. OH and William in Washington Co., PA. She died in Richland Co., WI and he in Dane Co., WI. In 1880, they were residents of Marshall, Richland Co., WI. In 1900, they were still in Marshall. Christianna stated that she had had 8 children, but only 6 were living. They were still in Marshall in 1910. In 1920, Christianna was a widow living in Marshall with her sons, William and Ross. They are buried in Fancy Creek Cemetery, Richland Co., WI with their sons, John, James, William and Addison.)

1E. John K. Balsley
   (1872-1885)

2E. James M. Balsley
   (1874-1875)

3E. William Leonard Balsley
   (8 Mar 1877-6 Jan 1928)

4E. Addison Jacob Balsley
   (6 Jul 1879-4 Feb 1946)
   (Notes: Addison was born in WI. In 1920, he was a roomer in Moline, Rock Island Co., IL. In 1930, he was a lodger living in Monroe, Ouachita, LA.)

5E. Bert Clarence Balsley
   (29 Mar 1882-2 Mar 1955)
   m. Minnie Katherine Unbehaun on 8 Mar 1905 in Richland Co., WI
   (15 Sep 1884-23 Nov 1957)
   (Notes: Both were born and died in Richland Co., WI.)

1F. Grace Elizabeth Balsley
   (14 Sep 1911-23 Oct 1999)
   m. Clarence William Clary on 3 Jun 1931 in Richland Co., WI
   (3 Sep 1907-28 Sep 1995)
   (Notes: Both were born and died in Richland Co., WI. In 1920, they were residents of Marshall, Richland Co., WI. They are buried in Willow Valley Cemetery, Richland Co., WI as are their sons, Dwayne and Ronnie.)

1G. Dorothy Mae Clary
   (12 May 1933-15 Sep 1985)

2G. James Clarence Clary
   (13 Nov 1935-11 Apr 1997)
3G.  Dwayne Martin Clary  
   (27 Dec 1937-1 Jun 2008)  
   m. Alice Messerschmidt on 7 Oct 1956  

4G.  Ronnie LaVerne Clary  
   (14 Feb 1949-30 Jun 2005)  
   m. Barbara Ann Dobbs on 13 Apr 1968 in Richland Co., WI  

2F.  Roscoe W. Balsley  
   (12 Jul 1915-6 Sep 1984)  
   m1. Beulah Burnette Parr on 25 Dec 1935 in Richland Co., WI  
   (24 Jan 1918-10 May 1996)  
   (Notes: Beulah is buried in English Ridge Cemetery, Richland Co., WI.)  
   m2. Thelma L. Cruckson on 12 Aug 1950 in Richland Co., WI  
   (12 Sep 1930-?)  
   (Notes: Roscoe and Thelma are buried in Richland Center Cemetery.)  

3F.  Alfred James Balsley  
   (5 Feb 1919-21 Jun 2002)  
   m. Ida M. Hagenstone on 30 Nov 1939 in Richland Co., WI  
   (26 Apr 1918-17 Apr 2000)  
   (Notes: They are buried in Richland Center Cemetery.)  

4F.  Lester B. Balsley  
   (28 Apr 1920-10 Sep 1991)  

6E.  Ernest Samuel Balsley  
   (15 Feb 1884-10 Aug 1966)  
   m. Amelia M. Miller on 15 Sep 1909 in Richland Co., WI  
   (16 Feb 1890-7 Dec 1923)  
   (Notes: Both were born in WI. In 1920, they were residents of Richland Twp., Richland Co., WI. In 1930, Ernest was a widower living in Richland Center, WI. They are buried in Richland Center Cemetery.)  

1F.  Donald E. Balsley  
   (6 Jul 1911-10 Sep 1999)  
   m. Doris A. Doudna on 21 Jun 1934 in Richland Co., WI  
   (28 Dec 1915-30 Jul 2002)  
   (Notes: They are buried in Richland Center Cemetery.)  

1G.  Donald Wayne Balsley  
   (14 Aug 1935-15 Apr 1955)  

2G.  Dale W. Balsley  
   (31 Mar 1938-?)  
   m. Patricia A. Stafford on 27 Jun 1964  
   (17 Jan 1945-19 Feb 2006)  
   (Notes: Patricia is buried in St. Mary’s Cemetery, Richland Co., WI.)  

2F.  Delbert R. Balsley  
   (16 Jul 1917-2 Dec 2002)  
   m. Winifred M. Poole on 14 Apr 1939 in Richland Co., WI
3F.  Vera C. Balsley  
   (4 Oct 1921-5 Sep 1992)  
   m1.  Glenn E. Miller on 11 Oct 1941  
       (13 Jan 1920-24 Jul 1968)  
   m2.  Joseph F. Reith on 16 Feb 1974 in Richland Co., WI  
       (15 Mar 1912-Jun 1983)

7E.  Anna Jeanette Balsley  
   (20 Apr 1888-22 Feb 1974)  
   m.  Mahlon Scott Stewart on 17 May 1911 in Richland Co., WI  
   (9 Nov 1885-1 Feb 1959)  
   (Notes:  Both were born in WI.  In 1920, they were residents of Richland Twp., Richland Co., WI. They are buried in Richland Center Cemetery.)

1F.  William T. Stewart  
   (16 Sep 1911-25 May 1965)  
   m.  Pluma G. Huffman  
   (13 Apr 1912-15 Jan 1997)  
   (Notes:  They are buried in Richland Center Cemetery.)

2F.  Bernard R. Stewart  
   (20 Feb 1913-9 Jul 1996)  
   (Notes:  Bernard died as a resident of Cameron, Barron Co., WI.)

3F.  Francis E. Stewart  
   (ca 1917-?)

8E.  Ross David Balsley  
   (2 Oct 1892-29 May 1975)  
   m.  Myrtle Vella Knaus on 14 Mar 1922 in Richland Co., WI

1F.  Bernard D. Balsley  
   (Dec 1924-?)

2F.  Chloris M. Balsley  
   (1929-1929)

6D.  Mary Jane Twaddle  
   (2 Feb 1855-1894)  
   m.  Mahlon Marshall  
   (ca 1850-?)  
   (Notes:  Both were born in OH.  In 1880, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

1E.  Mary Dell Marshall  
   (31 Jul 1878-20 Feb 1929)  
   m.  Jesse Gilkey  
   (1 Oct 1878-28 Jun 1958)  
   (Notes:  Mary was born in Shade, Athens Co., OH according to her death certificate. In 1900, they were residents of Bedford Twp., Meigs Co., OH. In 1910, they were in Lodi Twp., Athens Co. She stated that she had had one child, who was living. She died in Lodi Twp., Athens Co. and is buried in Hibbardsville Cemetery there. Jesse remarried and died in Athens Co.)

1F.  Elsie May Gilkey
(3 Sep 1899-16 Oct 1900)
(Notes: Elsie was born and died in Bedford Twp., Meigs Co., OH.)
m2. Isabel Starn on 11 Dec 1857 in Jefferson Co., OH
(ca 1825-14 Jul 1891)
(Notes: Isabel died in Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

2B. Elizabeth Saltsman
(ca 1775-ca 1834)
m. George Fitzpatrick
1C. Anna Fitzpatrick
2C. Agnes Fitzpatrick
3C. John Fitzpatrick
4C. Philip Fitzpatrick
5C. Elizabeth Fitzpatrick

3B. Catherine Saltsman
(15 May 1780-after 1850)
m. Jacob Mushrush
(23 Feb 1775-Mar/Apr 1820)
(Notes: Jacob was head of house in 1800 in Washington Co., PA. In 1830, Catherine was head of house in Jefferson Co., OH. Catherine was living with her daughter, Barbara Hott, in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. in 1850.)
1C. Mary Mushrush
(ca 1796-?)
2C. George Henry Mushrush
(ca 1799-?)
3C. John M. Mushrush
(ca 1800-?)
4C. Andrew J. Mushrush
(1802-3 Dec 1855)
m. Christina Penter
(27 May 1813-3 Nov 1886)
(Notes: Both were born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Crawford Co., IL. Christina was the daughter of Jacob and Eve Swickard Penter.)
5C. Elizabeth Mushrush
(1803-1879)
m. David Rodgers on 10 Jun 1824 in Jefferson Co., OH
(?-1837/38)
(Notes: Elizabeth was born in PA. On 30 Apr 1838, Elizabeth as administratrix of the Estate of her husband, David, filed a petition to sell his real estate (255.77) acres in Coshocton Co., OH. In 1850, she was a widow living in Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH.)
1D. George Washington Rodgers
(ca 1826-?)
(Notes: George was living alone in Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH in 1880.)
2D. William Madison Rodgers
(Oct 1828-?)
m. Julia Baker on 7 Apr 1852 in Coshocton Co., OH
(ca 1834-16 Dec 1907)
(Notes: William was born in OH and Julia in NY. In 1870 and 1880, they were residents of Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. In 1900, they were living in Coshocton, Coshocton Co. Julia stated that she had had 6 children, but only 5 were living. Julia died in Tuscarawas Twp.)

1E. Martha Jane Rodgers
   (4 Oct 1852-11 Apr 1938)
   (Notes: Martha was unmarried and living with her parents in 1900.)

2E. Caroline Rodgers
   (8 Feb 1854-3 Mar 1938)
   m. George W. Bassett on 11 Jul 1878 in Coshocton Co., OH
   (Jul 1857-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1880, they were residents of Linton Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. In 1900, they were living in Lafayette Twp., Coshocton Co. Caroline stated that she had had 6 children and all were living. In 1910, Caroline was living in Coshocton and identified as “divorced” (she and George were divorced in Mar, 1902). Caroline died in Coshocton, OH.)

1F. Cora J. Bassett
   (15 Jul 1880-22 Mar 1955)
   m. Thomas Carton Quinlan on 5 Aug 1897 in Coshocton Co., OH
   (21 Oct 1874-16 Jan 1934)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Coshocton, OH. In 1910, Cora stated that she had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. Cora died in Coshocton and is buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery.)

1G. Nellie M. Quinlan
   (15 January 1898-23 Mar 1898)
   (Notes: Nellie was born and died in Coshocton, OH.)

2G. Thomas Carton Quinlan Jr.
   (1 Mar 1899-12 Feb 1958)
   m. Beatrice E. Turner on 3 Mar 1923 in Coshocton, OH
   (Notes: Thomas was born and died in Coshocton Co., OH. In 1930, Thomas was a prisoner in the Ohio State Penitentiary. He is buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery.)

1H. Thomas Quinlan

3G. Edward C. Quinlan
   (6 May 1901-28 Aug 1966)
   m. Madeline Lura McIntyre
   (?-1927)
   (Notes: Edward was born and died in Coshocton Co., OH.)

1H. Helen Quinlan
   m. Jack Wyatt (Wyhet, CA 1975)

2H. Bettie Quinlan
   m. Jack Fread (Hollywood FL 1966)

4G. Agnes K. Quinlan
   (30 Dec 1907-21 Jan 1975)
   (Notes: Agnes was born and died in Coshocton, OH.)
2F. William Madison Bassett  
   (4 Apr 1882-?)  
   (Notes: Resident of Terre Haute, IN in 1955.)  
3F. Sherman Miner Bassett  
   (1 Nov 1883-27 Nov 1966)  
   m. Ida Mae Cutshall on 15 Apr 1902  
   (20 Apr 1885-5 Feb 1925)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. In 1930, Sherman was a widower living in Lafayette Twp., Coshocton Co. Both died in Coshocton Co., OH. Sherman’s obit gives his birthdate as 31 Oct 1883.)  
1G. Fern Bassett  
   (2 Oct 1903-15 Jul 1976)  
   m. Glen Green in 1922  
   (Notes: Glenn was born in NC and Fern in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. Fern died in Cumberland, Guernsey Co., OH and is buried in Mt Vernon Cemetery.)  
1H. Alvie Glen Green  
   (13 Feb 1922-8 Nov 2000)  
   (Notes: Alvie died in Tuscarawas Co., OH.)  
2H. Robert Green  
   (ca 1923-?)  
   (Notes: Robert was born in PA.)  
3H. Chester Green  
   (ca 1925-?)  
4H. Avery W. Green  
   (Mar 1928-?)  
   m. Bonnie Slack on 28 Mar 1949 in Coshocton Co., OH  
5H. Louis Green (Massillon 1976)  
6H. Larry Green (Ft Lauderdale 1976)  
7H. William Green (Ft Lauderdale 1976)  
8H. Ann Green  
   m. _______________ Schwartz (Ft Lauderdale)  
9H. Betty Green  
   m. John Pretty (Pompano Beach)  
10H. Lois Green  
   m. Jack Beatty (Baco Baton FL)  
2G. Feary Cecil Bassett  
   (ca 1904-12 Apr 1904)  
3G. Marvel Mae Bassett  
   (17 Nov 1905-13 May 1925)  
   (Notes: Marvel was born and died in Coshocton Co., OH.)  
4G. Ruby Pearl Bassett  
   (1 Nov 1907-24 Aug 2005)
Notes: Ruby was born in Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH and died in Coshocton. She is buried in South Lawn Cemetery.

1H. Clara E. Webb
(15 Jun 1926-15 Jun 1926)
(Notes: Clara was born and died in Lafayette Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. Her father was Donald R. Webb.)
m1. Willis Wright Dawson
(28 Feb 1893-10 Apr 1947)

(Notes: Willis was born and died in Coshocton Co., OH.)

2H. Infant Son Dawson
(5 Dec 1929-5 Dec 1929)
(Notes: This child was born and died in Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH and is buried in South Lawn Cemetery.)

3H. David Willis Dawson
(15 Jan 1932-27 Mar 1932)
(Notes: David was born and died in Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH.)
m2. Clinton Leroy Coulter
(28 Feb 1913-11 Apr 1987)

(Notes: Leroy died in Coshocton Co., OH.)

5G. Ernest H. Bassett
(12 Oct 1909-29 Jul 1961)
m. Katherine Elizabeth Collins on 12 Nov 1930 in Tampa, FL

(Notes: Ernest was born and died in Coshocton Co., OH. He is buried in South Lawn Cemetery.)

1H. Donna Faye Bassett
(14 Sep 1945-18 Dec 1945)

2H. Ida Mae Bassett
m. Donald Cox

3H. Homer Eugene Bassett

6G. Kathryn C. Bassett
(8 Nov 1911-18 May 1941)
m. Ralph Lockard in 1932

1H. Thomas Lockard
(20 Sep 1932-26 Sep 1932)

2H. Merle Lockard
(ca 1936-?)

3H. Willis D. Lockard
(7 Jun 1938-17 Jun 1999)
(Notes: Willis died in Mt Vernon, OH.)

7G. Harry Russell Bassett
(ca 1916-26 Dec 1972)
m. Lucille C. __________, in Feb 1936
(ca 1917-29 Mar 1967)
(Notes: Lucille died in Coshocton Co., OH and Harry died in Franklin Co., OH.)

1H. Patricia Ann Bassett
    m. Carlos Edwin Mossman on 22 Oct 1955
1I. Debra Lynn Mossman
    (1956-?)
2I. Teresa Mossman

2H. Betty Bassett
    (ca 1939-?)
    m. Willard R. Latham
    (7 Mar 1937-8 Jan 2003)
(Notes: Willard died in Holmes Co., OH.)

1I. Randy Jay Latham
    (31 Jul 1958-?)
    (Notes: Randy was born in Lodi, OH.)

3H. Carol Jean Bassett
4H. Jack Loren Bassett
    m. Linda Marie Lyons on 16 Feb 1963

8G. Arthur Bassett
    (8 Sep 1919-27 Aug 1984)
    m. Helen F. Ramsey
    (17 May 1920-29 Nov 1986)
(Notes: Both died in Coshocton Co., OH.)

1H. Arthur William Bassett
    (28 Dec 1940-22 Aug 1941)
    (Notes: Arthur was born and died in Coshocton Co., OH.)

2H. George Sherman Bassett
    m. Brenda Jean Wolfe on 18 Jul 1976 in
    Coshocton Co., OH

3H. Richard Lee Bassett
    m. Cynthia Jane Jorgenson
1I. Jamie Lee Bassett
    (1 Mar 1968-?)
    (Notes: Jamie was born in Duluth, MN.)

4H. Dale Bassett

5H. Robert Bassett

9G. Trenna L. Bassett
    (ca 1921-?)
    m1. James Baugher
    m2. William Dosa
    (18 Apr 1920-6 Feb 1983)
    (Notes: William died in Stark Co., OH.)
1H. Susie Dosa

4F. Bertha Agnes Bassett
    (9 Apr 1884-9 Jan 1933)
m. Ralph L. Simpkins on 1 Dec 1917 in Wellsburg, WV
(4 Mar 1875-8 Sep 1930)
(Notes: Bertha was born and died in Coshocton Co., OH. Ralph was born in Bridgetown, NJ and died in Coshocton, OH. Bertha had been convicted on a liquor possession charge and fined $100.00. She swallowed four ounces of Lysol over a threatened workhouse sentence due to her failure to pay the fine. She died as a result in the Coshocton City Hospital. They are buried in South Lawn Cemetery.)

5F. Jesse Bassett
(7 Mar 1888-26 Sep 1945)
m. Agnes Mae Parks on 4 Aug 1908 in Coshocton Co., OH
(25 Jan 1888-1 Feb 1938)
(Notes: Jesse was born and died in Coshocton Co., OH. In 1910, they were residents of Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. In 1920, they were living in Cambridge, Guernsey Co., OH. In 1930, they were residents of Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas Co., OH. Agnes died in Newcomerstown. Both are buried in South Lawn Cemetery.)

1G. Charles H. Bassett
(8 Sep 1909-17 Aug 1976)
m. Barbara Caroline Wagner, in ca 1929
(5 Aug 1911-19 Jan 1996)
(Notes: Charles died in Tuscarawas Co., OH and Barbara in Guernsey Co., OH.)

2G. Irma Madeline Bassett
(20 Apr 1911-8 Nov 1974)
m1. Frank Bartholow
1H. David Franklin Bartholow
(Aug 1933-?)
(Notes: Resident of Mansfield, OH in 2008.)
m2. Willard B. Wiggins on 20 Apr 1944
(Notes: Madeline was born and died in Coshocton, OH. She is buried in South Lawn Cemetery.)

2H. William Rodney Wiggins
3H. Bradley Eugene Wiggins
4H. Thomas Dale Wiggins
5H. Robert Marion Wiggins (Huron)
6H. Barbara Joann Wiggins
m. William Erman
7H. Patricia Jean Wiggins
m. Randall Aronhalt

3G. Jesse B. Bassett
(30 Dec 1912-17 Nov 1968)
m. Helen Eva ____________ (div 1939)
(Notes: Jesse died in Stark Co., OH.)

1H. Richard Eugene Bassett
m. Dale Ariele Scott on 13 Dec 1952 in Gnadenhutten, OH

4G. Eugene Bassett (Chicago 1974)  
   (ca 1915-?)  
   m. Lena Stone on 18 Nov 1933 in Wellsburg, WV

5G. Edgar Oliver Bassett  
   (15 Aug 1917-5 Dec 1951)  
   m. Ruth Norman  
   (Notes: Edgar was born in Cambridge, OH and died in a factory accident in Alliance, Stark Co., OH. He is buried in Alliance City Cemetery.)
   1H. Patricia Bassett  
   2H. Terry Bassett

6G. Rodney Earl Bassett  
   (8 Feb 1920-29 Jul 1975)  
   m. ___________ Vierheller  
   (Notes: Rodney died in Duval Co., FL.)

6F. Bernard O. Bassett  
   (27 Aug 1894-18 Oct 1926)  
   m. Eva ______________  
   (Notes: Bernard died in Coshocton Co., OH.

7F. Helen Bassett  
   (ca 1907-?)

3E. James Buchanan Rodgers  
   (2 Aug 1857-5 Aug 1945)  
   m1. Mary Ann Howell on 21 Mar 1892 in Coshocton Co., OH  
   (12 Feb 1863-22 Jun 1914)  
   (Notes: James was born in Coshocton Co., OH. In 1900, he and Mary Ann were residents of Bethlehem Twp., Stark Co., OH. Mary had had no children. In 1910, they were living in Coshocton, OH. Mary Ann died in Coshocton and is buried in Roscoe Cemetery.)
   1F. Grace Viola Rodgers (adopted)  
      (Dec 1891-?)  
      m. Felty Valentine Bradford on 25 Dec 1915 in Coshocton, OH  
      (31 Oct 1892-?)  
      (Notes: In 1930, Grace was a widow living in Franklin Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH.)
   1G. James E. Bradford  
      (30 Sep 1916-18 Aug 1972)  
      m. May Saylor on 24 Mar 1935  
      (Notes: James was born and died in Coshocton, OH.)
      1H. James F. Bradford  
      2H. Frederick J. Bradford  
      3H. Mary Beth Bradford  
         m. Richard Smeyres  
      4H. ___________ Bradford
m. Sudan Dawson

5H. Sara Bradford
m. Arthur Long

6H. Joyce Bradford
m. David Corbett

2G. Gertrude D. Bradford
(14 May 1919-29 May 1988)
m. Richard Roby

(Notes: Gertrude died as a resident of Daytona Beach, FL.)
m2. Mary L. Botteron on 15 Apr 1916 in Coshocton Co., OH
(ca 1861-8 Jan 1954)
(Notes: In 1920, James and his second wife, Mary L., were residents of Coshocton. She was born in OH. In 1930, they were living in Jefferson Twp., Coshocton Co. James died in Mt Vernon, OH. He is buried in Workman Cemetery in Danville, OH. Mary is buried in Blissfield Cemetery, Coshocton Co.)

4E. Nancy Rodgers
(16 Jun 1860-8 Mar 1948)
m. Edward F. House on 9 Oct 1889 on Coshocton Co., OH
(16 Dec 1866-28 Dec 1945)
(Notes: Nancy was born in Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Coshocton. Nancy stated that she had had 1 child. In 1910, they were living in Tuscarawas Twp. and by then, Nancy had had 2 children, but only 1 was living. They remained in Tuscarawas Twp. through 1930. Nancy died in Coshocton Co. Edward died in Linton, Coshocton Co. They are buried in Mt Zion Cemetery.)

1F. Waldo E. House
(3 Oct 1898-25 Mar 1966)
m1. Gladys McDonald McDermott on 12 Nov 1936 in Coshocton Co., OH (div 1939)

m2. Ethel E. Wright
(18 Jul 1919-6 Apr 1998)
(Notes: Waldo was born in Coshocton Co., OH. Both died in Cuyahoga Co., OH.)

1G. Richard House
2G. Donald House

2F. Roe E. House
(4 Jul 1903-3 Apr 1904)
(Notes: Roe was born and died in Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH.)

5E. Amanda Rodgers
(ca 1862-?)

6E. Mary Elizabeth Rodgers
(Jun 1874-?)
m. Alva Reichley on 15 Jun 1898 in Coshocton Co., OH
(Aug 1874-?)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910, they were residents of Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. Mary stated that she had had 4 children, but only 1 was living. In 1920, Mary was living in Coshocton and listed as “divorced”. In 1915, a newspaper story appeared stating that Mary feared that Alva had committed suicide by drowning. Apparently 3 fortune tellers lead her to believe this. In 1924, Mary was deceased and her estate continued a law suit against a certain life insurance company in which Mary claimed Alva was dead and she was entitled to the life insurance. Alva had mysteriously disappeared and Mary argued that he was presumed dead.)

1F. Earl M. Reichley
   (5 Mar 1901-?)
   (Notes: Earl was born in Coshocton, OH.)
2F. Dorotha O. Reichley
   (27 Jul 1906-?)
   (Notes: Dorotha was born on Coshocton Co., OH.)
3F. Mary E. Reichley
   (ca 1909-?)
   m. Russell Gordon (Morrisville PA 1973)
   1G. Loy Rodgers Gordon
      (11 Apr 1927-4 May 1973)
      m1. Helen Hyers in Mar 1951
      1H. Russell Gordon
         (ca 1952-?)
      2H. Robbin Gordon
         (ca 1955-?)
      3H. Ross Gordon
         (ca 1957-?)
      m2. Georgia Ilene Smith Mercado on 15 Apr 1973 in Broward Co., FL
         (Notes: Loy died in Dade Co., FL.)

4F. Alva E. Reichley
   (12 Mar 1912-11 Apr 1912)
   (Notes: Alva was born and died in Coshocton Co., OH.)
5F. Lister R. Reichley
   (17 May 1913-10 Jul 1978)
   m. Sylvia Jennings
   (Notes: Lister was born and died in Coshocton Co., OH.)
   1G. Floyd L. Reichley
   2G. Martha Jane Reichley
   3G. Elmer Alvin Reichley
      (20 Oct 1937-11 Mar 1938)
      (Notes: Elmer died in Tuscarawas Twp., Coshocton Co., OH.)
3D. Eliza Rodgers
4D. Solomon Rodgers
   (ca 1832-?)
5D. Freelove Jane Rodgers

(Notes: In 1880, Freelove was single living in New Castle Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. Both died in New Castle Twp. and are buried there. Freelove had no children.)

6D. Jacob Mushrush Rodgers
(13 Aug 1836-12 Dec 1909)
m. Mary Adaline House on 4 Aug 1870 in Coshocton Co., OH (17 Nov 1845-17 Jan 1945)

(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1880 and 1900, they were living in New Castle Twp. In 1900, Mary stated that she had had 5 children but only 2 were living. By, 1910, Mary was a widow living in Jefferson Twp. and of her 5 children, only 1 was then living. In 1920, Mary was still living in Jefferson Twp. and died in Warsaw, Coshocton Co., OH. They are buried in Valley View Cemetery, Warsaw, OH.)

1E. Lizzie May Rodgers
(22 May 1873-3 Nov 1945)
m. George Paxton Nowels on 27 Nov 1902
(27 Apr 1870-17 Jun 1958)

(Notes: Lizzie was born in Coshocton Co., OH and George in Holmes Co., OH. Both died in Warsaw, Coshocton Co. and are buried in Valley View Cemetery.)

1F. Lois Evaleen Nowels
(17 Jun 1905-5 Jun 1997)
m. Harold Clyde Best on 3 Jul 1928
(13 Dec 1899-21 Mar 1984)

(Notes: Harold died in Union Co., OH and Lois died in Delaware Co., OH.)

2F. Helen Irene Nowels
(7 Nov 1907-17 Mar 1997)
m. Richard E. Wynkoop 14 Jun 1942
(ca 1911-26 Jan 1979)

(Notes: Both died in Knox Co., OH.)

1G. Brian K. Wynkoop
(Feb 1945-?)

(Notes: Resident of Mt Vernon, OH in 2008.)

3F. Roger Byron Nowels
(22 May 1910-17 Nov 2003)
m. Lurlie June Wolfe on 18 Oct 1937
(31 May 1915-3 Mar 2008)

(Notes: Both died in Franklin Co., OH.)

1G. Anne Nowels
m. _________ Davies
(Notes: Resident of Melbourne, FL in 2003.)

1H. Carl Davies
2H. Benjamin Davies

2G. Mary Eleanor Nowels
(Sep 1953-?)
(Notes: Resident of Columbus, OH in 2008.)

4F. Howard Woodrow Nowels
(4 Oct 1913-2 Jan 2006)
m. Dorothy M. Crown on 27 Jun 1943
(10 Nov 1916-11 Feb 2007)
(Notes: Both died as residents of Fremont, OH.)

1G. Sharon E. Nowels
m. _________ Deno
(Notes: Resident of Athens, OH in 2008.)

2G. Nancy Nowels
m. _________ Olsson

3G. George C. Nowels
(Dec 1950-?)
(Notes: Resident of Toledo, OH in 2008.)

2E. Emma Viola Rodgers
(18 Feb 1875-3 Jun 1907)
m. Robert M. Laughlin on 23 Feb 1900 in Coshocton Co., OH
(30 Jun 1869-5 Aug 1957)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Jefferson Twp., Coshocton Co., OH. Viola died after she poured coal oil over herself and setting herself on fire in the belief that she would expiate her sins by martyrdom. She was in the McMillen Sanitarium in Coshocton at the time. By 1910, Robert was remarried and living in Jefferson Twp. Robert died in Houston, TX at the home of his daughter. Robert was born near Bakersville, OH.)

1F. Mary Gladys Laughlin
(8 Oct 1903-?)
m. Fred C. McClure, in ca 1924
(1 Dec 1896-24 Oct 1976)
(Notes: Fred was born in Coshocton, OH and died in Harris Co., TX. In 1930, they were residents of Houston, Harris Co., TX.)

1G. John Robert McClure

7D. Amelia C. Rodgers
(ca 1845-?)

6C. Eve Mushrush
(1804-?)
m. Daniel Henry on 11 Aug 1825 in Jefferson Co., OH
(7 Jun 1800-18 Jun 1845)
(Notes: Eve was born in PA. In 1830, Daniel and family were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. He and Eve had one son under 5 and one daughter under 5. These children would presumably be John and Mary (see below). In 1840, they were still in Knox Twp. and by then, their son was between 10 and 15 and there were now 2 daughters: 1 between 5-10 and 1 between 10-15. Daniel is buried in the Shelley Schoolhouse Cemetery, Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH per Esther Weygandt Powell’s Jefferson County Cemetery Book (1968). His tombstone says he died at age 45y, 0m, 11d. Also buried there are John S.
Henry and Samantha (see below). I have personal knowledge of this cemetery and unfortunately, the Henry stones are no longer legible if there at all. In 1850, Eve was head of house living in Knox Twp.)

1D. John S. Henry  
   (13 Apr 1827-29 Sep 1850)  
   (Notes: John died at age 23y, 5m, 16d.)

2D. Mary Henry  
   (ca 1828-?)

3D. Elsia A. Henry  
   (ca 1831-?)

4D. Samantha Henry  
   (21 Jan 1840-23 Jan 1841)  
   (Notes: Samantha died at age 1y, 0m, 2d.)

7C. Michael Mushrush  
   (1805-2 Sep 1867)  
   m. Mary Boyle  
   (ca 1813-13 Sep 1888)  
   (Notes: Michael was born in PA and Mary in OH. In 1850, they were listed under the surname “Rush” in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1860, they were still in Knox Twp. In 1870, Mary was a widow living in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co. with her son, Michael. They are buried in Osage Cemetery in Knox Twp. According to their tombstones, Michael died at age 62y 9m 17d. Mary died at age 74y 10m 8d.)

1D. Solomon Mushrush  
   (ca 1832-?)

2D. Elizabeth Mushrush  
   (16 Apr 1833-8 Mar 1911)  
   m. William Francis Ward on 1 Mar 1858 in Jefferson Co., OH  
   (ca 1819-20 Apr 1881)  
   (Notes: William was born in England and Elizabeth was born in OH. In 1860, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Apparently, William had been previously married since there were children in his household in 1860 that could not have been Elizabeth’s children, namely: Calvin (b. 1853) and Viola (b. 1855). A son, Spencer (b. 1858) could be Elizabeth’s child depending on his actual birthdate. (In 1870, Spencer was listed as 10 years old, which means he could have been born in 1859 but this was conflict with the 1860 census.) In 1870, they were living in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co. In 1880, they were residents of Madison Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1900, Elizabeth was a widow living in Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH with her unmarried son, William. Next door lived her daughter, Della Andrews. In 1900, Elizabeth stated that she had had 8 children, but only 6 were living. William died at age 62y, 6m, 18d. Elizabeth died in Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH. Both are buried in West Beaver U.P. Church Cemetery in Columbiana Co.)

1E. Hiram Ward  
   (ca Sep 1859-?)

2E. Annetta L. Ward  
   (4 Aug 1862-22 May 1922)  
   m. Frank M. Huff in ca 1883
(Nov 1861-?)
(Notes: Frank was born in WV and Annetta was born in Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. Annetta had had 2 children. By 1910, Annetta had had 3 children. In 1920, they were living in Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH. Annetta died in Wellsville, OH and is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery. In 1930, Frank was living with his son, Harry, in Greensboro, NC.)

1F. Clara Viola Huff
   (Sep 1884-?)
   m. William Clarence Dunham on 1 Jul 1909 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (2 Jan 1877-Nov 1965)
(Notes: William was born in Wellsburg, WV and Clara near Wellsville, OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Pittsburgh, PA.)

1G. Earl S. Dunham
   (13 May 1910-23 Aug 1989)
   (Notes: Earl was born in PA.)
2G. Harry C. Dunham
   (ca 1911-?)
   (Notes: Harry was born in OH.)
3G. Frank A. Dunham
   (17 Jun 1913-3 Jun 2006)
   m. Mae T. Rump
   (31 Dec 1915-8 May 2010)
   (Notes: Frank was born in PA. Both died as residents of Pittsburgh, PA.)

1H. April L. Dunham
   m. James Merriman
   II. Scott A. Merriman

4G. Alberta H. Dunham
   (ca 1921-?)
   (Notes: Alberta was born in PA.)

2F. Harry H. Huff
   (Aug 1889-1 Jul 1943)
   m1. Dortha McKee on 3 Feb 1908 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (ca 1890-?)
   (Notes: In 1910, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1920, they were living with her parents in Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co.)
   m2. Rachael Ralson, in ca 1923
   (ca 1908-?)
   (Notes: Rachael was born in OH. In 1930, he and Rachael were living in Greensboro, NC. Harry died in Lexington, KY and is buried in Zachary Taylor National Cemetery.)

1G. Ruth A. Huff
   (ca 1924-?)
   (Notes: Ruth was born in KY.)
2G. Marjorie E. Huff
   (ca 1927-?)
   (Notes: Marjorie was born in KY.)
3G. William M. Huff
   (30 Dec 1929-?)
   (Notes: William was born in Guilford Co., NC.)
3F. Pearl E. Huff
   (28 Jun 1903-?)
   (Notes: Pearl was born in Empire, Jefferson Co., OH.)
3E. William Wilson Ward
   (27 Jun 1870-10 Jan 1950)
   m. Anna Klipfel or Kluepfel on 28 Apr 1906 in Franklin Co., OH
   (30 Jan 1881-24 Feb 1968)
   (Notes: William was born in Empire, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1910, they were residents of Columbus, Franklin Co., OH living with her mother. Both died in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH and are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery.)
4E. Isabella Ward
   (10 Oct 1873-?)
   (Notes: Isabella was born in Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., OH.)
5E. Della Ward
   (7 Sep 1872-19 Nov 1938)
   (Jan 1869-aft 1946)
   (Notes: George was born in WV and Della was born in Columbiana Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. Della had had 1 child. George cemetery record states that he died in 1936 however in 1946, he signed a deed with his daughter and son in law, the Feezels, selling his house in Canton, OH. They are buried in West Beaver Cemetery in Columbiana Co.)
1F. Loretta Andrews
   (9 Oct 1891-14 Jan 1978)
   m. Ray Charles Feezel on 3 Dec 1917 in Columbiana Co., OH
   (14 May 1889-2 Nov 1970)
   (Notes: Ray was born in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co. They were living in Fayette Co., IL when he registered for the draft in 1918. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Canton, Stark Co., OH. In 1942, they were living in Sewickley, Allegheny Co., PA when he registered for the draft. Ray died in Palm Beach Co., FL and Loretta died in San Diego Co., CA.)
1G. Ralph S. Feezel
   (6 Oct 1923-4 Mar 2004)
   (Notes: Ralph died as a resident of Carlsbad, CA. He was a air force veteran of WWII and is buried in Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery in CA.)
3D. John Mushrush
   (1836-?)
4D. William Mushrush
(1838-23 Mar 1895)
m. Amanda Cronkhite Morrow on 4 Jul 1866 in Jefferson Co., OH
(21 May 1838-26 Mar 1916)
(Notes: William was born in OH and Amanda in NY. In 1870 and 1880, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900 and 1910, Amanda was a widow living with her son, Lewis, in Toronto, Jefferson Co. In 1910, Amanda stated that she had had 4 children and all were living. William died in Empire, Jefferson Co.)

1E. Lewis K. Mushrush
(Jan 1868-11 Feb 1929)
m. Maude E. Carnahan pm 21 Nov 1889 in Jefferson Co., OH
(Aug 1872-1927)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. Maude had had 2 children and both were living. Louis died in Steubenville, OH. Both are buried in Toronto.)

1F. Roy Stanton Mushrush
(17 Jun 1893-Jan 1983)
m. Marjorie __________, in ca
(17 Mar 1892-Apr 1974)
(Note: Roy was born in OH and Marjorie in MI. In 1920, they were residents of Duluth, MN. In 1930, they were living in Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., IA. Both died as residents of Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., IA.)

1G. Roy Stanton Mushrush Jr.
(Mar 1919-?)
m. __________ Mack
(Notes: Resident of Hawaii in 2008.)

1H. Joan Mushrush
2H. Kenneth Mushrush

2F. Hazel M. Mushrush
(8 Jun 1896-2 Mar 1984)
m. George Michael Grimm. in ca 1916
(25 Dec 1890-Jun 1967)
(Notes: George was born in Pittsburgh, PA and Hazel in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Steubenville, OH. Hazel died in Harrison Co., OH.)

1G. George L. Grimm
(9 Jun 1917-14 May 2006)
m. Mary Burchfield on 26 Apr 1947
(Notes: George was born in Cleveland and died in Wintersville, Jefferson Co., OH. He is buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery in Jefferson Co.)

1H. Ann M. Grimm
(May 1948-?)
m. Wendell H. Kido
(Jul 1946-?)
(Notes: Residents of Orangeville, CA in 2008.)
1I. Katherine M. Kido
    (Jun 1971-?)
2I. Margaret M. Kido
    (30 Apr 1974-?)
    (Notes: Margaret was born in Los Angeles, CA.)
2H. George Michael Grimm
    (Nov 1950-?)
m. Keiko __________
    (Notes: Residents of Atchison, KS in 2008.)
3H. Leslye Grimm
    (Jun 1951-?)
m. _________ Kazmierczak
    (Notes: Resident of Wooster, OH in 2008.)
4H. John Grimm
    m. Michelle __________
    (Notes: Residents of Monroe, NC in 2006.)
5H. Joan Grimm
    (Aug 1955-?)
m. Ronald J. Lipera
    (Jan 1956-?)
6H. Patricia Grimm (Vacaville, CA)
m. Thomas Skinner
7H. Joseph C. Grimm
    (Apr 1963-?)
m. Melaina M. Martinez
    (Jun 1964-?)
    (Notes: Residents of Steubenville, OH in 2008.)
2G. Paul Leroy Grimm
    (28 Feb 1919-13 Sep 1950)
    (Notes: Paul was born in Cleveland, OH according to his death certificate. He tripped and fell under the wheels of a railroad car and was crushed to death in Weirton, WV. He was married at the time. He is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)
3G. Yvonne M. Grimm
    (27 May 1921-26 Aug 2002)
    (Notes: Yvonne died as a resident of Portland, OR.)
m. ____________ Anderson
4G. Cyril J. Grimm
    (23 Apr 1925-7 Oct 2007)
m. Virginia G. Wright
    (16 Feb 1929-20 Jan 2001)
    (Notes: Cyril was born and died in Steubenville, OH. He is buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery in Jefferson Co., OH.)
1H. Susan Grimm
    (Notes: Died in infancy.)
2H. James L. Grimm
m. Teresa _______
(Notes: Residents of Blacklick, OH in 2007.)
1I. Chris Grimm
   m. Megan __________
(Notes: Residents of Columbus, OH in 2007.)
2I. Stephanie Grimm
(Notes: Resident of Amesville, OH in 2007.)
3I. Jessica Grimm
   m. _________ Young
(Notes: Resident of Columbus, OH in 2007.)
   1J. Amber Young
   2J. Caylee Young

3H. Tyra K. Grimm
   (Dec 1956-?)
m. Fred M. Rogers
(Notes: Residents of Bloomingdale, OH in 2008.)
1I. Trisha Rogers
   m. Mark Milosevich
(Notes: Resident of Columbus, OH in 2007.)
2I. Michael Rogers
(Notes: Resident of Columbus, OH in 2007.)

2E. Anna Mushrush
   (6 Dec 1868-14 Mar 1923)
m. Thomas A. Snyder
(Notes: Anna was born in Empire, Jefferson Co., OH and died in the
Massillon State Hospital, Stark Co., OH. She was identified as “divorced”
when she died. She is buried in Toronto, Jefferson Co.)
1F. William Henry Harrison Snyder
   (4 Mar 1889-2 Aug 1969)
m. Ada Pearl Aldinger on 10 Nov 1909 in Stark Co., OH
   (26 Jan 1885-22 Oct 1946)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents
of Canton, Stark Co., OH. Both died in Stark Co. and are buried in
Forest Hill Cemetery.)
1G. Wesley E. Snyder
m. Ruth E. Westfall
(Notes: Wesley was born in Waco, Stark Co., OH and died in
North Canton, Stark Co. He is buried in Sunset Hills Memorial
Garden, Stark Co.)
2G. Blaine W. Snyder
   (26 Dec 1914-31 Aug 1983)
(Notes: Blaine died in Stark Co., OH.)
3G. Gladys V. Snyder
   (ca 1919-?)

2F. Franklin M. Snyder
3E. Catherine Mushrush  
(3 Jan 1871-?)  
m. George Versey May on 17 Oct 1891 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(14 May 1859-1 Jan 1912)  
(Notes: George was born in Brooke Co., WV and Catherine in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Kate stated that she had had 2 children but only 1 were living. In 1910, they were still in Knox Twp. In 1920, Catherine was a widow living in Toronto with her single son, George. They are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

1F. George Earl May  
(7 Jul 1895-25 Dec 1968)  
(Notes: George died in Steubenville, OH)

2F. Edwin May  
(1 Sep 1898-?)  
(Notes: Edwin was born in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

3F. Gladys M. May  
(ca 1902-?)

4E. W. C. Mushrush  
(9 Sep 1874-?)  
(Notes: W.C. was born in Sloans Station, Jefferson Co., OH.)

5D. Barbara Mushrush  
(Oct 1841-?)  
m. George M. Cooper in ca 1859  
(Aug 1838-?)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1880 and 1900, they were residents of Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, Barbara stated that she had had 3 children, but only 2 were living.)

1E. Anna Cooper  
(ca 1860-?)

2E. ________ Cooper

3E. Infant Daughter Cooper  
(25 Mar 1879-25 Mar 1879)  
(Notes: This child was born and died in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH.)

6D. Margaret Mushrush  
(23 Sep 1844-12 Apr 1926)  
m. Otis Seeley on 19 Aug 1873 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(3 Apr 1841-21 Jul 1927)  
(Notes: Margaret was born in Empire, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1880, they were residents of Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were living in Toronto, Jefferson Co. At that time, Margaret stated that she had had 12 children, but only 7 were living. By 1910, they were residents of Fox Twp., Carroll Co., OH and Margaret said that she had had 11 children and only 4 were living. In 1920, they were living in Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co. Margaret died in Sebring, Mahoning Co., OH. Otis died in Bergholz, Jefferson Co., OH. Both are buried in Springhill Cemetery, Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH.)
1E. Otis George Seeley  
(12 Aug 1878-?)  
(Notes: Otis was born in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH.)

2E. Sarah Seeley  
(23 Jul 1883-24 Sep 1975)  
m1. William Howe on 3 Sep 1900 in Toronto, OH  
(21 Mar 1880-?)  
(Notes: Sarah was born in Jefferson Co., OH and William was born in England. William came to the US in 1895 and he became a citizen in 1905. In 1910, they were residents of Unity Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. Sarah stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In 1920, they were living in Detroit, MI. Sadie and her second husband, Charles B. Barker, were living in Detroit in 1930. William presumably died in Detroit and Sarah died in Wellsville, OH.)

1F. Ethel Mae Howe  
(4 Feb 1903-4 Oct 1946)  
m. Walter August Wolff on 25 Feb 1920 in Detroit, MI  
(21 Feb 1894-3 Feb 1981)  
(Notes: Ethel was born in Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH and Walter in MI. In 1930, they were residents of Detroit, MI. Their children were all born in MI. Ethel died in Detroit and Walter in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co., MI.)

1G. Walter Allison Wolff  
(ca 1922-?)

2G. Ruth Mae Wolff  
(23 Jan 1924-25 Nov 1987)  
m. O’Brien Shaw  
(Notes: Ruth was born in Detroit, MI and died in Glendale, CA.)

1H. Susan Shaw  
2H. Patsy Shaw  
3H. Richard Shaw  
4H. Robert Shaw  
5H. William Luke Shaw  
6H. Sharon Shaw  
(2 Jul 1951-?)

3G. Evelyn Rae Wolff  
(ca 1925-?)

4G. Ethel Bernice Wolff  
(ca 1927-?)

5G. Charles Otto Wolff  
(ca 1929-?)

2F. Floyd Howe  
(ca 1905-?)  
m2. Charles B. Barker  
(ca 1880-?)
(Notes: Charles was born in Northern Ireland. Interestingly, he was a lodger in the household of William and Sadie Howe in Detroit in 1920.)

3E. Mary K. Seeley  
(1 Jul 1883-?)
(Notes: Birthdate per Jefferson Co., OH birth records.)

4E. J. B. Seeley (son)  
(3 Mar 1885-?)
(Notes: Birthdate per Jefferson Co., OH birth records.)

5E. Susan Seeley  
(Sep 1888-13 Jul 1903)  
(Notes: Susan died in Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH.)

6E. Hattie Seeley  
(Sep 1889-?)
  m1. Bernie Butler  
  m2. Alvin L. Wartman on 4 Nov 1912 in Bergholz, OH  
(Sep 1864-?)
(Notes: Alvin was born in New Franklin, Paris Twp., Stark Co., OH. In 1900, he was living in Brown Twp., Carroll Co., OH with his first wife, Emma.)

7E. Laura Seeley  
(3 Feb 1890-26 Sep 1983)  
  m. William Martin Grimm on 19 Feb 1908 in Carroll Co., OH  
(20 May 1884-?)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Laura had had 2 children. Laura died as a resident of Detroit, MI. The Michigan Death Index gives her birthyear as 1892.)

1F. Clifford N. Grimm  
(3 Feb 1908-26 Dec 1987)  
(Notes: Clifford died in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH.)

2F. Mabel M. Grimm  
(ca 1910-?)

3F. William L. Grimm  
(ca 1913-?)

4F. Marguerite E. Grimm  
(ca 1915-?)

5F. Fremont E. Grimm  
(ca 1919-?)

6F. Eva V. Grimm  
(27 Oct 1923-22 Jun 1999)  
  m. ______________ George  
(Notes: Eva died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

8E. William Seeley  
(Sep 1894-?)

6D. George H. Mushrush  
(5 Aug 1846-23 Oct 1928)  
m1. Isabella Fitzpatrick on 8 Jun 1868 in Jefferson Co., OH
(ca 1841-6 Jul 1877)
(Notes: George was born in OH and Isabella in PA. In 1860, George was in the household of his sister, Elizabeth Ward, in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1870, he and Isabella were residents of Knox Twp. In 1880, he was a widower living in McCoy’s Station, Jefferson Co., OH. His maiden sister, Catherine, was living with him and his son, Stewart. Isabella is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

1E. Stewart W. Mushrush
(Apr 1869-1955)
m. Callie McCoy on 6 Jun 1900 in Empire, Jefferson Co., OH
(24 May 1882-7 Jul 1925)
(Notes: In 1900, they were living with his father, George, in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1910, they were residents of Port Homer, Jefferson Co. In 1920, they were living in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. Callie died in East Liverpool, OH. In 1930, Stewart was living along in Empire, Jefferson Co. He and Callie are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

2E. Infant Son Mushrush
(ca Aug 1871-23 Sep 1871)

3E. Ida May Mushrush
(ca 1872-25 Aug 1874)
m2. Martha McCoy Porter on 11 Apr 1881 in Jefferson Co., OH
(14 May 1847-22 Feb 1912)
(Notes: Martha was born in WV and died in East Liverpool, OH. In 1900, George and Martha were living in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Martha had had no children. In 1910, they were residents of Port Homer, Jefferson Co. In 1920, George was living with his son, Stewart, in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. George died in Empire, Jefferson Co., OH and is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

7D. Emery Mushrush
(ca 1847-?)

8D. Emma Mushrush
(1848-?)

9D. Martha J. Mushrush
(ca 1849-?)

10D. Sarah Amanda Mushrush
(10 Oct 1851-4 Mar 1929)
m. Amos Shinn Clendenning on 11 Jun 1878 in Jefferson Co., OH
(17 Jun 1859-17 Aug 1928)
(Notes: Amos was born in Moundsville, WV according to his death certificate. Some sources say Washington Co., OH. Sarah was born in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1880, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were living in Toronto, Jefferson Co. Sarah stated that she had had 4 children, but only 2 were living. The 1900 Census gives Sarah’s birthyear as 1856. In 1910, they were living in Knox Twp. and in 1920, in Toronto. Both died in Toronto, Jefferson Co. and are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

1E. Edward Clendenning
(1879-?)

2E. Mary Clendenning
m. John Barnes Stevenson Jr.
(1 May 1884-?)
(Notes: Mary was born in Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1920, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. In 1930, they were living in Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co. Mary died in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV and is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

1F. Sarah Elizabeth Stevenson
   (ca 1904-?)
2F. Bella Mae Stevenson
   (11 Mar 1906-?)
(Notes: Bella was born in Toronto, OH.)
3F. Odessa Jessie Stevenson
   (ca 1908-?)
4F. John B. Stevenson
   (ca 1910-29 Apr 1974)
(Notes: John died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

5F. Helen L. Stevenson
   (ca 1913-?)
6F. Grace Anna Stevenson
   (ca 1916-?)
7F. Kathleen Stevenson
   (ca 1920-?)
8F. William A. Stevenson
   (28 Aug 1921-10 Sep 1998)
(Notes: William was born in Toronto, OH and died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

9F. Robert Stevenson
   (ca 1924-?)
10F. James Stevenson
   (ca 1925-?)
11F. Jean Stevenson
   (ca 1927-?)

3E. Sarah Clendenning
   (22 Aug 1889-?)
4E. William Clendenning
   (20 Apr 1894-24 Jul 1961)
(Notes: William was born and died in Jefferson Co., OH. He is buried with his parents in Toronto.)

11D. Michael Mushrush
   (14 May 1853-4 Apr 1912)
m. Mary Ann Rupert on 23 Nov 1876 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (22 Mar 1861-29 Dec 1897)
(Notes: Michael was born and died in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1880, they were residents of Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, Michael was a widower living in Toronto, Jefferson Co. with his children, William, Anna and Michael.)
1E. David E. Mushrush  
   (27 Jul 1877-27 Jul 1886)  
(Notes: David was born in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH and died in Fosterville, Jefferson Co.)

2E. Emmett Mushrush  
   (Apr 1878-?)

3E. Harry A. Mushrush  
   (3 Mar 1879-?)

4E. William Mushrush  
   (9 Apr 1881-23 Aug 1951)  
   m. Jessie Josephine Penman on 26 Sep 1900 in Toronto, OH  
   (9 Nov 1876-27 Oct 1925)  
(Notes: William was born in Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., OH and died in Empire, Jefferson Co. Jessie was born in Grove City, PA and died in Empire, Jefferson Co. In 1910, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. Jessie stated that she had had 5 children and all were living. In 1920, they were living in Irondale, Jefferson Co. In 1930, William was a widower living in Empire, Jefferson Co. They are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

1F. Frances Mushrush  
   (ca 1899-?)

2F. Irene Mushrush  
   (14 Jan 1902-19 May 1947)  
   m. Oliver O. Tolson  
   (21 Feb 1902-16 Jan 1948)  
(Notes: Irene was born in Toronto, OH and Oliver in Chester, WV. In 1930, they were residents of Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Both died in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH and are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

1G. Janet M. Tolson  
   (Jan 1921-?)  
   m. __________ Gall  
(Notes: Resident of Sun City, AZ in 2008.)

2G. Oliver J. Tolson  
   (7 Jun 1923-3 Nov 2005)  
   m. Jane Ann Deluce on 15 Apr 1947  
(Notes: Oliver was born and died in Irondale, OH. He is buried in Hammondsville Cemetery.)

1H. Vicki Tolson  
   m. John Reese (Irondale)

2H. Yvonne Tolson  
   m. ______ Myers (Toronto)

3H. Becky Tolson  
   m. Richard Scholl (Irondale)

4H. Roger Tolson  
   m. Sandy __________ (Canton)

3G. Stanley B. Tolson
(1 Nov 1924-15 Mar 2004)
m. Lola Fagan on 15 Oct 1949
(19 Aug 1923-6 Dec 1993)
(Notes: Stanley was born in Irondale, OH and died in East Liverpool, OH. He is buried in Chestnut Grove Cemetery near Irondale.)

1H. Karen Tolson
   m. Harry Blackman (Whitehouse, OH)

2H. Donna Tolson
   m. Daniel Swartz (Irondale)

4G. Robert B. Tolson
   (ca 1927-20 Jul 1978)
(Notes: Robert died in Columbiana Co., OH.)

5G. Kathleen Tolson
   (ca 1929-?)
   m. _________ Hoobler (decd)

6G. Terry Tolson
   m. Dee ______________
(Notes: Residents of Bonita Springs, FL in 2005.)

3F. Jessie Mushrush
   (ca 1904-?)

4F. Olive Mushrush
   (ca 1907-?)

5F. Kenneth T. Mushrush
   (28 Nov 1908-7 Jul 1977)
   m. Catherine E. Hartline
(Notes: Kenneth died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

1G. Ronald W. Mushrush
   (7 Apr 1945-22 Nov 2005)
   m. Gilanna G. ______________
(Notes: Ronald was born in Jefferson Co. OH and died in Pittsburgh, PA. He is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery near Toronto, OH.)

2G. Kenneth R. Mushrush (Toronto)

3G. Lois Mushrush
   m. ______________ Wiley (Toronto)

6F. William Mushrush
   (1 Jan 1910-26 Aug 1912)
(Notes: William was born and died in Toronto, OH.)

7F. Wilmont Mushrush
   (1 Jan 1911-20 Nov 1997)
   m. Freda Caroline Sheakley on 21 Nov 1933 in New Cumberland, WV
   (6 Sep 1914-6 Nov 1992)
(Notes: Wilmont was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Freda in Butler Co., PA. Both died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

8F. _________ Mushrush (dau)
(ca 1916-?)

9F. Charles Mushrush  
   (ca 1918-?)

5E. Charles Mushrush  
   (2 Aug 1883-?)

6E. Anna Mushrush  
   (2 Jul 1887-?)

7E. Michael Mushrush  
   (5 Apr 1891-13 Feb 1949) 
   m. Nettie Scott  
   (5 Sep 1890-24 May 1934)  
   (Notes: Michael was born and died in Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. Nettie was born in Washington Co., OH and died in Toronto. In 1910, they were residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1920, they were living in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. In 1930, they were in Toronto. They are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

1F. Twila Mae Mushrush  
   (26 Sep 1909-25 Feb 1911)  
   (Notes: Twila was born and died in Toronto, OH.)

2F. William Mushrush  
   (Mar 1910-?)

3F. Freda Marie Mushrush  
   (17 Apr 1911-25 Jun 1985) 
   m. Howard Armour on 26 Jun 1929 in Wellsburg, WV  
   (10 Aug 1909-Nov 1956)  
   (Notes: Both were born in Toronto, OH. In 1930, they were living with his parents in Toronto. Freda died in Oakland Co., MI.)

1G. Carolyn Lee Armour  
   m. Larry Catchpole  
   1H. Kevin Catchpole  
   2H. Todd Catchpole

2G. Dorene Leslie Armour  
   m. Donald Gridley  
   1H. Kimberly Ann Gridley  
   2H. Jennifer Lee Gridley

4F. Thelma P. Mushrush  
   (1913-1965)  
   m. Manford Floyd Wells on 7 Apr 1933 in Wellsburg, WV  
   (9 Aug 1913-8 Oct 1993)  
   (Notes: Manford was born in Steubenville and Thelma in Toronto, OH. Manford died in Lapeer Co., MI.)

5F. Charles Mushrush  
   (Notes: Charles was born and died in Toronto, OH.)

6F. Mildred Vernice Mushrush  
m. Leroy Edwin Monigold on 1 Dec 1939 in Wheeling, WV
(26 May 1913-11 Apr 1995)
(Notes: Both died as residents of Kingsley, MI. They are buried in
Oakwood Cemetery there.)

1G. Larry Edwin Monigold (Traverse City, MI)
   m1. Jacqueline Suzanne Wilkerson
   m2. Linda Chamberlain
1H. Kelly Suzanne Monigold
2H. Erin Melissa Monigold

2G. Michael Leroy Monigold (Allegan, MI)
   m. Rosemary Mann
1H. Michael Christopher Monigold
2H. Jason Mathew Monigold

7F. Floyd Mushrush

8F. Michael Mushrush
   (17 Mar 1920-Nov 1984)
   m. Dorothy Allen
   (Notes: Michael died as a resident of Oakland Co., MI.)

9F. Ruth Mae Mushrush
   (1925-?)
   m. Thomas W. Davis
1G. Cheryl Sue Davis
   m. William Duff
   1H. Heather Michelle Duff
   2H. Shannon Melissa Duff
   3H. Meagan Marie Duff

2G. Gregory Davis
   1H. Isaac Walter Davis

10F. Phyllis Marcella Mushrush
   (1928-?)
   m. Norman Douglas Jenkins
1G. Vicki Rae Jenkins
   m. James Bale
   1H. Steve James Bale
   2H. Scott Douglas Bale

2G. Kim Douglas Jenkins

3G. William Norman Jenkins (dec’d)

4G. Dawn Lynn Jenkins

5G. Jacque Renee Jenkins

6G. Norman Scott Jenkins

11F. Donna Jean Mushrush
   (23 Mar 1932-6 Sep 1998)
   m. John Thomas Hall in Aug 1952
   (Notes: Donna was born in Toronto, OH and died in Westland, MI.)
1G. John Sterling Hall
   (28 Apr 1953-?)
m. Lynne ___________

1H. Ryan Joseph Hall  
    (5 Feb 1985-?)
2H. John Reed Hall  
    (19 Apr 1988-?)

2G. Randy Thomas Hall  
    (3 Feb 1955-?)
    m. Denise Joan Wilk on 19 Jul 1980
1H. Justin Hall  
    (20 Feb 1981-?)
2H. Aaron Hall  
    (4 Jun 1983-?)

3G. Russell Edward Hall  
    (14 Apr 1962-?)
    m. Kena Marie Mack on 27 Jul 1987 in Strongsville, OH
    (Notes: Russell was born in Detroit.)

12D. Mary Mushrush  
    (1855-?)

8C. Rachel Mushrush  
    (1809-20 Mar 1885)
    m. Jacob L. Davis on 8 Mar 1832 in Jefferson Co., OH
    (2 Apr 1809-20 Feb 1899)
    (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850 and 1860, they were residents of Salem Twp.,
    Jefferson Co., OH. In 1870 and 1880, they were living in Wilson Twp., Audrain Co., MO.
    Both died in Mexico, MO.)
1D. Levi Davis  
    (19 Aug 1831-23 May 1886)
    m. Catherine M. Saltsman on 19 Jan 1864 in Jefferson Co., OH
    (4 Aug 1841-22 Feb 1886)
    (Notes: Levi was born in Steubenville, OH. Catherine was born in New Rumley,
    Harrison Co., OH, the daughter of George Washington Saltsman and Ann Custer. In
    1870 and 1880, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Both died in
    Jefferson Co. and are buried in Holt Cemetery in Ross Twp.)
1E. William Ross Davis  
    (May 1865-?)
2E. Rachel Davis  
    (ca 1868-?)
3E. Ulysses John Davis  
    (Jan 1870-?)
4E. George J. Davis  
    (Nov 1872-?)
    (Notes: George was born in OH. In 1900, he was in the household of his sister,
    Mella Patton, in Wilson Twp., Audrain Co., MO. In 1910, George was living
    in Idaho Falls, ID and was single.)
5E. Mellacinda Myrtle Davis  
    (21 Apr 1875-30 May 1903)
m. James Henry Patton on 4 Jan 1893 in Audrain Co., MO  
(22 Dec 1865-7 Dec 1940)  
(Notes: James was born in MO and Mella in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Wilson Twp., Audrain Co., MO. Mella had had 2 children and both were living. The children were born in MO. In 1910, James was a widower living in Idaho Falls, ID. In 1920, James was in New Sweden, Bonneville Co., ID. Both died in ID.)

1F. Beulah M. Patton  
(23 Feb 1894-9 Nov 1993)  
m. Hugo F. Osterberg on 13 Jun 1926  
(19 Dec 1883-3 Oct 1964)  
(Notes: Hugo was born in Hudiksvall, Sweden. In 1930, they were residents of New Sweden, Bonneville Co., ID. Both died in Idaho Falls, ID.)

1G. Lorna Osterberg

2F. Ellwood J. Patton  
(13 Jun 1896-21 Mar 1962)  
m. Hazel Carolyn Peterson on 19 Jun 1918 in ID  
(5 Aug 1898-8 Aug 1981)  
(Notes: Ellwood was born in Audrain Co., MO and Hazel in Idaho Falls, ID. In 1920, they were residents of New Sweden, Bonneville Co., ID. Both died in Tucson, AZ.)

1G. Ardis Carolyn Patton  
(9 Mar 1919-?)  
m1. Ian Theodore Chalke on 3 Jun 1938 (div)  
(8 Jun 1890-27 Jul 1944)  
(Notes: Ardis was born in Idaho Falls, ID and Ian in Brooklyn, NY. He died in Prescott, AZ from diabetes.)

1H. Ardis Carolyn Chalke  
(30 Jan 1939-6 Aug 1953)  
(Notes: Ardis was born and died in Tucson, AZ.)

2H. Eugenie Odette Chalke  
(8 Mar 1940-?)  
m. Robert Lee Sholl on 14 Sep 1962  
(19 Jan 1936-22 Feb 1967)  
(Notes: Robert was born in Kimberton, PA and died in battle in Thailand during the Vietnam War. Eugenie was born in Tucson, AZ.)

m2. Emmett Arlon Burnett on 17 Mar 1945  
m3. Edgar Middleton Read on 18 Aug 1949  
(18 Apr 1926-24 Apr 2002)  
(Notes: Edgar was born in New York City and died in Tucson, AZ.)

2G. Marion Ethelyn Patton  
(16 Oct 1920-15 Nov 2008)  
m. Milton George Holmen on 22 Aug 1942
(22 Feb 1920-?)
(Notes: Milton was born in Little Falls, MN and Marion in Idaho Falls, ID. Marion died in Hermosa Beach, CA.)

1H. Rachel Holmen
2H. Bruce Holmen
3H. Joyce Holmen
4H. Scott Holmen

3G. Myrtle Lorraine Patton
(18 Dec 1922-14 Feb 1998)
m. Cecil Farnum Whitaker on 15 Oct 1942
(6 Feb 1922-23 May 2001)
(Notes: Cecil was born in Globe, AZ and Myrtle in Idaho Falls, ID. Both died in Riverside Co., CA.)

4G. Roscoe Ellwood Patton
(6 Nov 1924-?)
m1. Susan Stewart Johnson on 28 Aug 1949
(28 Jul 1923-?)
(Notes: Roscoe was born in Idaho Falls, ID.)
m2. Lorraine Holcombe on 25 Jan 1970

5G. Beverly Hazel Patton
(29 Aug 1927-?)
m. Donald S. McAlpine
(2 Jul 1920-28 Jun 1999)
(Notes: Donald was born in Greenock, Scotland and Beverly in Idaho Falls, ID. Donald died in Tucson, AZ.)

6E. Charles Davis
(12 Dec 1878-?)

7E. Mary E. Davis
(6 Aug 1881-?)
(Notes: Per Jefferson Co., OH birth records.)

8E. Frances Davis
(ca 1882-1885)

2D. Eliza Davis
(20 Feb 1833-6 Mar 1903)
m. William Hamilton Groves
(8 Aug 1833-9 Apr 1917)
(Notes: Both were born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Mexico, MO. William was a son of Peter and Sarah Swickard Groves. In 1900, they were residents of Wilson Twp., Audrain Co., MO. See the Martin Swickard word document.)

3D. Samuel B. Davis
(18 May 1835-2 Feb 1901)
(Notes: In 1900, Samuel was living in the household of his brother, Johnson, in Wilson Twp., Audrain Co., MO. He was a widower and gave his birthyear as 1837. Samuel died in Mexico, MO.)

4D. Martha Davis
(11 Nov 1837-?)

5D. William C. Davis  
   (1 Apr 1839-25 Oct 1900)  
   (Notes: William died in Macon Co., MO.)

6D. Lewis S. Davis  
   (6 May 1841-5 Oct 1888)  
   (Notes: Lewis died in Mexico, MO.)

7D. Johnson Davis  
   (6 Apr 1843-24 Aug 1924)  
   m. Lydia Ashcroft  
   (14 Oct 1847-11 Jul 1933)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Wilson Twp., Audrain Co., MO. In 1910, Lydia stated that she had had 3 children and all were living. Both died in Mexico, MO.)

1E. Newton C. Davis  
   (17 Jul 1875-13 Nov 1963)  
   (Notes: Newton was born in Crestline, OH and died in Mexico, MO.)

2E. Samuel McCook Davis  
   (5 Jun 1877-?)  
   m. Mollie Lasley  
   (?-8 Mar 1946)  
   (Notes: Samuel was a resident of Amarillo, TX when he registered for the draft in 1918. Mollie died in Wichita Co., TX.)

1F. Samuel McCook Davis Jr.  

2F. Rosie Lee Davis  
   (18 Oct 1926-Jan 1953)  
   m. Richard Butts  
   (Notes: Rosie was born in Amarillo, TX and died in Texhoma, OK.)

   1G. Herbert Butts  
   2G. Timothy Butts  

3E. Paul Ashcroft Davis  
   (18 Nov 1891-Apr 1965)  
   m. Beulah Jane Tanner on 8 Jul 1916 in Audrain Co., MO  
   (1 Oct 1891-1965)  
   (Notes: Paul was born in MO. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Wilson Twp., Audrain Co., MO. Both died in Mexico, MO.)

1F. Newton M. Davis  
   (1 Jun 1917-7 Apr 2000)  
   (Notes: Newton died as a resident of Thompson, MO.)

2F. William Wallace Davis  
   (5 Feb 1922-7 Jun 1994)  
   m. Thelta M. Watson  
   (Notes: William was born in Mexico, MO and died in Englewood, CO.)

3F. Paul Ashcroft Davis Jr.  
   (ca 1924-?)  
   m. Rose Marie Smith
(21 Jul 1926-5 Nov 1996)
(Notes: Rose was born in Stephens, MO and died in Mexico, MO.)
4F. Harry Gene Davis
   (ca 1928-?)
5F. Betty Davis
8D. Mellacinda R. Davis
   (28 Nov 1846-20 Oct 1920)
   (Notes: Mellacinda was born in OH and died in Mexico, MO. In 1900, Mella was
   single and living with her sister, Eliza Groves, in Wilson Twp., Audrain Co., MO.)
9C. Jacob Mushrush
   (ca 1808-13 Aug 1880)
   m. Jane Bruce on 18 Apr 1824
   (ca 1810-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850, they were living in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.
   In 1860, they were residents of Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Their children were all
   born in OH except Francis, who was born in IN. In 1870, they were living in Porter Twp.,
   Porter Co., IN. By 1880, they had moved to Boone Twp., Porter Co. Martha Jane and
   Francis M. were still living at home.
1D. Rachel Mushrush
   (25 Nov 1831-6 Apr 1892)
   m. Jesse Leggett on 18 Mar 1855 in IN
   (Dec 1828-27 Jan 1903)
   (Notes: Rachel was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Hebron, Porter Co., IN.
   Jesse was an OH native. In 1860, they were living in Cedar Lake Twp., Lake Co., IN
   a few doors away from her parents. Their children were born in IN. In 1870, they
   were residents of Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN. In 1880, they were living in Crown
   Point, Lake Co., IN. After Rachel’s death, Jesse married Sarah__________ (b Sep
   1850) and was living in Boone Twp., Porter Co., IN in 1900. Jesse died in Hebron.)
1E. Rachel Jane Leggett
   (27 Feb 1856-28 Mar 1888)
   m. George T. Edwards in 15 Sep 1872 in Porter Co., IN
   (22 Oct 1852-1 Apr 1941)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1880, they were residents of Porter Twp.,
   Porter Co., IN. In 1900, George was a widower living with his son, Jesse, in
   Porter Twp. In 1920 and 1930, he was living in Valparaiso, IN. George died in
   LaPorte, IN. Both are buried in Ludington Cemetery in Porter Co.)
1F. Jesse Isaac Edwards
   (31 Oct 1873-20 May 1953)
   m. Mary E. Butterfield, in ca 1893
   (7 Aug 1879-6 May 1949)
   (Notes: Jesse was born in IN and Mary in Wheaton, IL. In 1900, they
   were residents of Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN. In 1910, they were living
   in Center Twp., Porter Co. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of
   Valparaiso, IN. Thomas A. and Clarence C. Lambert were living
   with them in 1930 and listed as “nephews”. Jesse died in Westville, IN.
   They are buried in Maplewood Cemetery.)
2F. Rachel Lovina Edwards  
   (3 May 1876-16 Oct 1960)  
   m1. __________ McClure  
1G. Edward Guy McClure  
   (22 Apr 1895-29 Jul 1988)  
   m. Minnie A. __________  
   (19 May 1897-19 Sep 1998)  
   (Notes: Guy was born in Hebron, Porter Co., IN and Minnie was born in IL. In 1920, they were residents of South Bend, St Joseph Co., IN. Both died as residents of South Bend, St Joseph Co., IN.)  
   m2. David C. Pasdach on 25 Sep 1898 in Porter Co., IN  
   (Mar 1868-?)  
   m3. ___________ Adkins  
   (Notes: David was born in IL and Lavina in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Chicago, IL. Lavina stated that she had had one child. Curiously, the one child living in their household was Guy Pasdach, who was born before their marriage date. In 1910, Lavina was a married person, but living with her brother, Jesse, in Center Twp., Porter Co., IN. She died in Porter Co. and is buried in St Joseph Valley Cemetery near South Bend, IN.)  
3F. Mary Catherine Edwards  
   (28 Jul 1883-16 Sep 1940)  
   m1. __________ Grimm, in ca 1899  
   m2. ___________ Spencer  
   (Notes: In 1910, Mary was in the household of her brother, Jesse, in Center Twp., Porter Co., IN.)  
4F. Jacob Irvin Edwards  
   (6 Oct 1885-5 Dec 1942)  
   m1. Fonda Smith, in ca 1909  
   (Aug 1893-1962)  
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1910, they were residents of Center Twp., Porter Co., IN. In 1920, Fonda was remarried to Charles Rootes and living in LaPorte Co., IN with the two boys.)  
1G. Ervin G. Edwards  
   (3 Dec 1909-17 Jan 2002)  
   (Notes: Ervin died as a resident of Porter Co., IN.)  
2G. William Edwards  
   (18 Jan 1911-5 May 1960)  
   m. Mary Salzer  
   (22 Jul 1917-?)  
   1H. Charlie Edwards  
3G. Robert Edwards  
   (ca 1916-?)  
   m2. Florence Wolfenberger on 25 Apr 1924 in MI  
   (7 May 1907-11 Nov 1978)
(Notes: Florence was born in IN. In 1930, they were residents of Center Twp., LaPorte Co., IN. Jacob died in LaPorte, IN. Florence married Lorenzo Walter after Jake’s death. She died in LaPorte, IN.)

2E. George L. Leggett  
(ca 1858-?)

3E. Mary C. Leggett  
(ca 1858-?)

4E. Christina Leggett  
(ca 1859-25 Jan 1898)  
m. Luther S. Blanchard on 14 Oct 1875 in Porter Co., IN  
(ca 1852-?)

(Notes: Luther was born in IL. In 1880, they were residents of Hebron, Porter Co., IN. Christina died in Hebron and is buried there.)

1F. Bertha Blanchard  
(ca 1877-?)

5E. Mattie Leggett  
(ca 1862-?)

6E. Jessie E. Leggett  
(Jul 1864-?)  
m1. Harry Westner on 26 Oct 1882 in Lake Co., IN  
(Notes: Harry was born in PA.)

1F. Harry Westner  
(Mar 1883-?)  
m2. Ernest E. Wilder, in ca 1886  
(Mar 1863-?)

(Notes: Ernest and Jessie were born in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Hammond, Lake Co., IN. Jessie stated that she had had 5 children, but only 4 were living. In 1910, they were living in Thornton Twp., Cook Co., IL. In 1920, they were residents of West Hammond, Cook Co., IL. In 1930, Ernest was a widower living with his son, Ralph and family, in Hammond, IN.)

2F. Ralph Edwin Wilder  
(10 May 1887-15 Oct 1945)  
m. Myrtle N. Pease on 20 May 1909 in Lake Co., IN  
(ca 1891-?)

(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1920, they were living in North Twp., Lake Co., IN. In 1930, they were residents of Hammond, Lake Co., IN. Ralph died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

1G. Harold Wilder  
(29 Oct 1912-Jan 1987)  
(Notes: Harold died in Lake Co., IN.)

2G. Dorothy Wilder  
(ca 1915-?)

3G. Mildred Wilder  
(ca 1918-?)

4G. Hazel Wilder  
(ca 1920-?)
5G. Helen Wilder  
   (ca 1920-?)

3F. Myrtle Fay Wilder  
   (Oct 1888-?)
   m. Arthur Benjamin Hunt on 1 Jun 1905 in Lake Co., IN  
   (5 Nov 1883-15 May 1969)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN; Arthur in Richmond, IN. In 1910, 1920 
   and 1930, they were residents of Hammond, Lake Co., IN. Arthur died 
   there.)

   1G. Ralph B. Hunt  
      (ca 1907-?)

   2G. Eugene B. Hunt  
      (ca 1912-?)

   3G. Eleanor F. Hunt  
      (ca 1914-?)

   4G. Georgena Hunt  
      (ca 1924-?)

4F. Nathan J. Wilder  
   (31 Jul 1890-11 Nov 1961)  
   m. Hilda Sorges on 28 Oct 1916 in Lake Co., IN  
   (ca 1895-?)
   (Notes: Nathan was born in Hammond, IN and Hilda in WI. In 1930, 
   they were residents of Wausau, Marathon Co., WI. Nathan died there.)

   1G. Nathan S. Wilder  
      (ca 1919-?)
      (Notes: Nathan was born in IL.)

   2G. Frederick C. Wilder  
      (ca 1922-?)
      (Notes: Frederick was born in WI.)

2D. Thomas R. Mushrush  
   (May 1830-7 Mar 1909)  
   m. Alice Jones in Feb 1866 in Lake Co., IN  
   (Oct 1830-11 Feb 1920)
   (Notes: Thomas was born in OH and Alice in NY. In 1870, they were residents of 
   Winfield Twp., Lake Co., IN. In 1900, they were living in Hammond, Lake Co. Alice 
   stated that she had had 7 children, but only 5 were living. In 1880, according to their 
   ages, Thomas was 10 years older than Alice and was born in 1834. So their birthyears 
   are in question. In 1910, Alice was a widow living in Hammond. At that time, only 4 
   of her children were still living. She gave her age then as 67 suggesting her birthyear 
   to be 1843. In 1920, Alice was living with her daughter, Addie Teeple, in Hammond. 
   Both died in Lake Co. and are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery in Hammond.)

   1E. Mark Patton Mushrush  
      (ca 1867-Dec 1943)  
      m. Martha Mosher

   1F. William Roy Mushrush  
      (22 Sep 1886-8 Aug 1981)
m. Blanche Marian Smith on 23 Sep 1923
(?
-Nov 1988)
1G. Lois June Mushrush
   m1. William J. Cooper
   1H. Craig Allan Cooper
      m. Sheila Jean Phipps
      1I. Lisa Ann Cooper
      2I. Julie Ann Cooper
   2H. David Russell Cooper
      m. Lori Susan Armagost
      1I. Kristina Leigh Cooper
          (8 Aug 1984-?)
   m2. James E. Kelly
2G. Robert Roy Mushrush
   m. Oma Lou Frey
   1H. Barbara Kay Mushrush
      m. Richard Hanschu
      1I. Danelle Hanschu
      2I. Brandon Hanschu
   2H. Joseph Roy Mushrush
      m. Connie Eilert
      1I. Daniel Joseph Mushrush
          (26 Jun 1984-?)
2F. Thomas Henry Mushrush
    (?-Mar 1953)
2E. Ida M. Mushrush
    (ca 1868-?)
3E. Aetna Mushrush
    (ca 1870-?)
4E. Adaline Mushrush
    (Sep 1870-?)
    m. William R. Teeple, in ca 1887
    (Oct 1863-?)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. William was born in Canada in some census.
In 1900, they were residents of Hammond, Lake Co., IN. Addie stated that she
had had 2 children and both were living. They were still in Hammond in 1910,
but Addie had had 3 children by then. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in
Hammond.)
1F. Rosie Teeple
    (Jun 1889-?)
2F. Phoebe A. Teeple
    (Dec 1896-?)
(Notes: This daughter was shown as “Violet” in 1920 and 1930.)
3F. Walter J. Teeple
    (ca 1906-?)
4E. Emma Mushrush
m. James Mallalieu
(Notes: Alice was born in IN. In 1910, she was living with her mother in Hammond, Lake Co., IN and was a widow. She had had 1 child. In 1920, Emma was living in Hammond. Her brother, Patton, was apparently visiting as he is listed in her household. In 1930, Emma was living in Hammond with her sister, Addie Teeple.)

1F. Alice L. Mallalieu
   (ca 1901-?)
   m. Ross E. Shaw on 25 Jun 1920 in Berrien Co., MI
   (ca 1898-?)

5E. Anna Mushrush
   (ca 1880-?)
   m. Emil Minas on 29 Aug 1906 in Berrien Co., MI
   (23 Apr 1874-?)
   (Notes: In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Hammond, IN. In 1930, Grant E. Mallalieu (age 9) was in their household and identified as “nephew”. They apparently had no children.)

3D. Jacob B. Mushrush
   (22 Jun 1839-13 Sep 1892)
   (Notes: Jacob is buried in Artesia Cemetery, Los Angeles Co., CA.)

2D. Martha Jane Mushrush
   (23 Apr 1841-8 Apr 1907)
   (Notes: Martha died in Hebron, Porter Co., IN.)

3D. Sarah Ann Mushrush
   (23 Apr 1842/3-6 Jan 1908)
   m. John Huston on 2 Feb 1863 in Los Angeles Co., CA
   (19 Dec 1842-4 Nov 1916)
   (Notes: John was born in Scotland and Sarah in OH. In 1870, they were residents of Santa Barbara Co., CA. Their children, Mary and Jacob were born in PA; John and William were born in NV. In 1880, they were living in Union Twp., Allegheny Co., PA. In 1900, they were living in Simi Twp., Ventura Co., CA. Sarah stated that she had had 13 children, but only 7 were living. Both died in CA.)

1E. Mary Ann Huston
   (ca 1864-?)

2E. Jacob N. Huston
   (ca 1866-?)

3E. John M. Huston
   (May 1868-?)
   m. Sarah E. Stone
   (6 Sep 1874-30 Dec 1895)
   (Notes: John was born in NV. Sarah is buried in Artesia Cemetery, Los Angeles Co., CA. In 1900, he was a widower living with his parents in Simi Twp., Ventura Co., CA. His sons were born in Ventura Co., CA.)

1F. Lawrence Cuthbert Huston
   (19 Jul 1893-26 Oct 1942)
m. Dora Cordelia Talbot
(8 Dec 1897-15 Jul 1980)
(Notes: Both were born in CA. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Modesto, CA. Lawrence died in Sacramento Co., CA and Dora in Shasta Co., CA.)

1G. Helen M. Huston
   (11 Jan 1920-?)

2G. Allen Cuthbert Huston
   (11 Feb 1921-26 Sep 1985)
m. Shirley Ann Morton on 12 Sep 1980 in Reno, NV
(Notes: Allen died in Shasta Co., CA.)

3G. Thomas V. Huston
   (13 Dec 1924-?)

2F. Clarence Edward Huston
   (13 Jul 1893-21 Oct 1963)
(Notes: Clarence was born in CA. In 1920, he was living in Stockton, CA. In 1930, he was living with his brother, Lawrence, in Modesto, CA. He is buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery.)

4E. William F. Huston
   (ca Feb 1870-?)

5E. Rosa May Huston
   (11 Jul 1871-4 Aug 1938)
m. James William Carner, in ca 1889
   (14 Nov 1856-2 Jul 1935)
(Notes: Rosa was born in Indiana Co., PA and James in IA. In 1900, they were residents of Yuba Twp., Sutter Co., CA. Rosa stated that she had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. By 1910, James and Rosa were divorced. and died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

1F. Sarah Loretta Carner
   (Jan 1890-?)

2F. Chester Collins Carner
   (11 Sep 1893-3 Jul 1971)
m. Florence M. Safford
   (5 Aug 1898-25 Mar 1973)
(Notes: Chester was born in CA and Florence in IL. Both died in Los Angeles.)

2F. Lyndall Rosa Carner
   (28 Sep 1896-17 Mar 1972)
m1. James Dowis
   (6 Mar 1875/9-1 May 1962)
(Notes: James died in Fresno, CA. His birthyear on his WWI draft is 1879. The CA death index states 1875. He was born in IN.)
m2. Patrick H. Parks
   (17 Mar 1908-8 Jun 1989)
(Notes: Lyndall was born in Yuba City, CA. She and Patrick died in Lane Co., OR.)
6E. Charles Henry Huston  
(27 Mar 1874-21 Mar 1914)  
m. Clara Bell Caldwell, in ca 1898  
(2 Jun 1882-6 Nov 1957)  
(Notes: Charles was born in PA and Clara in CA. In 1900, they were residents of Downey Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA. In 1910, they were in the City of Los Angeles. Clara stated that she had had 5 children and all were living. Charles is buried in Artesia Cemetery, Los Angeles Co., CA. In 1920, Clara was a widow living in Fresno, CA. Clara remarried to a Giles and died in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.)

1F. Charles Homer Huston  
m. Eva Mae Pool, ca 1921  
(ca 1903-?)  
(Notes: Charles was born in CA and Eva in MO. In 1930, they were residents of Fresno, CA. Charles died in Tulare Co., CA.)

1G. Elsie Mae Huston  
(22 Aug 1921-?)  
2G. Charles Huston  
(ca 1923-?)

2F. Ione E. Huston  
(1 Jul 1902-18 Apr 1985)  
m. Erven H. Schneider, in ca 1921  
(24 Jul 1901-23 Jan 1975)  
(Notes: Erven was born in WI and Ione in CA. Both died in Fresno Co., CA.)

1G. Wallace Erwin Schneider  
(15 Jul 1929-18 Jun 1966)  
(Notes: Wallace was born and died in Fresno Co., CA.)

3F. Inez E. Huston  
(17 May 1904-2 Sep 1987)  
m1. Donald C. Sadler. in ca 1920  
(6 Dec 1903-31 Dec 1971)  
(Notes: Both were born in CA. In 1930, they were residents of Los Angeles Co., CA. Donald died in San Bernardino Co., CA. Inez died in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.)

1G. June L. Sadler  
(ca 1922-?)  
2G. Jack C. Sadler  
(12 Aug 1923-4 May 1993)  
(Notes: Jack was born in Los Angeles Co., CA and died as a resident of Irwin, Bonneville Co., ID.)

m2. __________ Jeffery

4F. Archie Floyd Huston  
(26 May 1906-2 Apr 1991)  
m. Marian Hurd. in ca 1927
(ca 1907-?)
(Notes: Both were born in CA. In 1930, they were residents of Fresno Co., CA. Archie died in Fresno Co., CA.)
1G. Floyd James Huston
   (23 Sep 1928-30 Oct 1992)
   (Notes: Floyd was born in Fresno Co., CA and died in Nevada Co., CA.)
5F. Harold Hyman Huston
   (14 Aug 1907-26 Aug 2005)
   m1. Annie Lou Adair, in ca 1928
   (ca 1910-?)
   (Notes: Harold was born in CA and Annie Lou in GA. In 1930, they were residents of Fresno, CA.)
1G. Gloria Jean Huston
   (20 Jun 1929-?)
   m. Donald Skoglund
   (Notes: Gloria was born in Fresno Co., CA.)
   m2. Dorothy Elizabeth Seeman
2G. Ronald George Huston
   (11 Jul 1946-?)
   m. Linda Burkett
3G. Charlotte Rae Huston
   (9 Feb 1949-?)
4G. Nancy Elizabeth Huston
   (26 Jun 1957-?)
   m. Wayne Wellington
7E. Wilbert Huston
   (28 Aug 1880-3 Sep 1944)
   m. Stella M. ____________, in ca 1903
   (ca 1886-?)
   (Notes: Wilbert was born in PA and Stella in IA. In 1910, they were living in Fresno, CA with his brother, Earl and family. Stella stated that she had had 3 children, but only 2 were living. By 1920, the family was living in Stockton, CA. Wilbert died in Tuolumne Co., CA.)
   1F. Eva May Huston
       (ca 1904-?)
   2F. Wilbert L. Huston Jr.
       (ca 1906-?)
8E. Earl Maroni Huston
   (25 Jul 1886-4 Apr 1971)
   m. Ada May Lynn on 10 Jun 1905 in Ventura Co., CA
   (30 Apr 1887-23 May 1974)
   (Notes: Earl was born in CA and Ada in MO. In 1910, they were living in Fresno, CA. Ada had had 2 children and both were living. In 1920, Ada was living with her 3 daughters in Los Angeles. She was identified as “married”.)
Earl died in Alameda Co., CA and Ada in Santa Clara Co. Ada is buried in Artesia Cemetery, Los Angeles Co.)

1F. Thelma Gladys Huston
   (6 Oct 1907-23 Jul 1924)

2F. Melba Adah Huston
   (27 Dec 1909-26 Mar 1940)
   m. Leonard Denico Raymond John Lazzeroni, in ca 1927
   (19 Apr 1900-30 Apr 1945)

(Notes: Both were born in CA. In 1930, they were residents of San Jose, Santa Clara Co., CA. Melba died in Santa Clara Co., CA.)

1G. Beverly Maie Lazzeroni
   (20 Sep 1928-?)

2G. Melvin Ray Lazzeroni
   (9 May 1931-26 Mar 1932)

3G. Earl George Lazzeroni
   (1 Jun 1935-25 Jun 1935)

4G. Shirley Raie Lazzeroni
   (30 Oct 1936-23 Aug 1937)

3F. Velma Erlda Huston
   (3 Jul 1914-14 Jun 1927)

(Notes: Velma is buried in Artesia Cemetery, Los Angeles Co., CA.)

4D. Mark P. Mushrush
   (ca 1845-15 Jan 1865)

(Notes: Mark died as a prisoner in Florence, SC as a private in Co. I, 5th Indiana Calvary.)

5D. Mary Mushrush
   (ca 1846-28 Apr 1901)
   m. George Lambert
   (25 Feb 1842-28 Jan 1905)

(Notes: George was born in PA and Mary in OH. In 1870, they were living in Liberty Twp., Porter Co., IN. In 1880, they were residents of Porter Twp., Porter Co. In 1900, they were living in Center Twp., Porter Co. Mary stated that she had had 4 children and all were living. This is obviously wrong based on the number of children in their household in 1880.)

1E. Lettie Jane Lambert
   (ca 1866-?)
   m1. John L. Shaffer on 18 Nov 1883 in Porter Co., IN
   m2. William Holstein on 17 Sep 1891 in Porter Co., IN

2E. Thomas Lambert
   (Mar 1868-?)
   m1. Minnie Fergusson on 25 May 1891 in Porter Co., IN
   (Jul 1868-?)

(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Center Twp., Porter Co., IN. Minnie had had 1 child.)

1F. Basil Garwood Lambert
   (9 Jan 1892-13 Mar 1950)
m. Millie Eckersley
(Notes: Basil was born in IN and died in Los Angeles Co., CA. He was a famous Hollywood stage star in the early days of Vaudeville. He performed under the stage name of “Professor Lamberti”.)
1G. Ronald Lambert
   (ca 1933-?)
2G. Michael Lambert
   (ca 1934-?)
m2. Jessie J. Butterfield on 26 Jan 1910 in Porter Co., IN
   (15 May 1883-2 Aug 1916)
   (Notes: Jessie was born in IN. In 1910, they were residents of Center Twp., Porter Co., IN. Jessie stated that she had had 4 children and all were living. In 1920, Thomas was a widower living in Valparaiso, Porter Co. with children, George and Ruth.)
2F. Harry T. Lambert
   (9 Nov 1902-3 Oct 1948)
   m1. Blanche ____________ (div)
   m2. Mabel A. Williamson on 31 Aug 1929 in Porter Co., IN
      (26 Oct 1905-7 Aug 1989)
      (Notes: Harry was born in IN. In 1920, he was living with his mother’s mother, Sarah Chambers, in Center Twp., Porter Co., IN. In 1929, Harry surrendered to federal authorities on charges that he transported a 15 year old girl out of state on several occasions. He was 26 at the time and married. He was convicted of the charges in Nov 1929. He was sentenced to serve 18 months in the federal honor farm in Chillicothe, OH, where he is found during the 1930 census. He died in Porter Co. Harry and Mabel are buried in Graceland Memorial Park, Valparaiso, IN.)
   1G. Sharon Sue Lambert
      (ca 1945-?)
3F. George Lambert
   (19 Oct 1904-24 Aug 1963)
   m. Charlotte ____________, in ca 1922
   (ca 1903-?)
   (Notes: George was born in Valparaiso, IN and died in LaPorte, IN. He is buried in Pine Lake Cemetery in LaPorte.)
   1G. Marilyn Lambert (South Bend in 1963)
      (ca 1924-?)
      m. S. Howell
   2G. Bruce R. Lambert (Phoenix in 1963)
      (Sep 1926-?)
      (Notes: Resident of Valparaiso, IN in 2008.)
4F. Ruth Lambert
   (ca 1907-?)
   m. Fred Host
5F. Thomas A. Lambert
m. Frae A. Greenwood on 6 Jul 1929 in Valparasiao, IN
(Notes: Thomas was born in IN. In 1920, he was living with his mother’s mother, Sarah Chambers, in Center Twp., Porter Co., IN. In 1930, he was living with his uncle and aunt, Jesse and Mary Edwards, in Valparaiso, Porter Co.)

6F. Clarence C. Lambert
   (22 Jul 1916-Feb 1976)
   (Notes: In 1930, he was living with his uncle and aunt, Jesse and Mary Edwards, in Valparaiso, Porter Co. Clarence died as a resident of Valparaiso.)

3E. Wilbur Lambert
   (ca Apr 1870-?)

4E. Sarah Lambert
   (ca 1872-?)

5E. Jacob Lambert
   (ca 1874-4 Sep 1953)
   m. Sarah __________ (div)
   (Notes: Jacob was born in IN. In 1910, he was identified as married and in the household of his brother, Thomas, in Center Twp. Porter Co., IN. According to the Valparaiso newspaper, Jacob was in all sorts of trouble. He and his wife, Sarah, had a very public divorce battle. Jacob had filed for divorce in Porter Co. in 1929 and Sarah, who was living in Ft Wayne, also filed there. In May 1930, Jacob was granted the divorce. He was even charged and tried for causing the death of an 88 year old man, W.E. Caswell, in 1944. He is buried in Maplewood Cemetery in Porter Co.)

6E. Jessie Lambert
   (ca 1876-?)

7E. Cora Lambert
   (Mar 1877-16 Jul 1958)
   m1. Floyd Bundy. in ca 1899
   (13 Feb 1876/7-7 Oct 1950)
   (Notes: Cora was born near Lake Eliza, IN. In 1900, they were residents of Center Twp., Porter Co., IN. Cora had had no children. Floyd died in Porter Co.)

1F. Helen Bundy
   (25 Sep 1901-Sep 1987)
   m1. _________ Robertson (div)
   m2. _________ Fehlman
   (Notes: Helen died as a resident of Shelby, Lake Co., IN.)

2F. Mary Bundy
   (ca 1903-?)
   m. __________ Sanderson
   m2. W. A. Hutchings, in ca 1906
   (ca 1876-?)
   (Notes: In 1910, W.A. and Cora were living in Jennings Co., IN.)
m3. John Arthur Sierks  
(15 Oct 1883-2 May 1956)  
(Notes: In 1920, Arthur and Cora were residents of Center Twp., Porter Co., IN. Arthur died in Watervliet, MI.)  
m4. William Shearer, in ca 1925  
(18 Aug 1892-Dec 1963)  
(Notes: William and Cora were living in Valparaiso, IN in 1930. Cora died in Shelby, IN. She is buried in Graceland Cemetery. William was killed in an auto accident.)

6D. Diana Mushrush  
(14 Feb 1848-13 Dec 1886)  
m. Benjamin James Edwards on 3 Jul 1869 in Porter Co., IN  
(1 Jun 1850-17 Mar 1934)  
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1870, they were residents of Liberty Twp., Porter Co., IN. In 1880, they were living in Porter Twp., Porter Co. In 1900, Benjamin was married to his second wife, Alice, and living in Porter Twp. Benjamin lived out his days in Porter Co.)

1E. Dina Lea Edwards  
(3 Feb 1871-20 Apr 1909)  
2E. Nelson Isaac Edwards  
(9 Oct 1873-1 Apr 1937)  
m. Martha Bolton (married in Middletown, IN)  
(ca 1886-?)  
(Notes: Nelson died in LaPorte IN and is buried in Ludington Cemetery in Valparaiso, IN. In 1930, they were residents of Center Twp., LaPorte Co., IN.)

1F. Wanda May Edwards  
(ca 1926-?)  
(Notes: Wanda was listed as “foster daughter” in 1930.)

3E. Enoch Archie Edwards  
(17 Sep 1876-26 Sep 1901)  
m. Lettie M. Henhner on 4 Jan 1896 in Porter Co., IN  
(Mar 1878-?)  
(Notes: Enoch was born in IN and Etta in IL. In 1900, they were residents of Porter Twp., Porter Co., IN. Etta stated that she had had 2 children and both were living.)

1F. Clayton E. Edwards  
(Jul 1896-?)  
2F. Clarence F. Edwards  
(Mar 1898-?)

4E. Berton Cornelius Edwards  
(29 Jun 1876-21 Mar 1958)  
m. Claudia A. Shearer on 14 Jun 1902 in Porter Co., IN  
(ca 1888-1933)  
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Gary, IN. Claudia died in Wheeler, IN. Bert died in St Louis, MO.)

1F. Melvin V. Edwards (St Louis in 1958)
m. Stella ______________
(21 Dec 1913-3 Aug 1987)
(Notes: Melvin died as a resident of Butler, Waukesha Co., WI.)

2F. Lillian C. Edwards
   (6 May 1906-Aug 1971)
   m1. __________ Richmond, in ca 1924
   1G. Virginia Richmond
       (ca 1927-?)
   m2. __________ Glaze
   m3. __________ Marendt
   (Notes: In 1920, Lillian was in the household of her grandfather, George Shearer, in Union Twp., Porter Co., IN. Lillian died as a resident of Indianapolis, IN.)

3F. Theodore H. Edwards
    (ca 1908-?)

5E. Benjamin S. Edwards
   (16 Mar 1879/80-5 Oct 1955)
   m. Orma Martegan on 2 Jul 1900 in Lake Co., IN
   (ca 1878-?)
   (Notes: Ben was born in IN and Orma in PA. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Gary, IN. Orma had had 2 children. In 1930, Ben was listed as “single” living in Detroit, MI.)
   1F. Leo Edwards
       (ca 1902-?)
   2F. Frances Edwards
       (ca 1908-?)

6E. Nellie Hannah Edwards
   (28 Feb 1882-13 Jul 1950)
   m. Levi Randall Huffman, in ca 1899
   (24 Dec 1879-1 Dec 1955)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1910, they were residents of Union Twp., Porter Co., IN. Nellie stated that she had had 3 children and all were living. They remained in Union Twp. through 1930. Nellie died in Elburn, IN and is buried in Ludington Cemetery, Porter Co., IN.)
   1F. Stella Huffman
       ca 1900-?)
       m. ________ Kenworthy
   2F. Enoch Randall Huffman
       (28 Mar 1902-20 Jul 1984)
       (Notes: Enoch died in El Dorado Co., CA.)
   3F. Richard Huffman
       (4 Nov 1906-Jan 1986)
       (Notes: Richard died as a resident of Hammond, Lake Co., IN.)
   4F. Thelma Huffman
       (29 Dec 1910-?)
m1. _________ Robinson
m2. Leo Rettinger
(?-10 Aug 1988)
5F.  Zelda Huffman
(29 Dec 1910-?)
m. ________ Reynolds

7D.  Francis M. Mushrush
(Apr 1858-?)
m. Amanda Rickman on 25 Nov 1885 in Lake Co., IN
(Sep 1859-?)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, they were residents of North Twp., Lake Co., IN. Amanda stated that she had had 3 children, but only 2 were living. In 1910, Francis is found in Gatewood Twp., Ripley Co., MO. In 1920, he is a widower living in Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., VA. In 1930, he and son, Francis Jr., were living in Onondaga Twp., Onondaga Co., NY.)
1D.  Ruby M. Mushrush
(Nov 1886-?)
2D.  Francis M. Mushrush
(25 Apr 1888-?)

10C.  Solomon Mushrush
(1814-17 Dec 1899)
m. Margaret Boyles
(11 Dec 1811-30 Oct 1902)
(Notes: In 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1880, their children, Lucinda, John and Thomas were in their household. In 1900, Margaret was a widow living with her daughter Samantha Butler in Steubenville. The census reported that Margaret had had 3 children and all were living. This is obviously an error as she had had many more. Solomon died at age 84y, 8m, 19d. They are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH.)
1D.  Cyrus Mushrush
(ca 1837-?)
2D.  Eli L. Mushrush
(Apr 1839/41-?)
m. Mary E. McFerren on 12 Jun 1862 in Jefferson Co., OH
(Mar 1843-?)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1870, they were living in Sewickley, Allegheny Co., PA. In 1880, they were residents of Allegheny, Allegheny Co. In 1900, Eli gave his birth month and year as Apr 1841. They were living in Pittsburgh at that time.)
1E.  Harry E. Mushrush
(Jul 1863-?)
m. Emma A. Baldinger, in ca 1890
(Apr 1865-?)
(Notes: Both were born in PA. In 1900, they were residents of Allegheny, Allegheny Co., PA living with her parents. Emma had had 2 children and both were living. In 1910 and 1920, they were living in Avalon, Allegheny Co. In 1930, they were residents of Bellevue, Allegheny Co.)
1D. Maria E. Mushrush
   (Apr 1894-?)
2D. Ralph Edmundson Mushrush
   (17 Dec 1896-Oct 1984)
   m. Elizabeth __________, in ca 1929
   (ca 1904-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in PA. In 1930, they were living with his
   parents in Bellevue, Allegheny Co., PA. Ralph died as a resident of
   Alexandria, VA.)
2E. Jessie Mushrush
   (ca 1867-?)
3E. John S. Mushrush
   (Mar 1874-?)
   m. Minnie __________, in ca 1897
   (Feb 1875-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in PA. In 1900, they were living in Pittsburgh, PA
   with his parents. Minnie stated that she had had 2 children, but none were
   living.)
4E. Frederick Herman Mushrush
   (5 Mar 1877-Oct 1968)
   m. Carrie E. __________, in ca 1904
   (ca 1884-?)
   (Notes: According to his WWII draft registration, he was born in Wellsville,
   OH. In 1910, they were residents of Pittsburgh, PA. Carrie had had 1 child.
   They were still in Allegheny Co. in 1920 and 1930. He died as a resident of
   Allegheny Co., PA.)
1F. Helen L. Mushrush
   (ca 1928-?)
5E. Eva M. Mushrush
   (Feb 1883-?)
3D. Samantha Mushrush
   (July 1840-1908)
   m. Theodore Butler on 8 Mar 1870 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (Mar 1827-22 Jun 1907)
   (Notes: Theodore was born in MD and Samantha in OH. In 1880, they were living in
   Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH. They were still in Steubenville in 1900. Samantha
   stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. They are buried in
   Steubenville Union Cemetery with their son, George.)
1E. Helena J. Butler
   (30 Aug 1870-?)
2E. George W. Butler
   (1873-1905)
4D. Hiram Mushrush
   (9 Dec 1842-10 Nov 1919)
   m. Mary Ellen McCutcheon
   (16 Mar 1849-3 Aug 1928)
(Notes: Hiram was born in Jefferson Co., OH. Mary was born in Steubenville, OH. In 1880, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. In 1900, they were living in Toronto, OH. Mary stated that she had had 8 children, but only 7 were living. In 1910, they were living in Knox Twp. Both died in Toronto, Jefferson Co.)

1E. Frank M. Mushrush
   (May 1866-)
   m1. Lenora Duke, in ca 1891 (div)
   (17 May 1874-16 May 1925)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV. Lenora had had 3 children and all were living. The children were all born in OH. In 1910, Leona and the children were living in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1920, Lenora was living with her daughter, Maude McCarthy, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH. Lenora died in Steubenville and was a widow at the time.)

1F. Frank Leroy Mushrush
   (31 Oct 1891-12 Feb 1971)
   m. Freda M. ___________, in ca 1920
   (7 May 1898-13 Nov 1977)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were living in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH. Frank died in Jefferson Co., OH and Freda in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

1G. William L. Mushrush
    (ca 1922-?)

2F. Edgar Kennedy Mushrush
   (13 Mar 1893-11 Oct 1944)
(Notes: Edgar died in Spartanburg Co., SC while in the County Jail. His death certificate mentioned that he was a morphine addict. He was buried in Toronto Union Cemetery in Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH.)

3F. Maude Mushrush
   (Apr 1897-4 Feb 1963)
   m. Thomas Joseph McCarthy
   (17 Nov 1892-26 Oct 1965)
(Notes: Both were born in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1920, they were residents of Steubenville, Jefferson Co. There were no children in their household even though they had 2 by that time. In 1930, Thomas and 4 children were living in Steubenville, but Maude was not listed in the household. Both died in Jefferson Co.)

1G. Catherine A. McCarthy
    (15 Jun 1915-13 Jan 2004)
(Notes: Catherine was born and died in Steubenville, OH.)

1H. Lee W. McCarthy
    (1952-?)
    m. Janice M. _______
    (Jul 1951-?)
(Notes: Residents of Wintersville, OH in 2008.)

2G. Thomas Joseph McCarthy Jr.
(3 Apr 1917-8 May 1981)
(Notes: Thomas died in Jefferson Co., OH.)
3G. Stillborn Female McCarthy
(13 Jun 1920-13 Jun 1920)
(Notes: Born and died in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH.)
4G. Betty McCarthy
(ca 1921-?)
m. __________ Miller
5G. Paul Gilbert McCarthy
(1 Jan 1927-1 Oct 1995)
(Notes: Paul died in Jefferson Co., OH.)
m2. Fannie B. Stocker on 9 Mar 1916 in Tuscarawas Co., OH
(3 Jun 1882-23 May 1936)
(Notes: Fannie was born in Port Washington, OH. In 1920, Fannie was living in Dennison, Tuscarawas Co. with her father. She was identified as a widow. She was living in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co. in 1930. She died in New Philadelphia and is buried in Port Washington.)
2E. Charles D. Mushrush
(29 Oct 1867-16 Oct 1900)
(Notes: Charles was single and living with his parents in Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH in 1900. Charles died in Toronto.)
3E. Abraham F. Mushrush
(May 1870-?)
m. Selena Ashman, in ca 1890
(15 Mar 1873-19 Sep 1939)
(Notes: Abraham was born in WV and Selena in East Palestine, OH. In 1900, they were residents of Mill Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH. Selena had had 3 children, but only 2 were living.)
1F. Emma S. Mushrush
(11 Nov 1892-29 Nov 1970)
m. Harry Carr Merrell on 9 Feb 1916 in Tuscarawas Co., OH
(31 Oct 1890/1-1966)
(Notes: Emma was born in Washingtonville, OH and Harry in Coshocton, OH. In 1920, they were residents of Sugar Creek Twp., Stark Co., OH. Emma died in Tuscarawas Co., OH.)
2F. Carrie Mushrush
(17 Feb 1895-8 Sep 1986)
m1. William Leroy Armstrong on 18 Jul 1915 in Tuscarawas Co., OH
(6 Sep 1893-6 Aug 1970)
m2. Terrance Powderly Kline
(26 Jul 1888-12 Aug 1942)
(Notes: Terrance was born in Barnhill, Tuscarawas Co., OH. Terrance died in Dover, OH and Carrie died in Tuscarawas Co., OH.)
1G. Joseph Arthur Kline
(1 Oct 1919-15 Dec 1927)
(Notes: Joseph was born and died in New Philadelphia, OH. He is buried in East Avenue Cemetery.)

3F. Arthur Mushrush  
(ca 1902-27 Nov 1973)  
m. Anna K. Davis on 3 Mar 1921 in Wheeling, WV  
(9 Jun 1904-31 Dec 1977)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Tuscarawas Co., OH.)

1G. Harry F. Mushrush  
(ca 1924-?)  
m. Lucille C. Rothacher on 10 Jul 1946 in Vermillion, OH  
(6 Sep 1921-11 Dec 2005)  
(Notes: Lucille was born in Dover, OH and died in Canton, OH. She is buried in East Avenue Cemetery in New Philadelphia.)

1H. Terry L. Mushrush  
(6 Feb 1942-10 Jun 2008)  
m. Janice ____________  
(Notes: Terry was born in Dover, OH and died in Zanesville, OH. He is buried in East Avenue Cemetery.)

2H. Barbara Mushrush  
m. Gilbert Abel

3H. David Mushrush  
m. Rose ____________

4H. Deborah C. Mushrush  
m. Richard Allen McDade in 2000  
(1 Dec 1946-20 May 2006)  
(Notes: Richard was born in East Sparta, OH and died in Harrisonburg, VA after a motorcycle accident. He is buried in Ridgecrest Memorial Gardens.)

2G. Arthur Leroy Mushrush  
(12 Jan 1928-12 Feb 2002)

4E. Margaret Letitia Mushrush  
(18 Sep 1873-23 Jul 1939)  
m1. Seigle F. Spencer on 18 Feb 1893 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(ca 1871-?)  
(Notes: Seigle was born in Tyler Co., WV.

1F. Faber Hiram Spencer  
(22 Sep 1894-11 Jan 1969)  
m. Lida ____________, in ca 1925  
(ca 1894-?)  
(Notes: Fay was born in IL and Lida in KY. In 1930, they were residents of Lebanon, Warren Co., OH. Fay died in Erie Co., OH.)

1G. Jeanie E. Spencer  
(ca 1926-?)  
(Notes: Jeanie was born in IL.)

2F. Mary Lettie Spencer
3F. Edna Tracy Spencer  
(27 May 1897-?)  
  m. Harry F. Tuttle on 17 Jan 1917 in Wood Co., OH  
  (31 Jan 1894-?)  
(Notes: Tracy was born in Blue Island, Cook Co., IL and Harry in Larue, OH. In 1918, they were residents of Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH.)  
  m2. Aaron Stillwell Wellington on 17 Dec 1898 in Toronto, OH  
  (30 Mar 1875-28 Nov 1921)  
(Notes: In 1900, Aaron and Margaret were residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. Margaret’s Spencer children were all born in IL. Margaret had had 5 children, but only 4 were living. In 1910, they were still in Toronto. By then, Margaret had had 11 children, but only 7 were living. The Wellingtons were living in Toronto in 1920. By 1930, Margaret was a widow living in Toronto. Both were born and died in Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. They are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

4F. Harold Kenneth Wellington  
  (3 Sep 1899-?)

5F. Gerald D. Wellington  
  (6 Feb 1901-?)

6F. Frederick O. Wellington  
  (17 Jun 1902-Jun 1970)  
(Notes: Fred died as a resident of White Plains, NY.)

7F. Miriam L. Wellington  
  (3 Mar 1904-23 Feb 1909)

8F. Frieda M. Wellington  
  (19 Jan 1906-17 Nov 1906)  
(Notes: Frieda was born and died in Toronto, OH.)

9F. Hiram S. Wellington  
  (12 Sep 1907-28 Apr 1966)  
  m. Tracy D. ___________  
  (1909-?)  
(Notes: Hiram died in Jefferson Co., OH. Hiram is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

10F. Helen Jean Wellington  
  (30 Jan 1910-30 Jan 2001)  
  m. ____________ Arehart  
(Notes: Helen died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

11E. Wilbur Stillwell Wellington  
  (13 Mar 1912-5 Jun 1914)

12E. Margaret Wilma Wellington  
  (2 Sep 1913-5 Feb 1988)  
  m. ____________ Williams  
(Notes: Wilma died as a resident of Rutland, VT.)

13E. Aaron Stillwell Wellington Jr.
m. Olive Agnes
(21 Jul 1918-3 May 1986)
(Notes: Both died in Pasco Co., FL.)
1F. James Wellington (Tampa FL)
2F. John Wellington (Spring Hill FL)

14E. James G. Wellington
(1 Oct 1917-?)

5E. Ira Guy Mushrush
(17 Nov 1876-7 Jul 1959)
m. Myrtle V. Myers on 24 Dec 1900 in Toronto, OH
(1877-20 Jun 1963)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910, they were residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. They had no children at that time. Ira was in Sebring, Mahoning Co., OH in 1918 when he registered for the draft. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Sebring. Ira died in Stark Co., OH and Myrtle in Jefferson Co. They are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

6E. Morton D. Mushrush
(ca Jan 1880-?)

7E. Hiram Faber Mushrush
(10 Dec 1879-16 Oct 1957)
m. Jessie Reed on 8 Oct 1914 in Franklin Co., OH
(24 Dec 1890-17 Jul 1922)
(Notes: Jessie was born in Wellston, OH and died in Columbus, OH. Hiram was in Franklin Co., OH in 1918 when he registered for the draft. In 1920, they were residents of Columbus, Franklin Co. In 1930, Hiram was a widower living in Columbus. He died in Columbus.)
1F. Vaughn F. Mushrush
(29 Apr 1915-26 Jan 1979)
m. Margaret L. Rees
(16 May 1917-15 Nov 1961)
(Notes: Vaughn died in Franklin Co., OH. They are buried in Union Cemetery in Columbus, OH.)
2F. Mary E. Mushrush
(ca 1916-?)
3F. Margaret W. Mushrush
(ca 1917-?)
(Notes: Margaret died in Franklin Co., OH.)
4F. Ruth A. Mushrush
(ca 1920-?)

8E. Marie E. Mushrush
(Oct 1881-?)
9E. Harriet Mushrush
(23 Jan 1889-17 Aug 1896)
(Notes: Harriet died in Toronto, OH.)

5D. Lucinda Mushrush
6D. Nancy Mushrush
   (ca 1845-?)
7D. George Mushrush
   (ca 1849-?)
8D. John Mushrush
   (23 Nov 1856-2 May 1902)
   (Notes: John is buried with his parents in Toronto Union Cemetery.)
9D. Thomas J. Mushrush
   (Feb 1868-6 Dec 1957)
   m1. Jennie O. Zellers on 7 Mar 1895 in Allegheny Co., PA
   (Dec 1868-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Turtle Creek,
   Allegheny Co., PA. At that time, Thomas gave his birthyear as 1867. A daughter,
   Mildred (b. Apr 1887) was in their household. Jennie stated she had had 1 child.
   However, Thomas and Jennie weren’t married until 1895. Who was Mildred’s
   father? In 1910, Thomas was living in Chester, Hancock Co., WV listed as a
   “married” person. Where was his wife Jennie?)
   m2. Mary Crastna Nisson Pennybaker
      (20 Aug 1875-26 Apr 1950)
   (Notes: In 1920 and 1930, Thomas and Mary were living in East Liverpool,
   Columbiana Co., OH. Mary was born in Denmark and died in East Liverpool, OH.
   Thomas and Mary are buried in Riverview Cemetery, East Liverpool, OH.)
1E. Pauline L. Mushrush
   (ca 1919-?)
11C. Barbara Mushrush
   (13 Mar 1818-16 Apr 1881)
   m. Adam Hott on 27 Dec 1842 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (5 Jul 1820-?)
   (Notes: Barbara was born in Holmes Co., OH and Adam in OH. In 1850, they were
   residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1860, they were living in Salem Twp.,
   Jefferson Co. By 1870, they had moved to Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., IL. In 1880, they were
   residents of Astoria Twp., Fulton Co., IL. and died in Fulton Co., IL.)
1D. George H. Hott
   (ca 1845-?)
   m. Mary S. Wilson on 1 Sep 1872 in Fulton Co., IL
2D. Eliza (“Lida”) J. Hott
   (14 Apr 1847-10 Jul 1922)
   m1. Thomas Workman on 16 Feb 1868 in Schuyler Co., IL
   (9 Jun 1832-20 Jan 1881)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1880, they were residents of Woodland, Fulton
   Co., IL. Thomas died in Hot Springs, AR.)
1E. John C. Workman
   (Nov 1868-1933)
   (Notes: John was born in Schuyler Co., IL and died in Seiling, OK.)
2E. Jesse Workman
m1. Annabelle Curless on 18 Dec 1890 in Fulton Co., IL

1F. Bertha Workman
   (ca 1892-5 Apr 1928)
m. Ben F. Parks
   (29 Mar 1889-25 Dec 1946)
(Notes: Both were born in IL—Ben in Astoria. In 1920, they were residents of Fulton Co., IL. Ben died in Jefferson Co., KY.)

1G. Clifton Waldo Parks
   (8 Nov 1908-9 Jun 1951)
m. Theodosia Ernestine Dean on 22 Dec 1940 in Clark Co., IN
   (21 Dec 1904-19 Jan 1961)
(Notes: Clifton was born in Astoria, IL and Theodosia in Braxton Co., WV. Both died in Gassaway, Braxton Co. and are buried in Sugar Creek Cemetery.)

2G. Anne G. Parks
   (ca 1914-?)

3G. Betty J. Parks
   (ca 1917-?)

m2. Martha Rebecca Dutton on 25 Sep 1892 in Fulton Co., IL
   (3 Apr 1874-30 Jan 1971)
(Notes: Martha was born in Fulton Co., IL. In 1900, she and Jesse were residents of Hickory Twp., Schuyler Co., IL. Martha had had 5 children and all were living. By 1920, Martha was a widow working as a housekeeper in the Curless residence in Astoria, Fulton Co., IL. In 1930, she was a servant in the Thompson household in Astoria. Martha died in Rushville, IL. She is buried in Browning Cemetery, Browning, IL.)

2F. John Workman
   (Mar 1890-?)

3F. Rose Workman
   (22 May 1893-25 Jan 1988)
m. Darius William Farwell on 25 Sep 1912 in Astoria, IL
   (12 Jun 1892-May 1984)
(Notes: Both were born in Fulton Co., IL. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Woodland Twp., Fulton Co. Both died as residents of Rushville, Schulyer Co. However, Rose died in Springfield, IL. They are buried in Browning Cemetery, Schulyer Co.)

1G. Dean D. Farwell
   (19 Jun 1913-23 Aug 2006)
(Notes: Dean died as a resident of Havana, Mason Co., IL. He is buried in Browning Cemetery, Schulyer Co., IL.)

2G. Ina A. Farwell
   (16 Apr 1915-27 Feb 1985)
m. Harley Curless on 20 Oct 1932 in Astoria, IL
   (15 Sep 1911-11 Oct 1982)
(Notes: Harley was born in Bluff City, IL and Ina in Fulton Co., IL. Harley died in Rushville and Ina in Springfield, IL.)
1H. Donna Curless
   m. _________ Lane
2H. Wilma Curless
   m. _________ Lawson
3H. Jack Curless
4H. Donald Curless

3G. Louis L. Farwell
   (24 Jan 1918-?)
   m. Janie __________
(Notes: Resident of Rushville, IL in 2010.)
4G. Arthur L. Farwell
   (4 Mar 1920-?)
   (Notes: Resident of Peoria, IL in 2010.)
5G. Betty J. Farwell
   (13 Sep 1924-25 Nov 1997)
   m. __________ Hulvey
(Notes: Betty died as a resident of Rushville, Schuyler Co., IL.)
6G. Wanda M. Farwell
   (15 Sep 1926-?)
   m. Dwain W. Landes
   (28 Sep 1929-10 Jun 2007)
(Notes: Dwain died as a resident of Beardstown, IL. Wanda was living there in 2010.)
7G. Philip D. Farwell
   (ca 1929-?)
(Notes: Resident of Morton, IL in 2010.)
8G. Billy Farwell
   (1931-1955)

4F. Mary Mae Workman
   (25 Nov 1894-Jan 1987)
   m. Earnest Montgomery on 26 Jul 1938
(Notes: Mary died as a resident of Rushville, Schuyler Co., IL.)
5F. Bonnie B. Workman
   (23 Feb 1896-14 Mar 1966)
   m. Roy C. Cook
   (ca 1890-?)
(Notes: In 1920, they were residents of Galesburg, Knox Co., IL. In 1930, they were living in Peoria Heights, Peoria Co., IL. Bonnie died in San Diego Co., CA. They apparently had no children.)
6F. Thomas Dewey Workman
   (24 Feb 1898-26 Dec 1971)
   m. Eva Mae Stambaugh on 19 Jul 1923 in Lewistown, IL
   (23 Oct 1898-17 Nov 1979)
(Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1930, they were residents of Hickory Twp., Schulyer Co., IL. Both died in Rushville, IL.)

1G. Lyle D. Workman  
(19 Feb 1920-28 Sep 2005)  
m. Edna Harris on 25 Feb 1950 in Browning, IL  
(Notes: Lyle was born in Sheldon Grove, IL and died in Canton, IL. He is buried in White Chapel Memory Gardens, Canton, IL.)

1H. Paul Workman  
m. Jan ____________

2H. Daniel Workman  
m. Windy ____________

3H. Jeffrey Workman  
m. Joetta ____________

4H. Joyce Workman  
m. James Keefauver

5H. Tommy Workman

6H. Timmy Workman

2G. Robert Jay Workman  
(1 Jan 1924-15 Apr 1992)  
m. Patricia R, Lynn on 4 Dec 1948 in Sheldon Grove, IL  
(Notes: Robert was born in Sheldon Grove, IL. He died in Pekin, IL and is buried in Lakeside Cemetery.)

1H. Robert Jay Workman Jr.

2H. Marsha Workman  
m. David Wagner

3H. Tammie Workman  
m. Christopher Fouts

4H. Jeanna Workman  
m. Donald Snedden

3G. Franklin D. Workman  
(26 Mar 1925-23 May 1997)  
m. Bette M. Rining on 17 Nov 1951 in Browning, IL  
(12 Jan 1928-8 Jan 2001)  
(Notes: Frank was born in Sheldon Grove, IL and died in Rushville, IL. Bette was born in Frederick, IL and died in Macomb, IL. They are buried in Messerer Cemetery, Frederick, IL.)

1H. Terry Workman  
m. Karla ____________

2H. Vicki Workman

4G. Beulah Ilene Workman  
(5 Aug 1926-5 Aug 1926)

5G. Herschel J. Workman  
(16 Oct 1927-Sep 1989)  
m. Daretta L. Taylor
(Notes: Harley died as a resident of Beardstown, IL and is buried in Beardstown City Cemetery.)

1H. Karen Sue Workman  
   (16 Apr 1952-23 Mar 2003)  
   m. ____________ Hymes  
   (Notes: Karen was born in Beardstown, IL and died in Rushville after a motorcycle accident. She is buried in Beardstown City Cemetery next to her father.)
   II. Rob Hymes

2H. Kathy Workman  
   m. Robert Collison  
   II. Carly Collison

3H. Kay Workman  
   m. David Utter  
   II. Missy Utter  
   2I. Kaylee Utter

6G. Marshall E. Workman  
   (16 May 1929-24 Apr 1932)

7G. Max J. Workman  
   (16 Feb 1933-4 Nov 2004)  
   (Notes: Max was born in Sheldon Grove, IL and died in Peoria, IL. He is buried in Sheldon Grove Cemetery.)
   m1. ____________
   1H. Darrin Workman  
   m2. Debbie Davis in 1987

8G. Audrey L. Workman  
   (24 Oct 1936-?)  
   m. Donald Rining  
   (Notes: Residents of Browning, IL in 2010.)

9G. Linda Workman  
   m. Dwight L. Eddington  
   (14 Jan 1938-?)  
   (Notes: Residents of Cuba, IL in 2010.)

10G. Martha L. Workman  
   (4 Jun 1939-21 Sep 2001)  
   (Notes: Martha was born in Beardstown, IL and died in Peoria, IL. She is buried in Sheldon Grove Cemetery.)
   m1. ____________ Sawyer  
   1H. James Sawyer  
   m2. Curt Dean Koepp  
   (?-1972)  
   2H. Robert Koepp  
   3H. Kurt Koepp  
   4H. Harlan Koepp  
   m3. Andrew Burnett

11G. Bonnie R. Workman
m1. _______ McPhail
m2. ________ Trone

12G. Betty M. Workman
(21 May 1934-?)
m. ___________ Scego
(Notes: Resident of Venice, IL in 2010.)

3E. Rose Workman
(8 May 1873-13 Jun 1952)
m. Samuel L. Fordice in ca 1896
(6 Jun 1872-22 Jun 1949)
(Notes: Samuel was born in IA and Rose in IL. In 1900, they were residents of Crystal Plains Twp., Smith Co., KS. Rose had had 2 children and both were living. The children were born in KS. They were still living in Crystal Plains in 1910. By 1920, they had moved to Lawrence, Douglas Co., KS. In 1930, they were still living in Lawrence. They are buried in Rochester Cemetery, Topeka, KS.)

1F. Ruth V. Fordyce
(29 Oct 1896-Jun 1974)
(Notes: Ruth died as a resident of Topeka, KS.

2F. Russell Harrison Fordyce
(17 Aug 1898-19 Oct 1992)
m. Eunice Parnell
(ca 1898-20 Sep 1970)
(Notes: Both were born in KS. In 1920, they were living with his parents in Lawrence, KS. In 1930, they were residents of Crystal Plains Twp., Smith Co., KS. In 1936, they moved to Topeka, Shawnee Co., KS. Russell died as a resident of Topeka. They are buried in Rochester Cemetery in Topeka.)

1G. Bernard Eugene Fordice
(24 Oct 1920-10 Dec 2009)
m1. Vada Marie Zachersen on 11 Aug 1944
(?-7 Oct 1992)
1H. Dawn Fordice
m. ___________ Pawley
m2. Geri Kueker on 10 Sep 1994 in Lawrence, KS
(Notes: Bernard was born in Smith Co., KS. Bernard died in Douglas Co., KS and is buried in Rochester Cemetery, Topeka, KS.)

2G. Willna F. Fordice
(16 Oct 1923-?)
m. Delbert M. Zweifel in 1960
(24 Feb 1913-15 Oct 1995)
(Notes: Willna was born in Smith Center, KS. Delbet died as a resident of Topeka, KS.)

1H. Carol Zweifel
m. James Ellis

2H. Mary Zweifel
   m. Roger Gooderl

3H. Charles Zweifel
   m. Pamela ____________

2G. Doris F. Fordice
   (ca 1927-?)
   m. ___________ Davis

4E. Thomas Workman
   (9 Sep 1876-7 Oct 1956)
   m. Jessie Emeline Scott on 8 Mar 1905 in Garfield Co., OK
   (5 Oct 1886-Mar 1967)
   (Notes: Thomas was born in Schuyler Co., IL and Jessie in KS. In 1910, they were residents of Lincoln Twp., Grant Co., KS. Jessie stated that she had had 3 children, but only 2 were living. They were still in Lincoln Twp. in 1920. In 1930, they were residents of Ulysses, Grant Co., KS. Both died in Larned, Pawnee Co., KS.)

1F. Beulah P. Workman
   (26 Feb 1906-7 May 2000)
   m. ___________ Turner (div)

1G. Victor E. Turner
   (ca 1924-bef 2000)
   m. ____________

1H. Darrel E. Turner
   (25 Dec 1945-?)
   (Notes: Resident of Hutchinson, KS in 2010.)
   m2. Floyd Brasfield on 16 Jul 1938 in Larned, KS
   (14 Aug 1903-19 Aug 1992)
   (Notes: In 1930, Beulah was a divorced person living with her parents in the City of Ulysses, Grant Co., KS. Floyd died as a resident of Larned, Pawnee Co., KS. Beulah died as a resident of Hutchinson, Reno Co., KS.)

2G. Thomas Brasfield
   (?-bef 2000)

2F. Cecil T. Workman
   (ca 1907-8 Nov 1961)
   (Notes: Cecil, was killed when his car collided with an empty automobile transit truck outside of Ulysses, KS on US Route 160.)

3F. Wilber Eugene Workman
   (28 Sep 1911-22 Apr 1953)
   (Notes: Wilber was a druggist and died in Richland, Benton Co., WA.)

4F. Kenneth Richard Workman
   (Jul 1917-1 May 1972)
   (Notes: Kenneth was born in Ulysses, Grant Co., KS and died in Larned, KS. He committed suicide by hanging himself in his home.)

1G. Roger Workman
2G. Scott Workman
2G. Martha Workman

5F. Paul Workman

5E. William Workman
(ca 1877-30 Jul 1902)
(Notes: William died in the Philippines during the Spanish American War. He was a private in Co B. 11th US Infantry and is buried in Arlington National Cemetery.)

6E. Franklin Pierce Workman
(26 Aug 1879/1880-15 Nov 1953)
m1. Ida Mabel Loofbourrow, in ca 1903
(11 Dec 1880-Jul 1969)
(Notes: Frank was born in IL and Mabel in KS. In 1910, Mabel and her son, William, were living with her parents in Banner Twp., Smith Co., KS. Mabel stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In 1920, Mabel was listed as “divorced” and living in Smith Center, Smith Co., KS with her two sons. Mabel died as a resident of Smith Center.)

1F. Marvin Hart Workman
(3 Mar 1903-Jan 1985)
(Notes: Hart died as a resident of Shawnee Mission, KS.)

2F. William G. Workman
(5 Jun 1905-11 Aug 1966)
m. Melba Schick
(Notes: William was born in Smith Center, KS and died in Cheyenne, WY.)
m2. Florence Hannah Goss on 23 Dec 1910 in Dewey Co., OK
(9 Sep 1889/90-15 Jul 1969)
(Notes: Florence was born in NE. In 1920, Frank and Florence were living in Sheridan Twp., Major Co., OK. In 1930, they were residents of Webster Twp., Woodward Co., OK. Both died in Seiling, Dewey Co., OK.)

3F. Ruth Fern Workman
(12 Oct 1914-16 Nov 1916)
(Notes: Fern drowned at the age of 2.)

4F. Crystal Maurice Workman
(5 Apr 1917-11 Oct 2002)
m. Ralph Clayton Sander on 19 Aug 1937 in Woodward, OK
(21 Jan 1917-31 Dec 2004)
(Notes: Both were born and died in Seiling, OK. They are buried in Brumfield Cemetery in Seiling.)

1G. Lanny R. Sander
m. Betty J. __________
(1943-?)
(Notes: Residents of Seiling, OK in 2008.)

2G. Lindy G. Sander
(1943-?)
m. Inez ________________
(Notes: Residents of Seiling, OK in 2008.)

3G. Berny J. Sander  
   (1947-?)  
   m. Linda Sue _________  
   (1944-?)  

(Notes: Residents of Seiling, OK in 2008.)

4G. Monty Jay Sander  
   (Feb 1951-?)

5F. Jack Dempsey Workman  
   (10 Jul 1919-15 Jul 1967)  
   m. Eva Mae Horner (div)  

(Notes: Jack was born in Seiling, OK and died in Oklahoma City.)

6F. Belva Jayne Workman  
   (27 Mar 1923-28 May 2003)  
   m. George Randal Robinett  
   (28 May 1919-31 Jan 1976)  

(Notes: George was born in TX and died in Amarillo, TX. Belva died as a resident of Canadian, TX.)

1G. Terry Layne Robinett  
   (3 Nov 1949-?)  
   m. Candace Corrin Reid on 10 Dec 1970 in Hemphill Co., TX (div Nov 1983)

(Notes Terry was born in Moore Co., TX.)

1H. Dax Layne Robinett  
   (25 Jul 1971-6 Mar 2008)  
   m. Tiffany Knox on 5 Aug 2005 in Canadian, TX  

(Notes: Dax was born in Hemphill Co., TX and died in Amarillo, TX.)

II. Chancee Robinett  
   m2. Granville Derby Farwell on 6 Dec 1882  
   (14 Nov 1861-5 Jun 1926)  

(Notes: Granville was born in IL. In 1900, he and Lida were residents of Crystal Plains Twp., Smith Co., KS. Granville gave his birthyear as 1859. Lida stated that she had had 10 children and all were living. Their children, Hart and Lulu, were born in IL and Mabel and Lida were born in KS. In 1910, they were living in Seiling, Dewey Co., OK. By then, Lida stated that one of her ten children as died. In 1920, they were still living in Seiling. Granville died in Seiling, OK. Both are buried in Brumfield Cemetery in Seiling.)

7E. Hart Farwell  
   (26 Aug 1883-5 Mar 1949)  
   m. Ethel Jane Ogden on 10 Dec 1910  
   (24 Aug 1892-Apr 1986)  

(Notes: Hart was born in IL and Ethel in KS. In 1920, they were residents of Webster Twp., Woodward Co., OK. In 1930, they were living in Enid, Garfield Co., OK. Ethel died as a resident of Buena Vista, CO. They are buried in Brumfield Cemetery in Seiling, OK.)
1F. John Farwell  
   (2 Oct 1913-31 Jan 1991)  
   (Notes: John died as a resident of Yuma, AZ. He is buried in Brumfield Cemetery in Seiling, OK.)

8E. Lulu Myrtle Farwell  
   (18 Aug 1885-?)  
   m1. Dick Foale on 19 Sep 1905 in Dewey Co., OK  
   (20 Aug 1886-29 Jul 1945)  
   (Notes: Dick was born in IA. In 1910, Myrtle was listed as “divorced” and living with her parents. Dick was living alone in Prowers Co., CO. Dick was married again by 1920 and living in Dewey Co., OK. Dick died in Clinton, Henry Co., MO and is buried in Osceola Cemetery, St Clair Co., MO.)

1F. Lida May Foale  
   (ca 1907-?)  
   m2. Orley Perl Titus on 15 Mar 1911 in Dewey Co., OK  
   (24 Oct 1887-1936)  
   (Notes: Orley was born in East Waterloo, IA. He is buried in Brumfield Cemetery in Seiling, OK.)

9E. Mabel Grace Farwell  
   (25 Oct 1887-?)  
   m1. Edwin Clark Perkins, in ca 1906  
   (1/2 Feb 1885-13 Nov 1965)  
   (Notes: Edwin was born in Sack Co., IA and Mabel in KS. In 1910, they were residents of Webster Twp., Woodward Co., OK. Mabel had had 1 child. Edwin died in Kern Co., CA.)

1F. Granville Garbret Perkins  
   (Notes: Granville died as a resident of Portland, OR.)

9E. Lida Julia Farwell  
   (14 Dec 1890-12 May 1916)  
   m. Edward Seidel  
   (10 Aug 1890-Sep 1984)  
   (Notes: Edward was born in Elba, NE and died as a resident of Garden City, KS.)

3D. Synthia A. Hott  
   (22 Jul 1849-7 Mar 1927)  
   m. Stephen A. Engle on 1 Sep 1872 in Fulton Co., IL  
   (14 Apr 1852-7 May 1903)  
   (Notes: Stephen was born in IL and Synthia in OH. In 1880, they were residents of Vermont, Fulton Co., IL. In 1900, they were living in Lake George, Park Co., CO. Synthia stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In 1920, Cynthia was
a widow living in Colorado Springs, CO with the surname, Tynan. Both died in CO and are buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Colorado Springs.)

1E. John Benton Engle
(6 Jun 1875-27 Jul 1927)
m. Octie Maud Beard on 24 Oct 1906 in Metcalf, CO
(16 Oct 1888-Mar 1955)
(Notes: John was born in IL and Maud in Teller Co., CO. In 1910, they were residents of El Paso Co., CO. Maud stated that she had had 3 children and all were living. In 1920, they were living in Colorado Springs, CO. In 1930, John was an inmate in the El Paso Co. Farm and listed as “divorced”. John died at the Co. Farm.)

1F. Sylvia Thelma Engle
(30 Aug 1907-13 Jan 1999)
(Notes: Sylvia was born in Teller Co., CO and died in Colorado Springs.)

2F. Clifford Marvin Engle
(1 Sep 1908-26 Oct 1995)
m. Eleanor May Truesdale on 9 Jan 1934 in Pueblo, CO
(28 Feb 1908-20 May 1996)
(Notes: Clifford died in Pueblo, CO and Eleanor in Littleton, CO.)

3F. Marion C. Engle
(13 Jan 1910-17 Dec 1986)
(Notes: Marion was born in Teller Co., CO and died in Denver.)

4F. Wilma Olive Engle
(ca 1913-?)

5F. Roy Edgar Engle
(2 Jan 1914-15 Dec 1949)
m. Grace E. Valentine
(Notes: Roy was born in Teller Co., CO and died in Los Angeles, CA.)

6F. Glen Russell Engle
(26 Aug 1915-20 Nov 1980)
m. Marguerite M. Bennett
(15 Feb 1918-15 Feb 1998)
(Notes: Both were born and died in Colorado Springs, CO.)

1G. Donald Eugene Engle
2G. Mary Lou Engle
3G. Katherine Joyce Engle

7F. Wallace Clyde Engle
(13 Apr 1917-17 Dec 2006)
(Notes: Wallace died as a resident of Littleton, CO.)

2E. Adam Bell Engle
(28 May 1878-?)
m. Bessie May Swisher on 26 Jun 1904 in Denver, CO
(3 May 1879-?)
(Notes: Adam was born in Fulton Co., IL and Bessie in Colorado Springs, CO. In 1910, they were residents of Boise, Ada Co., ID. Bessie had had 1 child. In 1920 and 1930, they were still in Boise.)

1F. Stephen M. Engle
   (ca 1906-?)

2F. Louise M. Engle
   (ca 1912-?)

4D. Clarinda Hott
   (28 Nov 1851-14 Jan 1927)
   m. William Pearce Stafford on 16 Nov 1874 in Fulton Co., IL
   (4 Aug 1853-11 Jun 1927)
   (Notes: Willard was born in Providence, RI and Clarinda in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1880, they were residents of Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., IL. In 1900, they were living in Seward Co., NE. Clarinda stated that she had had 4 children and all were living. Their two oldest children were born in IL and the two youngest were born in NE. They were still living in Seward Co. in 1920. Both died in Kearney, NE.)

1E. Walter Earl Stafford
   (12 Jun 1877-?)
   m. Anna A. __________
   (ca 1878-?)

   (Notes: Walter was born in IL and Anna in NE. In 1920, they were residents of Bradshaw Twp., York Co., NE. In 1930, they were living in Kearney, Buffalo Co., NE.)

1F. Marian C. Stafford
   (ca 1910-?)

2E. Iva B. Stafford
   (19 Sep 1878-5 May 1961)
   m. Wilson Worley Wimberley on 5 Feb 1902
   (7 Aug 1882-3 May 1946)

   (Notes: Wilson was born in NE and Iva in IL. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Kearney, Buffalo Co., NE.)

1F. Wilson Stafford Wimberley
   (30 Jul 1903-21 Jun 1975)
   m. Dorotha Louise Wilson on 24 Jan 1930
   (18 Aug 1907-Jan 2003)

   (Notes: Wilson was born in NE and Dorotha in Osceola, IA. He died in Kearney, Buffalo Co., NE and she in Houston, TX.)

1G. Wilson Stanley Wimberley
   (20 Nov 1930-4 Nov 2007)
   m. Carole Thomas on 17 Aug 1957 in ND

   (Notes: Wilson was born in Kearney, NE and died in Houston, TX.)

1H. Lane Stafford Wimberley
   m. Elizabeth Ostrovsky on 17 Aug 1986 in Brazos Co., TX

II. Maxim Ilya Wimberley
(Notes: Maxim was born in Tarrant Co., TX.)

2H. Dana Carole Wimberley
m1. Jewell Doyne Hayes
(Notes: Their children were born in Galveston, TX.)

1I. Joel David Hayes
   (8 Mar 1973-?)
2I. Jana Lyn Hayes
   (25 Jan 1977-?)
   m2. Charles S. Dennison on 17 Sep 1994 in Dallas Co., TX

2F. Francis Leland Wimberley
   (16 Nov 1904-18 Sep 1990)
m. Bertha Della Hehnke on 14 Jul 1929
   (30 Oct 1909-?)

1G. Barbara Ann Wimberley
   (16 Jun 1930-27 May 2006)
m. Glenn Albert Whitworth on 17 Jun 1950
   (8 Sep 1929-31 Jan 1998)
   (Notes: Barbara was born in North Platte, NE. Both died in Abilene, KS.)
   1H. Stephen G. Whitworth
   2H. Bradley K. Whitworth

2G. Jean Alice Wimberley
   (26 Mar 1933-11 Sep 2007)
m. John Oliver Boyle Jr. on 18 Mar 1955
   (19 Oct 1930-19 Jul 2000)
   (Notes: Both died as residents of Dallas, TX.)

3F. Martin Luther Wimberley
   (30 Jan 1906-26 Oct 1990)
m. Esther Rose Bachman on 23 Jun 1928
   (5 Apr 1908-21 Aug 1998)
   (Notes: Both died as residents of Kearney, Buffalo Co., NE.)

4F. Clem Ormsby Wimberley
   (31 Jul 1909-16 Mar 1970)
m. Geraldine Mae Herbert on 27 Aug 1932
   (6 Aug 1912-3 Jul 1997)
   (Notes: Geraldine died as a resident of Scottsbluff, NE.)

5F. Delight Wimberley
   (30 Sep 1914-?)
m. Howard William Fox on 5 Jun 1938
   (21 Jul 1913-20 Dec 1994)
   (Notes: Howard died as a resident of Kearney, Buffalo Co., NE.
   Delight was a resident of Kearney in 2008.)

6F. Jerome Waldo Wimberley
   (14 Aug 1918-29 Jun 1992)
m. Helen Bertha Hill on 6 Apr 1946
(15 Jan 1923-16 Dec 1996)
(Notes: Both died as residents of Kearney, Buffalo Co., NE.)
7F. Janice Wilda Wimberley
(14 Aug 1918-?)
m. Norman Ellsworth Harris on 27 Jul 1946
(26 Apr 1916-?)
8F. Wallis W. Wimberley
(24 Apr 1921-2 Jul 1998)
(Notes: Wallis died as a resident of Kearney, Buffalo Co., NE.)
3E. Charles G. Stafford
(10 Jan 1889-31 Mar 1954)
m. Winefreda Bartholomew on 25 Jun 1913
(25 Aug 1888-?)
(Notes: Both were born in NE. Winifred may have been born in IL. In 1920, they were residents of Bradshaw Twp., York Co., NE. In 1930, they were living in Richland Twp., Sarpy Co., NE. Charles died in Centralia, WA.)
1F. Elvin B. Stafford
(20 Feb 1914-6 Apr 1974)
(Notes: Elvin died in Centralia, WA.)
2F. Clair G. Stafford
(16 Mar 1915-21 Apr 1995)
(Notes: Clair died in Belleview, WA.)
3F. Dean Willard Stafford
(5 Nov 1917-24 Jun 1992)
(Notes: Dean died as a resident of Centralia, WA.)
4F. Robert Earl Stafford
(28 Jun 1919-3 May 1998)
(Notes: Robert died as a resident of Centralia, WA.)
5F. Laura Clarinda Stafford
(ca 1922-?)
6F. Natalie Jean Stafford
(ca 1924-?)
4E. Glenn Cecil Stafford
(14 Feb 1891-3 Dec 1980)
m. Bertha Hazel Ball
(10 Aug 1891-31 May 1975)
(Notes: Both were born in NE. In 1920, they were residents of Seward Co., NE. In 1930, they were living in Riverdale Twp., Seward Co. Both are buried in Kearney, NE.)
1F. Gilbert Willard Stafford
(13 Jan 1918-24 May 1998)
2F. Virgene Stafford
(ca 1921-23 Jun 1930)
3F. Clara Belle Stafford
(ca 1923-?)
4F. Hazel Idell Stafford 
   (ca 1927-?)

5D. John M. Hott 
   (2 Jan 1854-1 Apr 1915) 
   (Notes: In 1900, John was a resident of Carbon Co., WY. He was living in Salt Lake Co., UT in 1910. John died as a single man in Salt Lake City, UT and is buried there.)

6D. Lucinda Hott 
   (Jun 1856-21 Dec 1941) 
   m. Henry Miles on 8 Apr 1880 in Fulton Co., IL 
   (Aug 1854-27 Apr 1946) 
   (Notes: Henry was born in IL and Lucinda in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Eldorado Twp., McDonough Co., IL. Lucinda stated that she had had 3 children and all were living. They were still living in Eldorado Twp. in 1910. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., IL. Both died in Fulton Co.)

1E. Bertha Barbara Miles 
   (22 Feb 1881-9 Jan 1966) 
   m1. Martin Epperson Rutledge 
   (6 May 1878-?) 
   (Notes: In 1910, Bertha was living with her parents and had been married twice. In 1920, she and her husband, Rea Daugherty, were living in Vermont Twp. with her twins, Miles and Muriel. In 1930, they were still in Vermont Twp. Bertha died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

1F. Miles Hobart Rutledge 
   (3 Nov 1902-6 Feb 1920) 
   (Notes: Miles died in Vermont Twp., Fulton Co., IL.)

2E. Herbert S. Miles 
   (8 Mar 1885-?) 
   m. Cecilia Louise __________ 
   (13 Feb 1893-Oct 1972) 
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1918, they were living in Rock Island, IL. In 1920, they were residents of Fort Madison, Lee Co., IA. In 1930, they were living in Kickapoo Twp., Peoria Co., IL. They apparently had no children. Cecilia died as a resident of Edwards, Peoria Co.)

3E. Charles Stanley Miles 
   (21 Dec 1892/3-?) 
   m. Blanche McCormick on 2 Oct 1913 
   (Aug 1892-Nov 1945)
Charles was born in Vermont, Fulton Co., IL. In 1918, he and Blanche were living in Kansas City, MO. In 1930, they were still in Kansas City.

**7D. Rachel Emma Hott**
(10 Dec 1858-15 Jul 1931)
m. James M. Clark on 28 Dec 1882 in Fulton Co., IL
(12 Mar 1859-?)

(Notes: James was born in IL and Rachel in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were living in Reddish Twp., Lewis Co., MO. Rachel had had 5 children and all were living. In 1910, they were living in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. In 1920, Rachel was living in Quincy in the household of her daughter, Dora Ridder. Also with her were her single daughters, Blanche and Maude. In 1930, she was living with her daughter, Maude Smith, in Hannibal, MO. Curiously, she died as a married woman in 1931, yet James was not in the same household as she in 1920 and 1930. Rachel died in Hannibal and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Quincy, IL.)

**1E. Clarence Sterling Clark**
(25 Dec 1884-May 1979)

(Notes: Clarence died as a resident of Quincy, IL.)

**2E. Blanche M. Clark**
(26 Aug 1887-31 Dec 1977)
m. Clarence Willer Pierson on 23 Feb 1921
(31 Aug 1891-bef 1930)

(Notes: Clarence was born in Griggsville, IL. In 1930, Blanche was a widow living in Quincy, IL. She died in Amador Co., CA.)

**1F. May Emma Pierson**
(27 Nov 1921-24 Nov 1997)
m. __________ Jacob

(Notes: May was born in IL and died in Santa Clara Co., CA.)

**3E. Glen Edward Clark**
(13 Feb 1888-28 Jun 1974)
m. Mary E. Henderson Patrick on 9 Apr 1917
(18 Jan 1890-?)

(Notes: Glen was born in Astoria, Fulton Co., IL. In 1918 and 1920, he and Mary were living in Beloit, Rock Co., WI. Glen died in WI.)

**4E. Lela Maude Clark**
(25 May 1890-?)
m. Winfield Smith
(ca 1888-?)

(Notes: Winfield was born in PA and Maude in IL. In 1920, Winfield was single living in Quincy, IL. In 1930, they were residents of Hannibal, Marion Co., MO.)

**5E. Dora E. Clark**
(8 Aug 1892-20 Oct 1970)
m. Adolph Carl Ridder on 5 Jan 1911 in Hannibal, MO
(15 Aug 1875-26 Jun 1931)
(Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Quincy, Adams Co., IL. Adolph died in Morgan Co., IL and Dora in Chicago.)

1F. Ethel B. Ridder
   (ca 1919-?)
   m. Edwin R. Lorigon on 27 Mar 1945 in Cook Co., IL

8D. William H. Hott
   (10 Dec 1858-9 Dec 1946)
   m. Mary Ann Haney on 1 Dec 1887 in Fulton Co., IL
   (25 Aug 1854-16 May 1945)
   (Notes: William was born in OH and Mary in PA. In 1900, they were residents of Astoria Twp., Fulton Co., IL. Mary had had 1 child. In 1910, both were living in Astoria Twp., but were apparently separated. In 1920, they were still in Astoria Twp. living together. Both died in Vermilion Co., IL.)

1E. Harry Lewis Hott
   (3 Feb 1888-13 Oct 1974)
   m. Clara France
   (2 Apr 1891-Dec 1978)
   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1930, they were residents of Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., IL. Harry died as a resident of Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., IL and Clara as a resident of Williamsport, IN.)

1F. Christene Mary Hott
   (7 Mar 1915-7 Mar 1915)

2F. William Hott
   (12 Dec 1916-Feb 1970)

3F. Lewis Ralph Hott
   (Jun 1919-?)
   m. Lorraine M. Unbanhowar
   (Nov 1921-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Hoopeston, IL in 2008.)

1G. Thomas Allen Hott
2G. John Hott

4F. Frances I. Hott
   (Mar 1922-?)
   m. Lyle D. Prickett on 15 Sep 1946
   (9 Mar 1920-1 May 2007)
   (Notes: Lyle was born in Cheneyville, IL and died in Williamsport, IN. He is buried in Floral Hill Cemetery, Hoopeston, IL.)

1G. Larry L. Prickett
   (Nov 1947-?)
   m. Deborah M. __________
   (Apr 1954-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Brownsburg, IN in 2008.)

2G. William G. Prickett
   (1951-?)
   m. Patricia K. __________
   (1950-?)
(Notes: Residents of Newtown, IN in 2008.)

3G. Michael J. Prickett
   (Apr 1952-?)
   m. Deborah ____________

4G. Christina I. Prickett
   (Mar 1956-?)
   m. David L. Conner
   (Aug 1948-?)

(Notes: Residents of Cincinnati, OH in 2008.)

5G. Catherine Jo Prickett
   m. Greg A. Smith
   (Aug 1963-?)

(Notes: Residents of West Lebanon, IN in 2008.)

5F. Phillip R. Hott
   (16 Jun 1927-4 May 2005)
   m. Lora Jean ____________

(Notes: Phillip died as a resident of Sterling, Whiteside Co., IL.)

1G. Harry Lewis Hott
2G. Karen Sue Hott
3G. Cynthia Lee Hott
4G. Brenda Kay Hott

4B. Martin Saltsman
   (15 Jun 1782-30 Jun 1849)
   m1. Isabella Farquar on 24 Dec 1811 in Jefferson Co., OH

(Notes: Martin is buried in New Somerset Methodist Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH.)

1C. Daniel Saltsman
   (26 Nov 1812-29 May 1878/9)
   m1. Mary Fables, in ca 1831
   (ca 1810-17 Feb 1880)

(Notes: Daniel abandoned Mary, who was a native of Holland. She died in AL and is buried in Ephesus Church Cemetery near Alexander City, AL.)

1D. Louis Frederick Saltsman
   (9 May 1833-4 Mar 1904)
   m. Martha Ann Davis 4 Aug 1867 in Tallapoosa Co., AL
   (18 Nov 1843-1 Feb 1877)

(Notes: Many sources show Louis’s birthdate as 1843. However if the marriage date between his father and Haney Kennedy is accurate, Louis had to have been born before 1838. Unless….Louis is not really the son of Daniel Saltsman.)

1E. Ida Florence Saltsman
   (30 Apr 1868-7 Jan 1943)
   m. Andrew Jackson Burnett, in 1887 in Tallapoosa Co., AL
   (May 1866-19 Jan 1942)

(Notes: Both were born in AL. In 1900, they were residents of Dallas Co., AL. Ida stated that she had had 3 children, but only 1 was living. In 1910, they were living in Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL. By then, Ida had had 4 children
with only 2 living. They remained in Bessemer in 1920 and 1930. Andrew died in Birmingham, AL.)

1F. Gertrude Burnett
   (Oct 1896-?)
   m. Thomas D. Hill on 23 Jun 1919 in Bessemer, AL
   (ca 1894-?)
   (Notes: Thomas was born in SC and Gertrude in AL. In 1920, they were living with her parents in Bessemer, Jefferson Co., AL.)

2F. Elmer Burnett
   (ca 1908-?)

2E. James Amerine Saltsman
   (9 Apr 1871-9 Dec 1931)
   m. Roxie Dovie Bonner 16 Sep 1904 in Tallapoosa Co., AL
   (4 Oct 1881 - 15 Oct 1973)
   (Notes: James was born in AL and died in Sylacauga, Talladega Co., AL. Roxie had been married before. In 1910, they were residents of Poplar Spring, Tallapoosa Co., AL. Roxie stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. Her son was from her first marriage. They were still in Poplar Spring in 1920 and 1930. Roxy was born in Clay Co., AL and died in Talladega Co., AL. They are buried in Corners Cemetery, Sylacauga.)

1F. Verbie C. Saltsman
   (12 Aug 1905-27 Dec 1977)
   m. Hershell Smith
   (5 Dec 1904-24 Nov 1962)
   (Notes: Verbie died as a resident of Birmingham, AL. Both are buried in Corners Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega Co., AL.)

1G. Ina B. Smith
   (16 Jan 1939-22 Jul 2008)
   m. Lewis Wayne Blanchard in Aug 1959 in Talladega Co., AL

1H. Donna R. Blanchard
   (Jan 1968 -?)
   m. Charles Rowl
   (Notes: Residents of Phenix City, AL in 2008.)

1I. Alan Wayne Rowl

2H. Pamela Blanchard
   m. William Cecil Massey
   (Notes: Residents of Smiths Station, AL in 2008.)

3I. Bethany Massey

2I. Salina Massey

3I. Ryan Massey

4I. Ginger Massey

5I. Cinnamon Massey

2G. Reuben A. Smith

3G. Barbara Smith
   (Mar 1934 -?)
m. Thomas E. Ellison  
(May 1930-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Sylacauga, AL in 2008.)
1H.  Samantha E. Ellison  
(Apr 1966-?)
4G.  Donna Smith  
m. __________ Tidwell  
(Notes: Resident of Morrisville, NC in 2008.)
2F.  Ida May Saltsman  
(ca 1916-?)
3E.  A. Valeria Saltsman  
(17 Jul 1874-20 Jun 1879)
4E.  Estelle Vauban Saltsman  
(7 Dec 1876-9 Oct 1957)  
m. William Obediah King on 27 Aug 1896 in Dallas, AL  
(10 Nov 1874-3 Mar 1929)  
(Notes: Estelle was born in Tallapoose Co., AL and died in Lanton, Chilton Co., AL. In 1900, they were residents of Bethel, Autauga Co., AL. Estella stated that she had had 1 child. In 1910, they were still in Autauga Co. By then, Estella had had 6 children, but only 5 were living. In 1920, they remained in Autauga Co. In 1930, Estelle was a widow living in Dallas Co., AL with her daughter, Willie Pickering. William died in Selma, Dallas Co., AL.)
1F.  Virdie May King  
(6 Mar 1899-28 Feb 1940)  
m. Jasper Frank Perry on 27 Feb 1918 in Autauga Co., AL  
(3 Mar 1895-18 Jul 1957)  
(Notes: May was born in Jones, AL and died in Maplesville, Chilton Co., AL. Frank was born in Plantersville, AL and died in Dallas Co., AL. In 1920, they were residents of Maplesville, Chilton Co., AL.)
1G.  Kathleen Ruth Perry  
(ca 1919-?)
2G.  Sarah Nell Perry  
(ca 1922-?)
3G.  Vivian Perry  
(ca 1925-?)
4G.  Frank J. Perry  
(20 Mar 1933-25 May 1964)  
m. Betty Jean __________  
(Notes: Frank died in Chilton Co., AL.)
2F.  Ethel Josephine King  
(13 Feb 1901-10 Nov 1985)  
m. Neal Hutchinson Harrell on 22 Dec 1923 in Chilton Co., AL  
(21 Oct 1898-24 Nov 1950)  
(Notes: Both were born in Autauga Co., AL and died in Selma, AL.)
3F.  Willie Alma King
(19 May 1903-Mar 1977)
m. Harvey Bennett Pickering on 15 May 1927 in Dallas, AL
(ca 1892-13 Jun 1961)
(Notes: Both were born in AL. In 1930, they were residents of Dallas Co., AL. Both died in Dallas Co., AL.)
1G. William Alfred Pickering
   (ca 1928-8 Feb 1969)
m. Betty West
   (Notes: William died in Selma, Dallas Co., AL.)
4F. Cleo F. King
   (6 Jun 1905-2 Jul 1993)
m. James S. Foshee, in ca 1925
   (ca 1895-?)
(Notes: Both were born in AL. In 1930, they were residents of Chilton Co., AL. Cleo died as a resident of Joelton, Davidson Co., TN.)
   1F. James K. Foshee
       (ca 1926-?)
   2F. Betty J. Foshee
       (ca 1928-?)
5E. Onie A. King
m. William James Dantzler, in ca 1933
    (Notes: Onie died as a resident of Huntsville, Madison Co., AL.
    m2. Mary Telitha Gamble Davis on 18 Jul 1877
    (4 Mar 1852-14 Dec 1923)
    (Notes: Mary was born in AL and died in Tallapoosa Co., AL. In 1900, she and Louis were residents of Poplar Spring, Tallapoosa Co. Mary stated that she had had 12 children but only 10 were living. In 1910, Mary was listed as “married” living in Poplar Spring. She stated then that she had had 13 children, but only 11 were living. In 1920, Mary was still in Poplar Spring and living with her were her daughter, Ruby Mathis and 3 grandchildren. Louis and Mary are buried in Ephesus Church Cemetery.)
    5E. John Frederick Saltsman
        (23 Jan 1879-8 Feb 1961)
m. Alma Lessie Pearson on 17 Aug 1905 in Clay Co., AL
        (ca 1887-24 Apr 1950)
        (Notes: Both were born in AL. In 1910, they were residents of Poplar Spring, Tallapoosa Co., AL. Lessie stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Justice, Limestone Co., TX. Their children were all born in AL. Both died in Limestone Co., TX.)
        1F. Frederick Pearson Saltsman
            (1907-17 Apr 1971)
m. Lometa Hayes
            (27 Dec 1910-6 Feb 1988)
            (Notes: Frederick died in Limestone Co., TX and Lometa in Washington Co., TX.)
1G.  Dorothy Jo Saltsman
   (6 Nov 1934-1 Jul 2004)
m. Jimmy Read Haskins
   (15 Jun 1935-?)
(Notes: Jimmy was born in Navarro Co., TX.)

1H.  Frederick Walton Haskins
   (4 Feb 1958-?)
(Notes: Frederick was born in Limestone Co., TX.)

2H.  Christi Lynn Haskins
   (17 Nov 1959-?)
m. Thomas Frank Kobelan on 23 Apr 1988 in Travis Co., TX
(Notes: Christi was born in Walker Co., TX. Their children were all born in Travis Co., TX.)

1I.  Walker Read Kobelan
   (5 Jan 1990-?)

2I.  Wyatt Matthew Kobelan
   (6 Feb 1992-?)

3I.  Dodge Thomas Kobelan
   (25 Oct 1993-?)

4I.  McCord Michael Kobelan
   (28 May 1997-?)

2G.  Frederick Pearson Saltsman Jr.
   (15 May 1946-?)
m. Karen Kaye Blaylock on 27 May 1968 in Limestone Co., TX
(Notes: Jr was born in Limestone Co., TX.)

1H.  Victoria Anne Saltsman
   (28 Jul 1970-?)
m. Robert Dean Mask on 24 Aug 1991 in Walker Co., TX
(Notes: Victoria was born in Harris Co., TX.)

1I.  Nicholas Anderson Mask
   (9 Jan 1993-?)
(Notes: Nicholas was born in Walker Co., TX.)

2I.  Samantha Leanne Mask
   (5 Sep 1995-?)
(Notes: Samantha was born in Brazos Co., TX.)

2F.  Laverne Amanda Saltsman
   (30 Dec 1907-1 Jun 1998)
m. George H. Bozeman, in ca 1929
   (7 Nov 1905-13 Nov 1977)
(Notes: George was born in TX and Laverne in AL. In 1930, they were living in Justice, Limestone Co., TX. George died in Falls Co., TX and Laverne in Freestone Co., TX.)

3F.  Price Saltsman
(22 May 1910-28 Mar 1954)
(Notes: Price was born in AL and died in Austin, TX.)
4F. Wilson Levi Saltsman
   (14 Mar 1913-31 Mar 1985)
   m. Nita Faye East
   (30 Jan 1916-18 Mar 1985)
(Notes: Their sons were born in McLennan Co., TX. Wilson died in
   Bell Co., TX and Nita in McLennan Co., TX.)
1G. Jonnie Lee Saltsman
   (23 Jun 1936-?)
   m. Frances Ellen Pillow (div 1969 Bell Co., TX)
   1H. Nita Carol Saltsman
       (24 Dec 1957-?)
       m. Eddie Wayne Bulls on 4 Jun 1977 in Bell Co.,
       (28 Oct 1957-?) TX
(Notes: Nita was born in Bexar Co., TX. Their children
       were born in Bell Co., TX.)
   1I. Angela Renee Bulls
        (9 May 1978-?)
        m. Brian J. Flading on 10 Jan 1998 in Bell
        Co., TX
   2I. Justin Ray Bulls
       (26 Aug 1981-?)
   3I. Rebecca Diane Bulls
       (25 Feb 1988-?)
2H. Jonnie Lee Saltsman Jr.
    (19 Feb 1960-?)
    m. Candyce M. Glock on 21 Aug 1982 in Bell Co.,
    (Notes: Jonnie was born in Travis Co., TX.)
    TX
3H. Debra Marie Saltsman
    (14 Apr 1962-?)
    m. Phillip James Degraaff on 27 Feb 1983 in Bell
    Co., TX (div 1987)
(Notes: Debra was born in Taylor Co., TX.)
   1I. Jennifer Marie Degraaff
        (20 Sep 1983-?)
        (Notes: Jennifer was born in Bell Co., TX.)
2G. Danny Wilson Saltsman
    (7 Jan 1939-7 Nov 1997)
(Notes: Danny died in Johnson Co., TX and is buried in
Bellwood Memorial Park.)
   m1. Peggy Ann Stracener (div 1959 Tarrant Co., TX)
      (22 Aug 1938-?)
(Notes: Peggy was born in Upshur Co., TX.)
   1H. Andrew Wilson Saltsman
(22 May 1963-?)
(Notes: Andrew was born in Dallas Co., TX.)
2H. Kelly Owen Saltsman
(22 May 1964-?)
m. Holly L. Boyd on 2 Aug 1997 in Travis Co., TX
(Notes: Kelly was born in Tarrant Co., TX.)
m2. Connie Frances Litscher on 31 Dec 1974 in Johnson Co., TX (div 1986)
3H. Sunnie Fae Saltsman
(21 Jul 1977-?)
(Notes: Sunnie was born in Johnson Co., TX.)
5F. Mary Edith Saltsman
(3 Mar 1915-14 Oct 1937)
(Notes: Mary was born in Alexander City, AL and died in Limestone Co., TX.)
6F. Travis Saltsman
(1916-1927)
(Notes: Travis is buried in Fort Parker Memorial Park, Groesbeck, Limestone Co., TX.)
6E. Mary Hattie Saltsman
(1 May 1880-8 Sep 1948)
m1. M. Allen Justice or Justus or Justiss on 2 Dec 1900 in Tallapoosa Co., AL (Feb 1879-?)
1F. Reuben Allen Justice
(ca 1905-6 Jul 1920)
(Notes: Reuben died in Jefferson Co., AL.)
m2. Henry Thomas Hawkins, in ca 1909 (ca 1869-?)
(Notes: In 1910, they were residents of Tallapoosa Co., AL. Hattie had been married twice and had had 1 child, which must be her son, Reuben. In 1920 and 1930, Henry and Hattie were residents of Hackneyville, Tallapoosa Co., AL. Hattie died in Alexander City, AL.)
2F. Isaac Paul Hawkins
(ca 1910-23 Sep 1956)
(Notes: Paul died in Goodwater, Tallapoosa Co., AL.)
3F. Jewel Hawkins
(ca 1912-?)
4F. James Griffin Hawkins
(ca 1915-?)
7E. Infant Male Saltsman
(12 Nov 1882-12 Nov 1882)
(Notes: One source gives the dates as 5 Jan 1882.)
8E. Emma Ardalia Saltsman
(4 Aug 1884-10 Mar 1944)
m. Robert Lee Jarvis on 15 Nov 1907 in Tallapoosa Co., AL
(11 Jun 1884-13 Jun 1973)
(Notes: Both were born in AL. In 1910, they were residents of Poplar Spring, Tallapoosa Co., AL. Both died in Alexander City, AL and are buried in Rocky Creek Cemetery, Tallopoosa Co.)

1F. Zelma Jarvis
   (28 Aug 1908-30 Jul 1995)
   m. _________ Mitchell
   (Notes: Zelma died as a resident of Kosse, Limestone Co., TX.)

9E. Minnie Ann Saltsman
   (29 May 1886-bef 1930)
   m. Allen Owen Clark in 1907 in Tallapoosa Co., AL
   (2 Nov 1883-6 Mar 1963)
   (Notes: Both were born in AL. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Clay Co., AL. Allen died in Alexander City, AL. In 1930, Allen was a widower living in Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co., AL. Allen died in Alexander City.)

1F. Jaycie Clark
   (ca 1908-?)

2F. Mary Lucille Clark
   (24 Feb 1910-Mar 1987)
   m. James Clyde Scroggins in ca 1927
   (3 May 1905-12 Nov 1957)
   (Notes: Both were born in AL. In 1930, they were residents of Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co., AL. Both were born and died in Tallapoosa Co.)

1G. Charles Thomas Scroggins
   (1 May 1928-28 Jan 1992)
   m. Virgina Ann Davis
   (14 Nov 1929-7 Feb 1998)
   (Notes: Charles was born in Alexander City, AL and died in Opelika, Lee Co., AL. Virginia was born and died in Alexander City.)

3F. Allen Owen Clark Jr.
   m. Birling Maddox in 16 Feb 1944 in Tallapoosa Co., AL
   (Notes: Allen died as a resident of Alexander City, AL.)

4F. Edna Clark
   (ca 1914-?)

5F. Owen Hugo Clark
   (31 Mar 1915-Apr 1978)
   m. Mary Lee Clark in 1935 in Tallapoosa Co., AL
   (Notes: Hugo died as a resident of Talladega Co., AL.)

1G. Infant Daughter Clark
   (22 Feb 1937-23 Feb 1937)
   (Notes: This child was born and died in Alexander City, AL.)

6F. James L. Clark
   (ca 1917-?)

7F. Jessie Barker Clark
Sarah Nell Thornell in Feb 1941 in Tallapoosa Co., AL

Harlan Clark (ca 1922-?)

Fordyce Barker Saltsman (8 Dec 1888-24 Nov 1939)
m. Mary Alice Patterson in 1915 in Tallapoosa Co., AL
(29 Mar 1896-Feb 1979)
(Notes: Both were born in AL. In 1930, they were residents of Troup Co., GA. Fordyce died in Troup Co., GA. Alice died as a resident of Montgomery, AL.)

(Notes: Barlice was born in Tallapoosa Co., AL. Both died in LaGrange, GA.)

Virginia R. Saltsman (Nov 1921-?)
m. Walton Velona
(Notes: Virginia was born in GA.)
m. John Velona

Alice Jean Saltsman (ca 1927-?)
m. Charles Wood
(Notes: Alice was born in GA.)

Ruby Agnes Saltsman (25 Jul 1889-2 Aug 1968)
m1. Willie G. Mathis on 8 Sep 1914 in Tallapoosa Co., AL
(5 Jul 1889-21 Oct 1918)
(Notes: Willie was born in Tallapoosa Co., AL. He died in Tallapoosa Co. and is buried in Rocky Creek Cemetery there. In 1920, Ruby was a widow living with her mother in Poplar Spring, Tallapoosa Co., AL. In 1930, Ruby was living in Chambers Co., AL.)

Marie Mathis (ca 1909-?)

Hildie Mathis (22 Jul 1915-13 May 1916)
(Notes: Hildie is buried in Rocky Creek Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co., AL.)

Dorsey Dean Mathis (ca 1917-10 Apr 1971)
m. Ruth I. ____________ (div 1951)
(Notes: Dorsey died in Opelika, Lee Co., AL.)

Willie R. Mathis (ca 1919-?)
m2. Percy Allen Sims
(Notes: Percy died in Fairfax, Chambers Co., AL. Ruby died in Opelika, Lee Co., AL.)

12F. Horace Grover Saltsman
(8 Nov 1891-22 Aug 1962)
m. Esther L. Mathis on 25 Nov 1913 in Tallapoosa Co., AL
(Notes: Both were born in AL. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Poplar Springs, Tallapoosa Co., AL. Esther died in Birmingham, AL. Horace died in Alexander City, AL. They are buried in Rocky Creek Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co.)

1G. Howard Saltsman
(ca 1915-?)

2G. Barcie Saltsman
(ca 1918-?)

3G. Jessie Saltsman
(ca 1920-?)

4G. Fred Saltsman
(4 Apr 1923-Dec 1984)
(Notes: Fred died as a resident of Alexander City, AL.)

5G. Hubert B. Saltsman
(12 Dec 1929-2 Mar 1991)
(Notes: Hubert died as a resident of Alexander City, AL.)

6G. Lizzie Alline Saltsman
(ca 1931-8 Oct 1953)
(Notes: Lizzie died in Alexander City, AL.)

13F. Mina D. Saltsman
(7 Mar 1893-23 Oct 1896)

14F. Daniel Louis Saltsman
(18 Oct 1895-38 May 1976)
m1. Ora Lois Tankersley on 27 Oct 1919
(ca 1902-11 Jan 1972)
(Notes: Both were born in AL. In 1930, they were residents of Birmingham, AL. Ora died in Birmingham, AL. Daniel is buried in Elmwood Cemetery.)

1G. Madaline Saltsman
(ca 1921-?)

2G. Franklin Daniel Saltsman
(23 Feb 1923-13 Dec 1988)
m. Mary Josephine Gibson in Apr 1963 in Volusia Co., FL (div 1969)
(Notes: Frank died as resident of Daytona Beach, FL.)

3G. Harlan F. Saltsman
(24 Nov 1924-3 Aug 2000)
(Notes: Harlan died as a resident of Birmingham, AL.)

4G. Daniel Saltsman

5G. Ronald Saltsman
6G. Gloria Saltsman
m2. Madeline Gordon Thomas on 18 Oct 1974 in Birmingham, AL
(8 Feb 1905-8 Sep 1980)
(Notes: Madeline was born and died in Birmingham, AL.)

2D. Mary Agnes Saltsman
(ca 1834-?)
m2. Haney Tempey Kennedy on 6 Nov 1838 in Escambia Co., AL
(6 Dec 1825-3 May 1877)
(Notes: Daniel was born in OH and Haney in AL. In 1850 and 1860, they were residents of Conecuh Co., AL. Their children were born in AL except for Lilly and John, who according to the 1860 census were born in FL. In 1870, they were living in Brewton, Escambia Co., AL. They are buried in Pilgrim’s Rest Cemetery, Escambia Co.)

2D. Martha Saltsman
(ca 1839-?)
m. Jackson Park Stallworth
(ca 1837-15 Aug 1864)
(Notes: Both were born in AL. In 1860, they were residents of Conecuh Co., AL. Jackson died during the Civil War in GA. He is buried in the Confederate Cemetery in Macon, GA.)

1E. Marion Stallworth
(ca 1860-d young)

3D. Elizabeth H. Saltsman
(30 Jun 1842-9 Sep 1937)
m. William Lemuel Stallworth on 10 Jun 1868 on Conecuh Co., AL
(24 Jan 1843-21 Nov 1922)
(Notes: Both were born in AL. In 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Evergreen, Conecuh Co., AL. In 1910, Elizabeth stated that she had had 7 children, but only 6 were living. In 1930, Elizabeth was a widow living in Evergreen with her two unmarried children, Calloway and Susan. Both were born and died in Conecuh Co., AL.)

1E. Emmett Lemuel Stallworth
(21 Sep 1870-26 Apr 1953)
m. Almyra McCreary Lee on 15 Oct 1896
(14 Nov 1873-14 Jan 1954)
(Notes: Emmett was born in Brewton, Escambia Co., AL and Almyra in Conecuh Co., AL. Their children were all born in Evergreen. Conecuh Co. In 1910, they were living in Evergreen. Almyra stated that she had had 6 children, but only 3 were living. They were still in Evergreen in 1920 and 1930. Both died in Evergreen.)

1F. Frances Stallworth
(16 Aug 1897-5 Jan 1898)

2F. Mildred Stallworth
(24 Sep 1898-24 Jul 1899)

3F. Emmett Lee Stallworth
(24 Mar 1900-6 Jun 1929)
m. Catherine Dunn on 16 Nov 1927
(25 Feb 1906-Jun 1975)
(Notes: Emmett was born and died in Evergreen, AL. He died by drowning. Catherine was born in Evergreen, AL and died in Montgomery, AL.)
1G. Lee Stallworth
   (30 Jul 1929-Jul 1990)
   m. ___________ Sanders
   (Notes: Lee died in DuPage Co., IL.)
4F. Robert Lemuel Stallworth
   (20 May 1904-Jun 1987)
   m. ___________ Nickle
   (Notes: Robert died in Evergreen, AL.)
5F. Andrew Jay Stallworth
   (6 Nov 1905-29 Aug 1906)
6F. Elizabeth Erin Stallworth
   (20 Jun 1908-22 Feb 1973)
   m. Albert A. Carmichael on 2 Jul 1929
   (29 Jul 1894-4 Jun 1952)
   (Notes: Albert was born in Ozark, AL and died in Montgomery, AL. Elizabeth died in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., AL. In 1930, they were residents of Geneva Co., AL.)
7E. Luther Hill Stallworth
   (10 Apr 1912-Feb 1985)
   m. Clara B. Brooks on 19 Feb 1940 in Escambia Co., AL
   (Notes: Luther died in Evergreen, AL.)
2E. William D. Stallworth
   (Jul 1872-ca 1906)
   m. Frances Elizabeth Crosby on 8 Jan 1904 in Conecuh Co., AL
   (5 Apr 1890-31 Dec 1988)
   (Notes: William enlisted in the Army on 9 Apr 1898 for the Spanish American War. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, Frances, who was listed as “Lizzie” was a widow living with her parents in Sparta, Conecuh Co., AL. Frances died as a resident of Evergreen, AL.)
1F. Thomas Wilton Stallworth
   (26 Feb 1904-16 Dec 1996)
   m1. Gertrude Parker
   1G. Gloria Stallworth
   m2. Ruth Bell Pate on 6 Sep 1930 in Evergreen, AL
   (11 Feb 1913-?)
   (Notes: Thomas was born in Walton Co., FL and died in Baldwin Co., AL.)
2G. Kenneth Malcomb Stallworth
   (12 Mar 1930-Nov 1964)
   m. Amelia Bernice DeFilippi in Aug 1958 in Baldwin Co., AL
(Notes: Kenneth was born in Conecuh Co., AL and died in Baldwin Co., AL.)

3G. Wilma Ann Stallworth  
   (25 Jul 1932-?)  
   m. Samuel Morris Hobbs

4G. Thomas Marcus Stallworth  
   (31 Jan 1942-?)  
   m. Shirley Marlene Clopton on 10 Mar 1967 in Baldwin Co., AL (30 Jul 1946-)  
   (Notes: Shirley was born in Beaufort Co., SC.)

5G. Barbara Joan Stallworth  
   (30 Jul 1946-?)  
   m. Michael Sherrel Glass on 19 Feb 1965 in Baldwin Co., AL (27 Feb 1942-)  
   (Notes: Barbara was born in Baldwin Co., AL and Michael was born in Mobile, AL.)

6G. Carolyn Susan Stallworth  
   (23 Feb 1954-?)  
   m. Robert Thomas Hammock Jr. on 17 Aug 1976 in Baldwin Co., AL (10 Sep 1946-)  
   (Notes: Carolyn was born in Baldwin Co., AL and Robert in Franklin Co., AL.)

3E. Frank Saltsman Stallworth  
   (11 Aug 1874-1941)  
   m. Fidella Chambers, in ca 1904 in AL (1886-1950)  
   (Notes: Frank was born in Conecuh Co., AL and Fidella in TN. Frank died in Walton Co., FL and Fidella in Escambia Co., FL.)

1F. Frances Mary Stallworth  
   (1906-1983)

2F. Ruth C. Stallworth  
   (5 Dec 1907-31 Jul 1974)  
   m1. Samuel Ruce Bowen in 1932 in Duval Co., FL  
   m2. __________ Williams

3F. Bennett Elizabeth Stallworth  
   (22 Aug 1909-19 Jan 1992)  
   m. Robert Edgar Hodge in 1944 in Walton Co., FL (21 Nov 1911-3 Apr 1973)  
   (Notes: Bennett was born in Conecuh Co., AL and Robert in Alachua Co., FL. Both died in Jefferson Co., FL.)

4F. Frank Thomas Stallworth  
   (28 Feb 1912-24 Jun 1985)  
   m. Marian Alice Fullerton in 1941 in Walton Co., FL (20 Oct 1907-25 Jan 1993)  
   (Notes: Frank was born in Evergreen, AL and Marian in Ashley, ND. Both died in Jacksonville, FL.)
5F. Mildred Stallworth
   (4 Jan 1919-12 Jan 2004)
   m. Walter Johnson
   (Notes: Mildred died as a resident of Okaloosa Co., FL.)

4E. Susan Stallworth
   (Dec 1877-27 Dec 1960)
   (Notes: Susan was a teacher and never married. Susan died in Evergreen, AL.)

5E. Mabry Thomas Stallworth
   (9 Jan 1880-18 Nov 1944)
   m. Ida Viola Walker
   (10 Sep 1885-8 Mar 1967)
   (Notes: Mabry was born in Evergreen, AL. In 1910, he was single living in
   Oakland, CA. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Alameda Co., CA.
   Both died in Alameda Co.)

1F. Frank Walker Stallworth
   (16 Jan 1909-21 Dec 1986)
   (Notes: Frank was born in AL and died in Alameda Co., CA.)

2F. Mabry Thomas Stallworth
   (29 Jan 1912-Apr 1986)
   (Notes: Mabry was born in AL and died as a resident of Sebastopol,
   Sonoma Co., CA.)

6E. May Stallworth
7E. Calloway Nicholas Stallworth
   (23 Nov 1882-9 Sep 1946)
   (Notes: Calloway never married. Calloway died in Evergreen, AL.)

4D. Mary Saltsman
   (ca 1843-?)

5D. Fleming Freeman Saltsman
   (17 Feb 1847-26 Feb 1922)
   m. Frances L. ____________
   (ca 1848-21 Sep 1884)
   (Notes: Fleming was born in Evergreen, AL. He was a private in Co. A., Louisiana 1st
   Artillery Regiment during the Civil War. In 1880, they were residents of Jefferson
   Co., AL. In 1900, Fleming was living in Birmingham, AL, a widower, with his single
   daughter, Annie, and son, Eugene. In 1910, he was living with his daughter Annie, in
   Birmingham. In 1920, he was living with Annie still, but then in Thorsby, Chilton
   Co., AL. He died in Thorsby. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Birmingham,
   AL.)

1E. Annie E. Saltsman
   (Nov 1872-3 May 1938)
   m. William Lucius Leary on 17 Oct 1900 in Birmingham, AL
   (ca 1871-3 Nov 1958)
   (Notes: Both were born in AL. William had been married twice. In 1910, they
   were residents of Birmingham, AL. Annie stated that she had had 2 children
   and both were living. In 1920, they were living in Thorsby, Chilton Co., AL.)
Annie died in Thorsby and William in Birmingham. Annie is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, AL.

1F. Agnes E. Leary  
(26 Aug 1901-13 Jul 1993)  
m. Julius H. Abrams on 11 May 1943 in Chilton Co., AL  
(11 Jan 1898-Mar 1987)  
(Notes: Both died as residents of Clanton, Chilton Co., AL.)

2F. Earl Leary  
(ca 1906-?)

2E. Thomas F. Saltsman  
(26 Jul 1873-3 Oct 1958)  
m. Allie E. Corley on 18 May 1903 in the Choctaw Nation, Indian Terr.  
(13 Oct 1882-3 Jun 1957)  
(Notes: Thomas was born in FL and Allie was born in OK. In 1910, they were residents of Haileyville, Pittsburg Co., OK. Allie had had 3 children and all were living. In 1920, they were still in Haileyville. In 1930, they were living in the town of McAlester, Pittsburg Co. They are buried in Oak Hill Memorial Park, McAlester, OK.)

1F. Eugene Francis Saltsman  
(26 Feb 1904-15 Nov 1952)  
m. Cora R. ____________  
(18 Sep 1903-4 Jan 1990)  
(Notes: Both are buried in Little Rock National Cemetery in AR.)

2F. Thomas Saltsman  
(17 Apr 1906-Oct 1976)  
(Notes: Thomas died as a resident of Clinton, Custer Co., OK.)

3F. Ursula Saltsman  
(24 Apr 1910-3 Aug 2001)  
(Notes: Ursula died as a resident of Omaha, NE.)

3E. Frank F. Saltsman  
(ca 1879-?)

4E. Eugene Fleming Saltsman  
(23 May 1880-12 Aug 1933)  
m. Mary U. ____________  
(26 Aug 1880-19 Sep 1975)  
(Notes: Eugene was born in AL and Mary in OK. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Eufaula Twp., McIntosh Co., OK. Eugene died in Hot Springs, AR. Eugene, Mary, Gordon and Sue Ann are all buried in Greenwood Cemetery, McIntosh Co.)

1F. Gordon P. Saltsman  
(9 Dec 1904-7 Feb 1963)  
(Notes: Gordon was born in OK.)

2F. Sue Ann Saltsman  
(24 Mar 1908-31 Aug 1989)  
m. ____________ Graham
(Notes: Sue was born in OK and died as a resident of Muskogee Co., OK.)

5E. Freddie Jones Saltsman
(Sep 1882-11 Apr 1883)
(Notes: This child is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, AL.)

6D. Lucy Saltsman
(ca 1849-?)

7D. Sallie Saltsman
(ca 1852-?)

8D. Lilly Saltsman
(ca 1855-?)

9D. John Saltsman
(ca 1858-?)

10D. Harriet Saltsman
(1 Jul 1860-9 Dec 1922)
m. James Lawrence Sowell on 15 Jun 1886 in Escambia Co., AL
(26 Dec 1859-18 Feb 1937)
(Notes: Both born in AL. In 1900, they were residents of Owen, Escambia Co., AL. Hattie stated that she had had 4 children and all were living. In 1910, they were living in Pollard, Escambia Co. In 1920, they were residents of Mobile, AL. Both died in Mobile Co., AL.)

1E. Lillian Estelle Sowell
(18 Mar 1887-15 Apr 1967)
m. John Leonidas Rhodes, in ca 1901
(13 Dec 1877-5 Apr 1934)
(Notes: Lillian was born in Escambia Co., AL and John in Rhodesville, GA. Their children were all born in FL. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Jasper, Hamilton Co., FL. According to the 1930 census, Lillian was married at age 14. Lillian died as a resident of Jasper. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Jasper.)

1F. Lonnie Rhodes
(ca 1904-?)

2F. Mildred Rhodes
(12 Jul 1907-16 Feb 1988)
m. W. H. Willits in 1932 in Hamilton Co., FL
(Notes: Mildred died as a resident of Burke, Fairfax Co., VA.)

3F. Florence Elizabeth Rhodes
(29 Dec 1910-4 Jan 1996)
m1. Jack H. Dickins in 1938 in Hamilton Co., FL
m2. Jesse Clark Fowler on 8 Mar 1941 in Hamilton Co., FL
(18 Apr 1902-14 Jul 1959)
(Notes: Jesse was born in FL and died in Miami, FL. Florence died in Hillsborough Co., FL. They were divorced.)

4F. Ernest Rhodes
(ca 1914-?)

5F. Betty Jean Rhodes
(23 Mar 1918-25 Apr 1992)
(Notes: Betty was born in Jasper, Hamilton Co., FL. Alexander died in Columbia Co., FL and Betty in Leon Co., FL.)

2E. Richard Daniel Sowell
(27 Feb 1892-14 Nov 1921)
m. Bessie Mae Drury on 25 May 1913 in Escambia Co., AL (ca 1896-?)
(Notes: In 1920, Richard was listed as “married” but in his parents household in Mobile, AL. In 1920 and 1930, Bessie was living with her parents in Escambia Co., AL. In 1930, she was listed as “widowed”. Richard is buried in Flomaton Cemetery, Escambia Co.)

1F. Blanche Sowell
(ca 1913-?)

2F. Richard Sowell
(ca 1916-?)

3F. Martha Sowell
(ca 1920-?)

3E. James Lawrence Sowell Jr.
(7 Mar 1895-9 May 1973)
m. Manilla Noll on 7 Sep 1921 in Escambia Co., AL (23 Jun 1899-Mar 1978)
(Notes: Both died in Mobile Co., AL.)

1F. Mary Sowell
(ca 1924-?)

4E. Gladys Sowell
(14 Jan 1898-7 May 1972)
m. Harold Brooks Saltsman on 9 Dec 1925 in Hamilton Co., FL (20 Nov 1899/1900-30 May 1971)
(Notes: Harold was born in Memphis, TN, a son of Daniel J. and Beulah Brooks Saltsman. Gladys was born in Escambia Co., AL and died in Mobile, AL. Harold and Gladys were 1st cousins. Harold died in Okaloosa Co., FL. Gladys died in Mobile, AL.)

11D. Daniel Jefferson Saltsman Jr.
(14 Dec 1862-19 May 1941)
m1. Irene Thomas
(?-bef 1900)

1E. Oliver Harwill Saltsman
(9 Nov 1891-2 May 1945)
m. Evie Carla Wesley on 15 Jun 1913 (div 1942 Walton Co., FL) (16 Aug 1893-27 Dec 1979)
(Notes: Oliver was born in Birmingham, AL and died in Panama City, FL. Evie died in Walton Co., FL. In 1930, they were residents of Walton Co., FL. Their children were born in FL. Oliver died in Bay Co., FL.)

1F. Richard Ormond Saltsman
(21 Feb 1920-26 Mar 1984)
m. Melvia Loraine Franklin on 15 Jun 1941 in Leon Co., FL
(6 May 1921-24 Jun 1991)
(Notes: Melvia was born in Fayette, MS. Both died in Okaloosa Co., FL.)

1G. John Richard Saltsman
   (ca 1942-?)
   m1. Loretta Lee Spillane (div 1978 Okaloosa Co., FL)
      (ca 1946-?)
   1H. Jason Erik Saltsman
      (ca 1974-?)
      m. Amanda Kay Cumbie on 17 Jun 2000 in Leon Co., FL
   1I. Kylee Addison Saltsman
      (ca 2005-?)
   2I. Kaitlyn Grace Saltsman
      (ca 2006-?)
   2H. Tara Michelle Saltsman
      (ca 1969-?)
      m2. Rebecca Ann Steele on 21 Jun 1980 in Walton Co., FL

3H. John Patrick Saltsman
   (ca 1983-?)
4H. Angela Leigh Saltsman
   (ca 1989-?)

2G. Stephen Ormand Saltsman
   (ca 1947-?)
   m1. Willie Dean Coker (div 1972 Okaloosa Co., FL)
   m2. Teresa Elizabeth Dodson on 6 Aug 1972 in Okaloosa Co., FL

3G. Joyce Loraine Saltsman
   (ca 1963-?)
   m. Stephen Ray Sunday on 23 Jun 1990 in Walton Co., FL
      (ca 1961-?)
   1H. Stephen Wesley Sunday

2F. Ollie Sue Saltsman
   (ca 1924-?)
   m1. _________ Godwin
   m2. Albert Bullard Butler in May 1967 in Walton Co., FL
   (Notes: Residents of Santa Rosa Beach, FL.)

3F. Peggy Saltsman
   (2 Dec 1926-9 Sep 1996)
   m. Harold W. Bailer in 1947 in Walton Co., FL
   (17 Sep 1921-9 Jun 1987)
   (Notes: Harold died in Walton Co., FL. Peggy died in Escambia Co., FL.)
1G. Jill Bailer
2G. Robin Bailer
4F. Joanne Saltsman
   m. Garland Weldon Allen in 1952 in Okaloosa Co., FL
2E. Wilhelmina Saltsman
   (Nov 1894-?)
   m2. Beulah Brooks on 6 Sep 1899 in Butler Co., AL
   (18 Dec 1869-23 Jul 1931)
   (Notes: Daniel was born in AL and Beulah was born in Brewton, AL. In 1900, Daniel
   and Beulah were residents of Newport Twp., Jackson Co., AR. They had just been
   married and Beulah had had no children. In 1910, they were residents of Escambia
   Co., AL. In 1920, they were living in Mobile, AL. Both died in Mobile, AL.)
3E. Harold Brooks Saltsman
   (20 Nov 1899/1900-30 May 1971)
   m. Gladys Sowell on 9 Dec 1925 in Hamilton Co., FL
   (14 Jan 1898-7 May 1972)
   (Notes: Harold was born in Memphis, TN, a son of Daniel J. and Beulah
   Brooks Saltsman. Gladys was born in Escambia Co., AL and died in Mobile,
   AL. Harold and Gladys were 1st cousins. Harold died in Okaloosa Co., FL.
   Gladys died in Mobile, AL.)
4E. Warren Kennedy Saltsman
   (14 Sep 1904-Nov 1979)
   m. Mabel Almira Gregory in 1934 in Gadsden Co., FL
   (30 Oct 1901-Dec 1981)
   (Notes: Warren was born in FL and died in Mobile, AL. Mabel was born in
   Gadsden Co., FL and died in Bay Co., FL.)
5E. Allison Leslie Saltsman
   (15 Feb 1907-21 Feb 1997)
   m. Charles L. Spier (div Nov 1967 Walton Co., FL)
   (Notes: Allison was born in Pensacola, FL and died in Okaloosa Co., FL.)
m2. Jane Farquhar Lawrence on 8 Jun 1815 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (31 Oct 1791-2 Aug 1854)
   (Notes: In 1850, Jane was a widow living in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. She died there. She
   and Martin are buried in New Somerset Methodist Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co.)
2C. Martha Saltsman
   (1 Dec 1815-8 Apr 1851)
3C. Jefferson Saltsman
   (19 Nov 1817-4 May 1902)
   m. Macy Clark on 17 Feb 1853 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (1828-27 Nov 1866)
1D. Margaret Jane Saltsman
   (ca 1854-17 Dec 1926)
   m. William Castle Hartford on 12 Apr 1877 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (10 Jul 1855-21 Aug 1933)
   (Notes: William was born in Walkers Station, Columbiana Co., OH. In 1880, they
   were residents of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were living in
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., OH. In 1910 and 1920, they were still in Island Creek Twp. In 1910, Margaret stated that she had had 7 children and all were living. Both died in Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH.)

1E. Blanche Pearl Hartford
   (5 Sep 1878-23 Dec 1950)
   m. Raymond Odell Pettingell
   (20 Jun 1882-6 Jul 1947)
   (Notes: In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Hudson, Summit Co., OH. Pearl was born in Toronto, OH and died in Hudson. Raymond was born in Hudson and died by drowning in Stewart Lake, Portage Co., OH. They are buried in Markille Cemetery, Hudson. They apparently had no children.)

2E. Jefferson Saltsman Hartford
   (25 Feb 1884-8 Apr 1968)
   m. Anna Lucene Jones on 23 Jun 1921 in Vanport, PA
   (25 Aug 1893-19 Feb 1986)
   (Notes: Jefferson was born in Toronto, OH and Anna in Georgetown, PA. In 1920, Jefferson was single living in Butler Co., PA. He was a resident of Hillsville, Lawrence Co., PA in 1942 when he registered for the draft. Jefferson died in New Castle, PA and Anna in Mt Lebanon, PA. They are buried in Graceland Memorial Cemetery.)

1F. Dallas C. Hartford
   (17 Oct 1922-7 Aug 2008)
   m. Rosemary Cunningham
   (27 May 1924-17 May 2008)
   (Notes: Both died in Allegheny Co., PA.)

2F. Lincoln Odell Hartford
   m. Janice Jones on 27 Dec 1963 in Elmgrove, WV

3F. Adelaide Hartford
   m. Roger Russell
   (Notes: Residents of Spencer, IA in 1968.)

4F. Jane Anne Hartford
   m. James Jones Crump on 30 Jun 1944 in Bremerton, WA
   (21 Feb 1920-17 Aug 1971)
   (Notes: James died in Bremerton, WA.)
   1G. Robert Crump
   2G. Kenneth Crump
   3G. Suzanne Crump

5F. Margaret Pearl Hartford
   (Sep 1928-?)
   m. Paul L. Hardesty
   (23 Jul 1922-2 Feb 2009)
   (Notes: Paul died as a resident of Bessemer, PA.)

3E. Margaret J. Hartford
   (Aug 1886-10 Sep 1967)
   m. Robert Chambers Cassidy
   (24 Aug 1879-5 May 1963)
(Notes: Robert was born in VA. Margaret was his second wife. They had no children. Margaret died in Ravenna and is buried in Lisbon, OH.)

4E. William Addison Hartford
   (23 Apr 1890-30 Oct 1961)
   m. Inez Logan, in ca 1913
   (19 Feb 1892-14 Jul 1983)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Cleveland, OH. In 1930, they were living in Lakewood. William died in Orange Co., FL. Inez died in Los Angeles, CA.)

1F. Robert Hartford
   (ca 1914-?)

2F. Elizabeth Hartford
   (ca 1917-?)

3F. Jeanne Hartford
   (30 Jan 1925-30 Mar 1926)
   (Notes: Jeanne was born in Lakewood, OH and died in Cleveland.)

5E. Edward Elmer Hartford
   (9 Nov 1892-26 Apr 1965)
   m. Ruth Snee, in ca 1927
   (13 Mar 1904-9 Jun 1994)
   (Notes: Edward was born in Ohio and Ruth in PA. In 1930, they were residents of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Edward died in Columbiana Co., OH and Ruth in Putnam Co., OH.)

1F. Ruth Margaret Hartford
   (ca 1929-?)

6E. Frank Matthew Hartford
   (29 Aug 1897-Oct 1944)
   m. Margaret J. Neff on 22 Sep 1923 in Franklin Co., OH
   (11 Apr 1897-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Marion Twp., Franklin Co., OH. In 1937, Frank and family are found on the passenger list for the ship, Santa Maria, leaving Valparaiso, Chile to New York. An obituary appeared in the Columbus Dispatch for Frank in Oct 1944 and Jan 1945.)

1F. Thomas Jefferson Hartford
   (17 Sep 1927-?)

2D. Elizabeth Luella Saltsman
   (28 Aug 1855-24 Jan 1939)
   m. Robert Morris Francy on 5 Sep 1876 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (31 Aug 1851-12 Nov 1915)
   (Notes: Robert was born in New Cumberland, WV. In 1880, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were living in Toronto, OH. Lizzie stated that she had had 6 children, but only 5 were living. In 1910, they were living in Knox Twp. and of Lizzie’s 6 children, only 4 were then living. In 1920, Lizzie was a widow living in Toronto with her married son, Clark. Both died in Jefferson Co., OH and are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

1E. Macy Jane Francy
(22 Jun 1877-15 Jun 1917)
m. Albert Julian Fogle on 28 Jun 1900 in Toronto, OH
(ca 1863-?)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910, they were residents of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Macy had had 1 child. In 1920, Bert was a widower living in Pittsburgh, PA. Macy died in Toronto, OH and is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery with her daughter.)
1F. Sarah Elizabeth Fogle
   (23 Dec 1902-24 Jan 1914)
   (Notes: Elizabeth died from TB.)
2E. Wilmont Jefferson Francy
   (10 Sep 1879-1899)
   (Notes: Wilmont is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)
3E. Anna E. Francy
   (Jan 1882-17 Aug 1907)
   (Notes: Anna died in Toronto, OH and is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)
4E. Clark W. Francy
   (14 Feb 1886-6 May 1921)
m. Amy Margaret Shetter on 21 Apr 1910 in New Cumberland, WV
   (27 Jun 1883-30 Aug 1962)
   (Notes: Clark was born in OH and Amy in WV. In 1920, they were living in Toronto, OH. In 1930, Amy was a widow living in Toronto. Clark died in Asheville, NC and is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery. Amy married Clark’s first cousin, Roland C. Bushfield, and died in Jefferson Co. She is buried with Bushfield in Toronto Union.)
1F. Robert A. Francy
   (ca 1914-23 Jul 1965)
   (Notes: Robert died in Jefferson Co., OH.)
5E. Elmer Norris Francy
   (27 Mar 1889-8 Oct 1967)
m. Olive J. __________
   (1891-1981)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. They are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)
1F. Annie E. Francy
   (ca 1917-?)
2F. Ruth E. Francy
   (ca 1919-?)
3F. James Francy
   (26 Dec 1921-Sep 1969)
4F. William Francy
   (ca 1923-?)
5F. Guy Robert Francy
   (ca 1926-?)
6E. Ralph Howard Francy
   (22 Apr 1893-19 Mar 1964)
m. Janetta Case
  (10 Feb 1893-3 Feb 1973)
(Notes: Ralph was born in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1942, he and his wife were living in Wooster, OH. Both died in Cuyahoga Co., OH and are buried in Spring Grove Cemetery, Medina, OH.)

1F.  Courtney Jean Francy
    m. _______ Morrison

2F.  Roger C. Francy
    (31 Mar 1927-23 Mar 1999)
(Notes: Roger died as a resident of Ottawa Co., OH.)

3D.  Macy Adelaide Saltsman
  (14 Jul 1858-6 Mar 1923)
  m. William Murphy Bushfield on 24 Jul 1883 in Toronto, OH
  (13 Aug 1861-24 Aug 1913)
(Notes: Macy was born in Jefferson Co. OH and William in West Middletown, PA. In 1900, they were residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. Macy stated that she had had 4 children and all were living. They were still living in Toronto in 1910. In 1920, Macy was a widow living in Toronto with her daughter Macy Gescheider and her family and single son, Louis.)

1E.  Roland Clevenger Bushfield
    (6 Aug 1884-27 Jul 1974)
    m. Amy Shetter Francy on 19 Aug 1933 in Wellsburg, WV
    (27 Jun 1883-30 Aug 1962)
(Notes: Roland married his first cousin, Clark Francy’s widow, Amy. Both died in Jefferson Co., OH and are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

2E.  Louis Saltsman Bushfield
    (21 Mar 1887-8 Jul 1970)
    m. Bernice Bartley
    (1902-7 Mar 1968)
(Notes: Both died in Jefferson Co., OH and are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

  1F.  Allan Bartley Bushfield
       (30 Apr 1935-30 Apr 1935)
       (Notes: Allan was born and died in Toronto, OH.)

3E.  Macy E. Bushfield
    (Oct 1890-1 Aug 1975)
    m. Eugene William Gescheider on 14 Apr 1914
    (16 Sep 1892-23 Mar 1962)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Chicago, IL. Both died in Steubenville, OH and are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

  1F.  Eugene William Gescheider Jr.
       (16 Mar 1915-12 Jul 1974)
       m. Mary Helen Ransom
       (18 Jan 1917-11 Jul 1962)
(Notes: Both died in Steubenville, OH and are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

2F. James McFadden Gescheider  
   (13 Oct 1919-19 Dec 1991)  
   m. Florence Carney  
   (1 Jul 1920-2 Dec 2000)  
(Notes: Both died in Hamilton Co., OH.)

1G. Florence Ann Gescheider  
2G. James C. Gescheider  
(Notes: James was born and died in Hamilton Co., OH.)

4E. Jefferson Saltsman Bushfield  
   (24 May 1894-16 Nov 1978)  
   m1. Kathryn Francy  
   (15 Aug 1897-29 Jan 1937)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH.)

1F. Louise M. Bushfield  
   (ca 1923-?)

2F. Ralph M. Bushfield  
   (21 Aug 1926-21 Aug 1926)  
(Notes: Ralph was born and died in East Liverpool, OH. He is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

3F. Kathryn E. Bushfield  
   (?-1937)  
(Notes: Kathryn died as an infant and is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

m2. _____________________

4D. Isabella Saltsman  
   (1 Oct 1860-16 Oct 1922)  
   m. Jacob Scott Vandervort on 24 Jun 1886 in Jefferson Co., OH  
   (28 Feb 1861-18 Jun 1941)  
(Notes: Jacob was born in Weston, Lewis Co., WV. In 1900, they were residents of Freeman’s Creek, Lewis Co. Belle stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In 1910, they were living in Weston, Lewis Co. In 1920, they were again living in Freeman’s Creek. Isabella died in Weston, Lewis Co., WV and is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery. In 1930, Jacob was a widower living in Weston with his daughter, Lottie. He died in Weston and in Masonic Cemetery, Lewis Co.)

1E. Lottie Lucille Vandervort  
   (10 Aug 1888-23 Jun 1952)  
   m. Aubrey Francis Lawson in 1917 in Lewis Co., WV  
   (5 Mar 1887-16 Jun 1948)  
(Notes: Both were born in WV. In 1920, they were living with her parents in Freeman’s Creek, Lewis Co., WV. In 1930, they were living in Weston, Lewis Co. Aubrey died in Weston, Lewis Co. and Lottie in Baltimore, MD.)

1F. Nancy Elizabeth Lawson
(21 Jun 1920-?)
m1. Joseph R. Fitzpatrick on 14 May 1943 in WV (div)
(18 Jun 1920-5 Nov 1988)
(Notes: Joseph died in Charleston, WV.)
m2. Harry Earl Cole in 1959
(11 Feb 1893-Oct 1972)
(Notes: Harry was born in LaGrange, IN and died in Ft Wayne, IN.)
2F. John Francis Lawson
(24 Sep 1924-Dec 1997)
m. Louise ______________
(Notes: John died in Ft Lauderdale, FL.)
2E. Harry Saltsman Vandervort
(17 Dec 1894-10 Aug 1993)
m. Opal Virginia Boch, on 16 Jun 1920 in Lewis Co., WV
(4 Dec 1896-14 Aug 1988)
(Notes: Both were born in WV—Harry in Lewis Co. and Opal in Braxton Co. In 1930, they were residents of Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Both died as residents of Charleston, WV. They are buried in Masonic Cemetery, Lewis Co., WV.)
5D. Elisa Lynn Saltsman
(Apr 1863-?)
6D. Carrie Saltsman
(25 Apr 1863-10 Nov 1944)
m. Leroy Harrison Hilsinger on 4 Feb 1897 in Jefferson Co., OH
(20 Jun 1864-8 Jul 1946)
(Notes: Carrie was born and died in Jefferson Co., OH. Leroy was born in Hastings, MI and died in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH and were living with her father, Jefferson Saltsman. Leroy had been married before. Carrie stated that she had had no children. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were still living in Toronto. They are buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)
(ca 1830-26 Dec 1874)
(Notes: Nancy is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery with Jefferson and his first wife, Macy.)
7D. Jennie Saltsman
(?-22 Jul 1870)
(Notes: Jennie died as an infant and is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)
4C. Elizabeth Saltsman
(10 Dec 1819-5 Dec 1842)
5C. Alexander Saltsman
(22 Mar 1822-15 Dec 1851)
(Notes: Alexander is buried in the New Somerset Methodist Church Cemetery.)
6C. David Saltsman
(3 May 1824-12 Oct 1824)
(Notes: David is buried in the New Somerset Methodist Church Cemetery; he died at age 5 mo.)
7C. Thomas Farquhar Saltsman
   (30 Sep 1825-7 Nov 1902)
   m. Narcissa Alberta Nance on 30 Sep 1857 in Nashville, TN
   (2 Jun 1839-22 Jan 1907)
   (Notes: Thomas was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Narcissa in TN. In 1860, 1870 and 1880, they were residents of Nashville, TN. Thomas died in Davidson Co., TN and Narcissa in Uniontown, Fayette Co., PA. Narcissa married James Kendrick after Thomas’ death. Both are buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville.)

1D. Clement Alphonso Saltsman
   (18 Oct 1858-3 Jul 1860)
   (Notes: Clement is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)

2D. Milton F. Saltsman
   (13 Jan 1861-23 Jan 1868)
   (Notes: Milton is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)

3D. Anna W. Saltsman
   (1862-27 May 1933)
   m. John M. Buckley on 23 Jan 1885 in Madison Co., TN
   (Notes: For some odd reason, Anna used the name “Kate Lucille Brown” throughout her life as a school teacher eventually settling in Lake Co., MT, where she is found in the household of her sister, May Butterworth. Anna “Kate” is buried in Missoula City Cemetery, Missoula, MT. What happened to John Buckley?)

4D. Jefferson Jackson Saltsman
   (12 May 1864-18 Apr 1949)
   m. Virginia H. Horne on 30 Mar 1888 in Davidson Co., TN
   (19 Feb 1868-30 Mar 1945)
   (Notes: Jefferson was born in Davidson Co., TN and Virginia in Sumner Co., TN. In 1900, they were residents of Davidson Co. Virginia stated that she had had 5 children, but only 4 were living. In 1910, they were living in Marion Co., TN. By then, Virginia had had 6 children with only 5 living. Also in their household was a Jack Hornberger (age 9) listed as their “adopted son”. In 1920, they were in Nashville. Jack Hornberger was listed at that time as their “nephew”. They are buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)

1E. Thomas Augustus Saltsman
   (29 Dec 1888-24 Oct 1945)
   m. Carrie Belle Moore on 21 Apr 1910 near Concrete, WA
   (31 Mar 1890-26 Aug 1922)
   (Notes: Thomas was born in Davidson Co., TN and Carrie in SD. In 1920, they were residents of West Concrete, Skagit Co., WA. Carrie died near Concrete, WA and Thomas in San Francisco Co., CA. Thomas is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)

1F. Peggy Narcissa Adaline Saltsman
   (5 Apr 1912-7 May 1992)
   m. Alvin John Mask
   (26 Jul 1911-11 Oct 1991)
   (Notes: Peggy was born in WA and John in TX. Both died in Shasta Co., CA.)
2F. Thomas Augustus Saltsman Jr.
   (2 Feb 1914-9 Jun 1987)
m1. Luthene Ruth Paynter on 24 Dec 1942 in Joplin, MO
m2. Helen Frances Kelley on 8 Nov 1950 in Sacramento, CA
   (8 Nov 1929-20 Jan 1973)
   (Notes: Their children were born in Sacramento, CA.)
1G. David Michael Saltsman
   (9 Oct 1950-6 Jan 1979)
   (Notes: David died in Kern Co., CA.)
2G. Thomas Augustus Saltsman
   (6 Apr 1952-?)
3G. Karen Louise Saltsman
   (19 Jun 1954-?)
m1. Bobby G. Karr (div Dec 1972)
   1H. Robert W. Karr
       (3 Sep 1964-?)
       (Notes: Robert was born in Los Angeles Co., CA.)
m2. Dennis R. Hanna (div Oct 1977)
   (Notes: Their sons were born in Sacramento Co., CA.)
   2H. Jeremy R. Hanna
       (1 Jun 1971-?)
   3H. Shaun R. Hanna
       (19 Apr 1974-?)
m3. Maudia Ila Nobles McClelland on 27 Jan 1980 in Placer Co., CA
   (7 Aug 1900-1 Jul 1986)
   (Notes: Thomas was born in WA and died in El Dorado Co., CA.
   Helen was born in San Antonio, TX and died in Beaverton, OR.
   Maudia was born in FL and died in Sacramento, CA.)
3F. Jackson Raymond Saltsman
   (13 Apr 1915-15 Sep 1981)
m. Esther Louise Talbot
   (4 Mar 1917-13 Oct 2002)
   (Notes: Jackson was living as a boarder in Tonasket, Okanogan, WA in
   1930. Jackson died in Renton Co., WA. Esther died as a resident of
   Wenatchee, WA.)
1G. Barbara Ann Saltsman
2G. Carrie Doreen Saltsman
   m. _________ Fruit
3G. Gerald Eugene Saltsman
4G. Thomas R. Saltsman
4F. Carl Oscar Saltsman
   (10 May 1917-27 Jun 1983)
m. Irene M. Blais
   (24 Aug 1907-27 Dec 1969)
   (Notes: Carl was born in WA and died as a resident of Santa Barbara,
   CA. Irene died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)
1G. Marie Michele Saltsman  
   (10 Jul 1947-?)  
   (Notes: Marie was born in Los Angeles Co., CA.)  

5F. Virginia Belle Saltsman  
   (4 Mar 1919-?)  
   m. Leonard Guy Wiley  
   (12 Sep 1917-4 Jan 1998)  
   (Notes: Leonard was born in Cherryville, KS and died in Carson City, NV.)

1G. Michael Wiley  

6F. Frank Eugene Saltsman  
   (6 Sep 1920-19 Apr 1989)  
   m. Lynette Phyllis Childs  
   (19 Jan 1923-16 Jan 1996)  
   (Notes: Lynette was born in Council Bluffs, IA. Both died in Seattle, WA.)  

2F. H. S. Saltsman (son)  
   (Aug 1891-13 Apr 1893)  
   (Notes: This child is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)  

3E. Oscar Edgar Saltsman  
   (6 Mar 1893-14 Jan 1943)  
   m1. Baudier __________ in 1919  
   (ca 1894-?)  
   (Notes: Baudier was born in France. In 1920, they were residents of Nashville, TN.)  
   m2. Emma S. Sawyer on 28 Nov 1925 in Williamson Co., TN  
   (Notes: In 1930, they were residents of Davidson Co., TN. Both died in Davidson Co.)

1F. Oscar Edgar Saltsman Jr.  
   (23 Dec 1926-7 Nov 1927)  
   (Notes: Jr. is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)  

2F. Dorothy J. Saltsman  
   (ca 1928-?)  

4E. Annie E. Saltsman  
   (27 Nov 1896-25 Feb 1945)  
   m. John Branham Jr. on 11 Jan 1915 in Davidson Co., TN  
   (1 Oct 1894-Feb 1972)  
   (Notes: Both were born in TN. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Nashville. Both died in Davidson Co. Annie is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)  

1F. Virginia Branham  
   (ca 1916-?)  

2F. Jessie Branham  
   (ca 1918-?)  

3F. Charles Branham
5E.  Jessie Gray Saltsman
(11 Oct 1898-25 Jan 1965)
m. Joseph William Smith on 19 Oct 1913 in Davidson Co., TN
(23 Jul 1893-May 1974)
(Notes:  Jessie was born and died in Nashville, TN.  Joseph was born in
Columbus, GA.  In 1920, they were residents of Nashville, TN.  In 1930, they
were living in Gastoria, Gaston Co., NC.  Joseph died in Gallatin, TN.)
1F.  Joseph William Smith Jr.
   (1913-1915)
2F.  Margaret Smith
   (ca 1917-?)
3F.  Jack Smith
   (ca 1919-?)
4F.  Evelyn Odessa Smith
   (22 Jun 1921-27 Feb 2000)
m. Bernard Paul McGovern on 23 Jun 1969 in Wayne Co., MI
   (10 Mar 1919-4 Sep 1993)
(Notes:  Bernard was born in Ohio Co., WV and Evelyn was born in
Nashville, TN.  Both died in Wayne Co., MI.)
5F.  Harold Youree Smith
   (13 Nov 1923-31 Jul 1981)
(Notes:  Harold was born in Gastonia, NC.  Harold died in Dade Co.,
FL.)
6F.  Clarence Smith
   (ca 1926-?)
7F.  Patrick Lee Smith
   (19 Sep 1929-10 Feb 2009)
m. Betty Lynn Noles
   (13 Feb 1931-31 Dec 2008)
(Notes:  Patrick was born in Gastoria, NC and Betty in Fayetteville, TN.
Betty died in Nashville, TN and Patrick died in Catoosa Co., GA.)
6E.  Clarence J. Saltsman
   (ca 1901-?)
m. Cora M. _________, in ca 1922
   (ca 1903-?)
(Notes:  Cora was born in MI.  In 1930, they were living in Detroit, MI.)
5D.  Hugh Edgar Saltsman
   (Nov 1864/5-26 Sep 1933)
m1.  Nannie Lyle Smith on 16 Jul 1904 in Washington, DC
m2.  Julia Cecilia Grange on 28 Apr 1910 in Washington, DC
   (Oct 1855-?)
(Notes:  Hugh was born in TN.  In 1900 and 1910, he was single living in DC as
Professor of Music.  In 1920 and 1930, he and Julia were living in DC.  Julia was born
in MD.  Hugh died in DC and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery.)
6D.  Narcissa Johnson Saltsman
(5 Feb 1868-5 Mar 1962)
m. George Washington Shields Jr. on 3 Feb 1885 in Davidson Co., TN
(19 Oct 1861-7 Mar 1922)
(Notes: Both were born in TN. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Davidson Co., TN. Narcissa stated that she had had 6 children, but only 3 were living. They remained in Davidson Co. for the rest of their lives. George died in Davidson Co., TN and Narcissa died in Nashville, TN. Both are buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville.)

1E. George Washington Shields III
   (Nov 1885-20 Feb 1888)
   (Notes: George is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)

2E. Thomas Menees Shields
   (16 Dec 1886-22 Mar 1947)
m1. Anna Starkweather Pearcy on 30 Oct 1914
   (?-1934)
m2. Mary Christopher Lane
   (Notes: Thomas is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)

3E. Frank Edgar Shields
   (3 Oct 1888-10 May 1920)
m. Mattie Emma Hamblen on 31 Mar 1907 in Davidson Co., TN
   (10 Jul 1889-11 Feb 1989)
   (Notes: Both were born in TN. In 1910, they were residents of Davidson Co., TN. Mattie stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In 1920, they were still in Davidson Co. In 1930, Mattie was a widow living with her mother in Davidson Co. Frank is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Mattie died in Nashville and is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Davidson Co.)

1F. Frank Edgar Shields Jr.
   (21 Nov 1908-6 Dec 1936)
   (Notes: Jr. is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)

2F. Narcissa Shields
   (ca 1910-?)
m1. Eldon Hatcher on 16 Jun 1926 in Williamson Co., TN
   (3 Nov 1907-Aug 1978)
   (Notes: Eldon died as a resident of Nashville, TN.)

1G. Eldon Hatcher Jr.
   m. Eva Jean Biffle
   (7 Dec 1927-8 Dec 2007)
   (Notes: Eva died in Davidson Co., TN and is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery there.)

1H. Cheryl Irene Hatcher

2H. Eldon Hatcher III
   II. Anthony Keith Hatcher
   2I. Ashlee Hatcher
      m. ________ Locke
   3I. Eldon Hatcher IV
4I. Colin Hatcher
5I. Robert Hatcher

2G. Frank Hatcher
   m. Sue Melton
   1H. William Hatcher

3G. Betty Hatcher
   m. Howard Little
   1H. Howard Little Jr.
   2H. Yvonne Little
   3H. Nova Little

m2. Charles Green
  (24 Jan 1904-Oct 1976)
  (Notes: Charles died as a resident of Hammond, IN.)

4G. Patricia A. Green
    (Sep 1936-?)
    m. John F. Sako
    (Feb 1935-?)
    (Notes: Residents of Hammond, IN in 2008.)
    1H. John Sako
    2H. Tara Sako
    3H. Tori Sako
    4H. Tracey Sako
    5H. Trina Sako
    6H. Joshua Sako

5G. Charles Green Jr.
    m. Betty ____________
    1H. Charles Green III
    2H. Glenda Green
    3H. Robin Green

6G. Sandra E. Green
    (Oct 1944-?)
    m. Paul Eugene Beshears
    (Notes: Residents of Cleveland, TN in 2008.)
    1H. Paul Eugene Beshears Jr.
        (Jun 1963-?)
    2H. John Enoch Beshears
        (Dec 1965-?)
    3H. David Beshears

3F. Mattie Shields
    (5 Aug 1911-9 Sep 1912)
    (Notes: Mattie is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)

4F. Georgia Shields
    (2 Jan 1913-11 Feb 1985)
    m. Cecil Anderson Blunkall
    (29 Mar 1912-?)
(Notes: Georgia died in Davidson Co., TN and is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery there.)

5F. Laura Hayes Shields
   (11 Jul 1915-May 1989)
   m. Thomas Cartwright Pugh
   (ca 1915-1967)
   (Notes: Laura died as a resident of Portland, TN.)

   1G. Thomas Pugh Jr.
   2G. Ronald Hamblen Pugh
       m1. Judy Farmer
           1H. Michael Pugh
           2H. Lee Ann Pugh
       m2. Mary Karen Westfield on 31 Aug 1979 in Robertson Co., TN

3G. Infant Female Pugh
    (8 Feb 1941-8 Feb 1941)
    (Notes: Born and died in Nashville, TN.)

6F. Nancy Shields
    (11 Jul 1915-5 Jul 1993)
    m. Elmo Wood
    (12 Jul 1913-Feb 1970)
    (Notes: Nancy died as a resident of Madison, TN.)

   1G. Peggy Wood
       m. Glenn White
           1H. Richie White
           2H. Amy White
           2H. Amanda White
   2G. Gloria Wood
       m. James Jackson
           1H. James Jackson Jr.

7F. Raymond Shields
    (ca 1923-?)
    (Notes: Raymond is supposedly the son of Mattie living with her in 1930 but Frank died in 1920. Who is Raymond’s father?)

4E. Narcissa Shields
    (1889-17 Sep 1890)
    (Notes: Narcissa is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)

4E. Oliver Hayes Shields
    (Jun 1892-26 Jun 1893)
    (Notes: Oliver is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)

5E. Laura Hayes Shields
    (13 Apr 1894-20 Sep 1994)
    m. Frank Blackman Burnett on 10 May 1911 in Davidson Co., TN
    (6 Dec 1882-15 Apr 1947)
    (Notes: Both were born in TN. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Nashville, TN. Laura died in Davidson Co., TN.)
1F. Narcissa Burnett  
(ca 1912-?)  
2F. Frank B. Burnett  
(ca 1914-?)  
3F. Kathleen Brooks Burnett  
(8 Nov 1916-4 Jun 1945)  
m. Henry Buford Harris  
(3 Jul 1909-2 May 1982)  
(Notes: Kathleen died in Contra Costa Co., CA and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Buford died in Sacramento, CA.)  
4F. Betty Burnett  
(ca 1920-?)  
5F. George Burnett  
(ca 1922-?)  
6F. Leland Burnett  
(ca 1926-?)  
7F. Jack Burnett  
(ca 1928-?)  

7D. Jane Gertrude Saltsman  
(Nov 1869-26 Aug 1888)  
m. W. S. Bridewell on 9 Oct 1885 in Jefferson Co., KY  
(Notes: Jane was born in Davidson Co., TN and died in DC. She is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)  
8D. Infant Saltsman  
(8 Nov 1871-8 Nov 1871)  
(Notes: This child is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)  
9D. Sanders Underwood Saltsman  
(8 Nov 1871-3 Jun 1872)  
(Notes: This child is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN.)  
10D. Jessie Givens Saltsman  
(1873-13 Aug 1899)  
m. Samuel P. Kendrick on 9 Jan 1893 in Washington DC  
(May 1871-?)  
(Notes: Jessie died in Pittsburgh, PA and is buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, TN. Samuel was a widower living in Pittsburgh in 1900. He was married again by 1910. He was born in TN.)  
11D. May Brookes Saltsman  
(26 May 1875-4 Nov 1968)  
m1. James A. Venus on 18 Aug 1892 in Washington DC  
(ca 1871-?)  
1E. Narcissa Venus  
(Jun 1896-?)  
m. Marvin A. Smith on 23 Aug 1910 in Nevada, AR  
(25 Aug 1891-?)  
(Notes: Marvin was born in AL and Narcissa was born in TN. In 1920, they were residents of Caddo Co., LA.)
1F. William Smith  
   (ca 1911-?)  
   (Notes: William was born in AR.)
2F. Edwin W. Smith  
   (ca 1914-?)  
   (Notes: Edwin was born in AR.)
3F. Vernon R. Smith  
   (ca 1917-?)  
   (Notes: Vernon was born in TN.)
m2. John Lucy Butterworth on 29 Jun 1899 in Davidson Co., TN  
   (Jan 1869-2 Aug 1920)  
   (Notes: Both were born in TN. In 1900, they were living in Davidson Co., TN. In 1910, they were residents of Hempstead Co., AR. In 1920, they were living in Davidson Co., TN. John died in Davidson Co. In 1930, May was a widow living in St. Ignatius, Lake Co., MT with her daughter, Amelia, son, Earthman and sister, Annie (Lucile Brown). May died in Multnomah Co., OR.)

1E. Amelia Brooks Butterworth  
   (22 Apr 1900-16 Apr 1976)  
   m1. Quincy Ronald Needham on 11 Jul 1932 in St. Ignatius, MT  
   (4 Aug 1903-3 May 1968)  
   (Note: In 1920, Amelia was living with her aunt, Narcissa Shields, in Davidson Co., TN. Amelia was born in TN and died in Eagle Rock, CA. Quincy was born in MT and died in Portland, OR.)  
   m2. Burton Robert Theodore Keyes on 22 May 1971 in King Co., WA  
   (25 Jun 1903-19 Jul 1991)  
   (Notes: Burton was born in Ontario, Canada and died in Los Angeles, CA.)
2E. William James Butterworth  
   (8 Jun 1902-Jul 1984)  
   (Notes: William died as a resident of Nashville, TN.)
3E. Nannie B. Butterworth  
   (ca 1905-?)  
4E. Ophelia A. Butterworth  
   (ca 1908-?)  
5E. Sarah Butterworth  
   (ca 1910-?)  
   (Notes: Sarah was born in AR.)
6E. Earthman Butterworth  
   (ca 1913-?)  
   (Notes: Earthman was born in AR.)

12D. Nannie Gray Saltsman  
   (15 May 1879-28 Jul 1921)  
   m. Erwin Schneider on 18 Jun 1896 in Davidson Co., TN  
   (23 Mar 1843-15 Apr 1922)  
   (Notes: Erwin was born in Germany. In 1920, they were residents of Charlottesville, VA. Nannie died in Charlottesville, VA and Erwin in Roanoke, VA. Both are buried in Riverview Cemetery, Charlottesville.)
1E.  Thomas E. Schneider  
(17 Mar 1898-?)  
m. Virginia S. __________  
(4 Jun 1902-?)  
(Note: Thomas was born in Nashville, TN and Virginia was born in Sistersville, WV. In 1920, he was a boarder living in Charlottesville, VA.)

8C.  Mary Saltsman  
(7 Dec 1827-24 Oct 1896)  
m. David Mitchell on 3 Oct 1854 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(ca 1828-?)  
(Note: Both were born in OH. In 1860, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Mary’s sister, Sarah, was in their household.)

1D.  William Mitchell  
(ca 1857-?)  

2D.  Ida M. Mitchell  
(ca 1858-?)

9C.  Sarah E. Saltsman  
(18 Aug 1830-20 Jul 1889)  
m. Henry Alter Imhoff on 15 Mar 1868 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(26 Jul 1823-13 Oct 1908)  
(Note: Henry was born in PA and Sarah in OH. In 1870 and 1880, they were residents of Hopewell Twp., Washington Co., PA. Sarah died in Washington Co., PA. Henry had been married twice before he married Sarah and after Sarah’s death, he married Susan Saltsman Keesy Silver, daughter of Andrew and Catherine Hartman Saltsman, in 1899. Henry died in Washington Co., PA.)

10C.  Samuel T. Saltsman  
(9 Mar 1833-25 May 1833)

5B.  John Saltsman  
(ca 1784-1857)  
m. Martha I. Kerr on 10 Jul 1810 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(16 Oct 1790-18 Jan 1852)  
(Note: John was born in Washington Co., PA and died in Jefferson Co., OH. Martha was born in Westmoreland Co., PA. In 1850, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. They are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH.)

1C.  James Saltsman  
(1811-6 Sep 1874)  
m. Rebecca Wallace  
(ca 1812-5 Jan 1875)  
(Note: Both were born in OH. In 1850 and 1860, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1870, they were living in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. Both died in West Twp., Columbiana Co., OH.)

1D.  Emanuel Saltsman  
(1840-1854)  
(Note: Emanuel is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH.)

2D.  Melinda Saltsman  
(Jun 1845-?)
m. Wooster Saltsman on 14 Aug 1873 in Columbiana Co., OH (ca 1854-?)

(Notes: In 1880, Melinda was living in Monroeville, Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH and listed as “divorced”.)

1E. Melvin L. Saltsman
(7 Jun 1875-?)
(Notes: Melvin was born in Salineville, Columbiana Co., OH.)

2E. Manila R. Saltsman
(ca 1877-?)

3D. Harriett Saltsman
(Aug 1845-10 Jun 1905)
m. William G. Dorrance on 18 Jun 1868 in Jefferson Co., OH (5 Dec 1844-2 May 1931)

(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1870 and 1880, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were living in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. Harriet stated that she had had 6 children and all were living. In 1910, William was a widower living in Washington Twp. In 1920, he was living in Salineville, Columbiana Co. with his maiden daughter, Laura. They are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Salineville.)

1E. Laura M. Dorrance
(May 1869-1957)
m. Henry D. Summers in ca 1922
(17 Feb 1864-4 Dec 1953)

(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Salineville, Columbiana Co., OH. Henry died in Salineville. They are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Salineville, OH.)

2E. Edward Sherman Dorrance
(7 Aug 1871-30 Dec 1953)
m1. Jennie Wycoff, in ca 1890

1F. Esla Dorrance
(10 Apr 1892-?)

2F. Jean M. Dorrance
(ca 1896-?)
m. Harry Moore Taylor on 28 Aug 1917 in Lisbon, OH
(24 Sep 1880-?)

(Notes: Harry was born in Beaver Co., PA and Jean in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Salineville, Columbiana Co., OH.)

1G. Jean D. Taylor
(ca 1921-?)

2G. Janet E. Taylor
(ca 1921-?)
m2. Minnie Georgina Bray, in ca 1900
(12 Jan 1879-27 Nov 1950)

(Notes: Edward was born in Salineville, OH and Minnie in Stratford, England. In 1910, they were residents of Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH. Minnie stated that she had had 3 children and all were living. In 1920, they
were living in Weirton, WV. Their first 3 children were born in OH and the remainder in WV. Both died in Weirton, WV.)

2F. Lucretia Olive Dorrance
   (7 Jan 1901-28 Nov 1974)
   m. Samuel L. McClurg on 23 Nov 1935 in Fairmont, WV
   (ca 1903-?)

   (Notes: Lucretia was born in Irondale, Jefferson Co., OH and Samuel in Washington Co., PA. She died in Volusia Co., FL.)

3F. Audrey Dorrance
   m. Joseph H. Morrison on 27 Feb 1925 in Wellsburg, WV
   (18 Jan 1900-Jun 1985)

   (Notes: In 1930, they were residents of Weirton, WV. Audrey died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

   1G. Joseph H. Morrison Jr.
       (ca 1926-?)

   2G. Yvonne Morrison
       (ca 1930-?)

   3G. Yvette D. Morrison
       (ca 1930-?)
       m. Donovan E. Carpenter in 1947 in Hancock Co., WV
       (Jul 1929-?)

       (Notes: Residents of Weirton, WV in 2008.)

4F. Dorothy Dorrance
   (26 Jan 1907-19 Dec 1981)
   m. L.C. Evans

   (Notes: Dorothy died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

5F. William Dorrance
   (10 Oct 1911-Jan 1987)

   (Notes: William died as a resident of Weirton, WV.)

6F. Marjorie A. Dorrance
   (30 May 1915-14 Jun 2002)

   (Notes: Marjorie died as a resident of Weirton, WV.)

7F. Edward Sherman Dorrance Jr.
   (11 Jun 1917-Nov 1985)
   m. Janet Lynne Briscoe in 1971 in Hancock Co., WV

   (Notes: Edward died as a resident of Mesa, AZ.)

8F. John B. Dorrance
   (25 Nov 1919-31 Jan 1998)

   (Notes: John died as a resident of Weirton, WV.)

9F. Harold James Dorrance
   (20 Apr 1922-22 Apr 1974)
   m. Addie Pearl Scarbough
   (28 Oct 1928-13 Mar 2007)

   (Notes: Both died in Bowling Green, KY and is buried there.)

   1G. Robert William Dorrance
1H. Brandon Keith Thompson
   (30 Jan 1978-2 Aug 1997)
   (Notes: Brandon died in Warren Co., KY.)

2H. Britney Danielle Thompson
   (23 Jan 1979-?)
   m. __________ Frezard

3G. Kathy Dorrance
   m1. Chris Schnabel
   1H. Lynn Schnabel
   m2. David Rinehart

10F. Robert G. Dorrance
   (12 Apr 1924-20 Aug 1982)

3E. Olive M. Dorrance
   (ca 1873-?)

4E. Harold James Dorrance
   (21 Jun 1877-?)
   m. Maie S. Reed in ca 1906
   (ca 1883-?)
   (Notes: Harold was born in OH and Maie in NM. Their children were born in PA. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Pittsburgh, PA.)
   1F. Harriet LaSalle Dorrance
       (ca 1912-?)
   2F. Eloise F. Dorrance
       (ca 1914-?)

5E. Firmen Thomas Dorrance
   (4 Jan 1881-23 Feb 1953)
   m. Leonora Mattens
   (28 Jan 1887-10 May 1945)
   (Notes: Firmen was born in OH and Lenora in Indianapolis, IN. In 1910, Firmen was a lodger in Denver, CO. In 1918, 1920 and 1930, he and Lenore were residents of Denver. By 1942, they were living in Wheeling, WV. Both died in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH and is buried in Union Cemetery there.)

6E. Roy Gilbert Dorrance
   (11 Sep 1886-19 Dec 1959)
   m. Olive M. __________
   (ca 1892-22 Apr 1969)
   (Notes: Roy was born in OH. In 1910, he was living with his brother, Harold, in Pittsburgh, PA. In 1930, they were living in Pittsburgh. Their children were all born in OH. Both died in Mahoning Co., OH.)
1F. Roy Gilbert Dorrance
   (18 Apr 1914 - 5 Jan 1998)
   (Notes: Roy died in Sarasota, FL.)
2F. Jean Dorrance
   (ca 1919-?)
3F. John W. Dorrance
   (28 Feb 1922-6 Nov 1993)
   (Notes: John died in Mahoning Co., OH.)
4F. Christine Dorrance
   (ca 1924-?)
5F. Nancy L. Dorrance
   (ca 1929-?)

4D. Eliza J. Saltsman
   (ca 1848-1860)
5D. Elzina Saltsman
   (ca 1852-?)

2C. George Washington Saltsman
   (11 Jun 1813-24 Aug 1854)
   m. Mary Ann Custer on 17 Sep 1840 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (10 Aug 1823-14 Nov 1898)
   (Notes: George was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Ann in Harrison Co., OH.
   In 1850, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. After George’s death, Ann married Bennett Hutson (1814-1877) on 6 Nov 1855 in Jefferson Co. George died in Jefferson Co. and is buried in Bethel Lutheran Church Cemetery. Ann is buried in Monroeville Cemetery.)

1D. Catherine M. Saltsman
   (4 Aug 1841-22 Feb 1886)
   m. Levi Davis on 19 Jan 1864 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (19 Aug 1831-23 May 1886)
   (Notes: SEE 1D. Levi Davis, son of Jacob and Rachel Mushrush Davis above.)
2D. David Saltsman
   (12 Dec 1843-17 Jan 1849)
   (Notes: David is buried with his father in Bethel Lutheran Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH.)

3D. Elizabeth H. Saltsman
   (20 Feb 1847-1875)
   m. Isaiah Dennis on 26 Mar 1868 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (Aug 1847-19 Feb 1903)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1870, they were residents of Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Isaiah married again after Elizabeth’s death around 1879 and had additional children. Isaiah died in Irondale, Jefferson Co.)

1E. William L. Dennis
   (ca 1869-?)
2E. John Dennis
   (ca 1870-?)
3E. George W. Dennis
   (4 Jul 1875-?)
4D. Nancy Ann Saltsman
   (19 Oct 1849-26 May 1930)
   m1. James Edgar Twiss in ca 1870
   (20 Jan 1836-10 Nov 1916)
   (Notes: James was born in MD and Nancy in OH. In 1880, they were residents of
   Monroeville, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were living in Brush Creek Twp.,
   Jefferson Co. Nancy stated that she had had 8 children, but only 6 were living. They
   were still living in Brush Creek Twp. in 1910. Curiously, Nancy stated that she had
   had 6 children, but only 4 were living. In 1920, Nancy was living with her second
   husband, Daniel Elliott, in Brush Creek Twp. In 1930, Nancy was a widow living with
   her daughter, Olive Davison, in Salineville, OH. She died in Salineville and is buried
   in Monroeville Cemetery.)
   1E. Mina M. Twiss
       (Sep 1872-?)
   2E. Mary E. Twiss
       (ca 1874-?)
   3E. Martha Lulu Twiss
       (16 Nov 1879-21 Sep 1961)
       m. Fredrick Ferguson Morrow on 3 Sep 1896 in Jefferson Co., OH
       (2 Oct 1875-9 Jul 1975)
   (Notes: Martha was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Fredrick was born in
   Carroll Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson
   Co., OH. Martha stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In
   1910, 1920 and 1930, they were living in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co.,
   OH. Both died in Salineville, OH.)
   1F. Paul Twiss Morrow
       (16 Dec 1896-6 Feb 1920)
   (Notes: Paul died from influenza in Washington Twp., Columbiana
   Co., OH. He was a married person at the time and is buried in
   Monroeville Cemetery.)
   2F. Lloyd Fredrick Morrow
       (4 Aug 1898-16 Sep 1973)
       m. Marie Gallman, in ca 1925
       (28 Jan 1908-18 Oct 1975)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Brush
   Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Both died in Broward Co., FL.)
   1G. Leroy Morrow
       (4 May 1925-7 May 1925)
   2G. Thelma L. Morrow
       (ca 1926-?)
   3G. Betty J. Morrow
       (ca 1927-?)
   3F. Lillian Bernice Morrow
       (22 Jul 1900-9 Dec 1996)
       m. Joseph Henry Martin
       (18 Jun 1887-7 Dec 1950)
(Notes: Lillian was born in Carroll Co. OH and Joseph in Allegheny Co., PA. In 1920, they were residents of Rochester, Beaver Co., PA. In 1930, they were living in Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. Lillian died in Steubenville and Joseph in Toronto, OH.)

1G. Elizabeth Martin  
(21 Apr 1917-13 Oct 1951)  
m. Gerald Spencer  
(Notes: Elizabeth was born in Toronto, OH and died in Columbiana Co., OH. She is buried in Toronto Union Cemetery.)

2G. William Henry Martin  
(19 Mar 1919-31 Jan 2008)  
m. Margaret Louise Knight  
(Notes: William was born in Wellsville, OH and died in Toronto, OH.)

1H. Deborah Dorene Martin  
m. Samuel Eugene Young  
1I. Margaret Louise Young  
m. Kimmy Lynn Lutts

3G. James Fredrick Martin  
(24 Mar 1920-3 Nov 1967)  
m. Bessie Mildred Truxall  
(26 Oct 1923-18 Mar 1993)  
(Notes: James was born in Beaver Co., PA and died in Minerva, OH. Bessie was born in Bergholz and died in Canton, OH.)

4G. Josephine Martin  
(ca 1920-?)  
m1. __________ Moore  
m2. __________ Putnam

5G. Pauline Martin  
(20 Sep 1922-23 Feb 1988)  
m. __________ Brand  
(Notes: Pauline died as a resident of Toronto, OH.)

6G. Bernice Louise Martin  
(11 Mar 1926-26 May 1993)  
m. Walter Clyde Hescht  
(23 May 1923-15 Jan 1992)  
(Notes: Both died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

7G. Myriam Dean Martin  
(31 Aug 1927-5 Nov 1996)  
m. Walter Lewis  
(Notes: Miriam died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

8G. George Martin

9G. John Martin

10G. Jay A. Martin  
(Notes: Jay died as a resident of Mingo Junction, OH.)

11G. Mary Ann Martin
   m. _________ Lewis

12G. Joan Martin
   m. __________ Jones

13G. Jeannie Martin
     (1937-1937)

4F. Merle J. Morrow
    (17 Jun 1902-25 Apr 1917)
    (Notes: Merle died in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH.
    According to his death certificate, he was “killed in the Ohio Clay and
    Products Factory. His neck was broken and both legs cut off.” Merle is
    buried in Monroeville, Cemetery.)

5F. Claire Arnold Morrow
    (20 Apr 1904-27 Dec 1999)
    m. Mabel Pearl McClurg on 8 Nov 1924 in New Cumberland,
    (26 Sep 1905-10 May 1994)
    (Notes: Mabel was born in Highlandtown, OH. In 1930, they were
    residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. Both died in Steubenville,
    Jefferson Co., OH.)

1G. George Ernest Morrow
    (1926-1926)

2G. Kenneth Arnold Morrow
    (2 Mar 1927-2005)
    (Notes: Kenneth died in Reno, NV.)

3G. Myrna Morrow
    (ca 1929-?)

6F. Jay Z. Morrow
    (20 Sep 1906-2 Aug 1983)
    (Notes: Jay died in San Antonio, TX and is buried in Fort Sam
    Houston National Cemetery.)

7F. Helen Marie Morrow
    (22 Nov 1908-14 Aug 2000)
    m. _____________ Scheel
    (Notes: Helen died as a resident of Hollywood, FL.)

8F. Ethel Mae Morrow
    (27 Oct 1912-25 Apr 1977)
    m. Thelbert Dale Vines
    (15 Apr 1914-19 Mar 1981)
    (Notes: Thelbert died in Dallas Co., TX and Ethel died in Bexar Co.,
    TX.)

1G. Barbara Lynn Vines
    (21 Feb 1944-?)
    (Notes: Barbara was born in Dallas Co., TX.)

2G. Merle Layton Vines
    (8 Feb 1948-?)
m1. Ginger Norris (div)
(Notes: Merle was born in Bexar Co., TX. His children were all born in Tarrant Co., TX.)
1H. Candi Lynn Vines
   (23 May 1971-?)
   m. Gavin R. Powell on 6 Jun 1992 in Dallas, TX
m2. Jo Beth Lindsay on 5 Oct 1975 in Tarrant Co., TX
2H. Thomas Andrew Joseph Vines
   (19 May 1982-?)
3H. James Robert Frederick Vines
   (26 Apr 1985-?)
3G. Frederick Dale Vines
   (14 Dec 1949-?)
   m. Kathleen J. Fluke on 28 Dec 1974 in Tarrant Co., TX
(Notes: Frederick was born in Bexar Co., TX. His children were born in Tarrant Co., TX.)
1H. Erin Christine Vines
   (21 Oct 1980-?)
2H. Amanda Michelle Vines
   (28 Nov 1986-?)
3H. Daniel Austin Vines
   (28 Nov 1986-?)
9F. Nettie Morrow
   (1 Jan 1917-7 Dec 2003)
   m1. _____________ Cullen
   m2. Blasé Wlahovich on 3 Sep 1975 in Alameda Co., CA
   (26 Jul 1911-3 Mar 1982)
   (Notes: Blasé was born and died in Alameda Co., CA. Nettie died in Monterey, CA.)
10F. Martha Jane Morrow
   (15 Apr 1919-16 Apr 2007)
   m. Doris Doc Walker
   (11 Aug 1918-24 Apr 1996)
   (Notes: Both died in Mineral Wells, TX.)
1G. Linda Kay Walker
   m. Glen Ray Cunningham (div 1978)
   (Notes: Their children were born in Palo Pinto Co., TX except for Rhonda who was born in Orange Co., TX.)
1H. Cleveland Bret Cunningham
   (4 Dec 1961-?)
   m. Kate _____________
   (Notes: Residents of Pittsburgh, PA in 2007.)
2H. Rhonda Kay Cunningham
   (14 Feb 1963-?)
   m. Stanley Mitchell Huddleston on 4 Apr 1980 in
   (15 Feb 1958-?) Palo Pinto Co., TX
(Notes: Residents of Mineral Wells, TX in 2007. Their children were born in Palo Pinto Co., TX.)

1I. Cheronna Chennette Huddleston
   (8 Jun 1981-?)
2I. Mitchell Cordell Huddleston
   (19 May 1987-?)

3H. Tonya Beth Cunningham
   (21 Feb 1964-?)
   (Notes: Resident of Fort Worth, TX in 2007.)

2G. Randy Walker
3G. Beth Elaine Walker
   (9 Oct 1954-?)
   m. James B. Aikin on 12 Jul 1975 in Palo Pinto Co., TX
   (Notes: Beth was born in Palo Pinto Co., TX.)

11F. Irene Morrow
   (ca 1922-?)
   m. ___________ George
   (Notes: Resident of Carrollton, OH in 2007.)

4E. Loman Edgar Twiss
   (20 Mar 1882-20 May 1974)
   m. Erla Inza McBane
   (ca 1889-28 Oct 1888)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co. Loman died in Jefferson Co. and Erla in Stark Co., OH.)

1F. Arnold J. Twiss
   (29 Nov 1914-14 Apr 1989)
   m. Glenna R. ___________
   (3 Jun 1902-23 Oct 1986)
   (Notes: Arnold died in Stark Co., OH.)

1G. William L. Twiss
   m. Constance Landis

2F. Idella M. Twiss
   (ca 1918-?)

3F. William E. Twiss
   (13 Apr 1920-25 Nov 1920)
   (Notes: This child died in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

4F. Nancy Elizabeth Twiss
   (10 Jan 1922-?)

5F. Paul E. Twiss
   (14 Nov 1923-11 Dec 1987)
   m. Beulah B. Lantz on 1 Apr 1945 in Stark Co., OH (div)
   (3 Sep 1927-17 Apr 2004)
   (Notes: Paul died in Stark Co., OH. Beulah married a Loudermilk after Paul’s death. Beulah died as a resident of Blairsville, GA.)

6F. James R. Twiss
m. Rethel M. Little on 12 Feb 1954 in Stark Co., OH

5E. James Hillary Twiss
(31 Dec 1885-25 Aug 1958)
m. Sara M. Griffith
(23 Sep 1891-21 Jan 1968)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. They are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Salineville, OH.)

1F. Dorothy E. Twiss
(ca 1916-?)

2F. James A. Twiss
(ca 1918-?)

3F. Hillary T. Twiss
(24 Dec 1920-19 Jul 1921)
(Notes: This child died in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH.)

6E. Infant Male Twiss
(8 Mar 1888-?)

7E. Olive Rhea Twiss
(18 Mar 1891-25 Sep 1930)
m. William H. Davison on 8 Oct 1908 in Salineville, OH
(1887-1954)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910, they were residents of Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. Olive had had 1 child. They remained in Washington Twp. in 1920 and 1930. Olive died in Salineville, Columbiana Co., OH. Both are buried in Woodland Cemetery there.)

1F. Henry James Davison
m. Pearl Beadnell on 16 May 1931
(5 Feb 1909-20 Aug 2006)
(Notes: Pearl was born in Salineville, OH and died in Salem, OH. Both are buried in Woodland Cemetery, Salineville.)

1G. William Davison

2G. Audrey Davison
m. ________ Johnson

3G. Helen Davison
m. Albert Beadle

4G. Doris Davison
m. Jack Brown

5G. Evelyn Davison
m. Earl Manning

2F. Earl W. Davison
(5 Feb 1911-14 Jun 1982)
(Notes: Earl died in Columbiana Co., OH.)

3F. Edith I. Davison
(ca 1914-?)

4F. Paul E. Davison
   (Notes: Paul died as a resident of Largo, FL.)

5F. Thomas A. Davison
   (12 May 1918-23 Aug 1918)

5F. Louis A. Davison
   (23 Jun 1920-Aug 1985)

6F. Olive Davison
   (ca 1922-?)
   m. _________ Zito

7F. Kenneth R. Davison
   (17 Jul 1923-4 Oct 1923)

7F. Mildred L. Davison
   (Nov 1926-?)
   m. Russell G. Bennett
   (Oct 1924-?)
   (Notes: Residents of La Verne, CA in 2008.)
   m2. Daniel B. Elliott
      (13 Jun 1841-18 Jan 1928)
      (Notes: Daniel was born in Lancaster, PA and died in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. He is buried in Monroeville Cemetery.)

5D. Caroline M. Saltsman
   (4 Oct 1852-20 May 1872)

3C. William Saltsman
   (7 Mar 1814-22 May 1888)
   m1. Margaret E. White on 28 Jan 1846
      (29 Nov 1826-1 May 1884)
   (Notes: William was born in OH and Margaret in VA. In 1850, 1860, 1870, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

1D. Martha A. Saltsman
    (15 Feb 1847/9-22 Aug 1867)
    (Notes: Martha is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH.)

2D. Emily Jane Saltsman
    (7 Feb 1849-26 Jun 1877)
    (Notes: Emily is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH. Were Martha and Emily actually twins? The dates from their markers don’t add up but they could be wrong.)

3D. Homer C. Saltsman
    (ca 1851-13 Aug 1867)
    (Notes: According to published cemetery records, Homer’s marker says he died at age 10y 4m 17d. However, this must be incorrect as Homer is clearly shown on older than his brothers, Indiana and John, on the 1860 census and shown as 9 years old. He is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH.)

4D. Indiana Saltsman
5D. John B. Saltsman  
(6 May 1855-1 Apr 1926)  
m1. Rachel Davis on 6 Oct 1885 in Carroll Co., OH  
(5 Jul 1867-17 Dec 1888)  
(Notes: Rachel is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH. James died in Ross Twp., Jefferson Co.)

1E. Willie D. Saltsman  
(22 Jul 1888-25 Sep 1888)  
(Notes: William is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH.)  
m2. Cordelia L. Wilson on 11 Dec 1894 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(4 Mar 1874-17 Jun 1926)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Cordelia stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. John died in Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Both died in Ross Twp. and are buried in New Somerset Christian Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH. John died from the measles.)

2E. Jay Mearl Saltsman  
(6 Dec 1895-13 May 1959)  
m. Olive Elizabeth Swearingen on 14 Jan 1925 in Wellsburg, WV  
(17 Feb 1907-11 Jan 1951)  
(Notes: Jay was born in Jefferson Co., OH. Olive was born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co. Olive died in Ross Twp. of ovarian cancer. Jay died in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH. Both are buried in New Somerset, OH.)

1F. Paul D. Saltsman  
(21 Aug 1926-26 Apr 1938)  
(Notes: Paul was born in OH and died in East Liverpool, OH. He died after an operation in City Hospital and is buried in New Somerset, OH.)

2F. Gilbert Clark Saltsman  
(27 Sep 1927-1 Jan 2001)  
m. Goldie Louise Cronin  
(Notes: Gilbert died in Carroll Co., OH.)

1G. Sherry Saltsman  
m. Edward Bailey  
2G. Darlene Saltsman  
m. Vern Wyantt  
3G. Rebecca Saltsman

3F. Fredrick Mearl Saltsman  
(10 Jan 1929-18 May 2000)  
m. Joanne Hope Cline  
(Notes: Fred died in Columbiana Co., OH.)

1G. Pamela Sue Saltsman  
m. Donald Delmas Collins Jr.  
2G. Elizabeth Ann Saltsman  
m. Donald Edward Carnahan, Jr.
3G. Fredrick Jay Saltsman

3E. Yetta Saltsman
   (3 Jan 1899-31 Aug 1940)
   m. John Leroy Winton
   (Notes: John was born in Meadowdale, WV and Yetta in OH. In 1920, Yetta was a married person living in the household of her parents in Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1930, she and John were residents of Huntington, WV. Yetta died in Huntington and is buried in Woodmere Cemetery there. John’s WWII draft card gives his birthyear as 1890. John died in Preble Co., OH.)

1F. Yetta Maxine Winton
   (Nov 1921-?)
   m. Thomas Edwin Colston in 1945 in Cabell Co., WV
   (Nov 1918-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Reynoldsburg, OH in 2008.)

1G. John Colston
   m. Ann _________

2F. Della Ohnalene Winton
   (15 Dec 1925-9 Jun 2009)
   m. Ernest W. Cole in 1943 in Cabell Co., WV
   (24 Jul 1921-22 Jun 1998)
   (Notes: Ernest died as a resident of Huntington, WV and Della died in LaPlata, MD. They are buried in Woodmere Memorial Park, Huntington.)

1G. Ruth Ann Cole
   (16 Mar 1955-?)
   m. Robin D. Ouellette
   (1 Sep 1950-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Suitland, MD in 2010.)

m2. Celia A. Graham on 2 Feb 1887
   (12 Nov 1840/1-6 Jan 1928)
   (Notes: After William’s death in 1888, Celia married Jonathan D. VanDyke in 1898 in Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., OH. She died in Wellsville, OH.)

4C. Eliza Saltsman
   (1815-1866)
   m. Jacob Wright
   (ca 1815-7 Jan 1888)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850 and 1860, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1870 and 1880, Jacob was married to his second wife, Belinda Shepherd (b. Aug 1829) and living in Brush Creek Twp. Jacob died in Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co. They are buried in Pravo Cemetery, Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

1D. John S. Wright
   (30 Jan 1836-10 May 1887)
   m. Catherine E. Dennis on 15 Dec 1857 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (19 Jul 1835-10 Apr 1909)
(Notes: Catherine was born in Cumberland Co., PA. In 1870, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1880, they were living in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1900, Catherine was a widow living in Washington Twp. Catherine stated that she had had 12 children, but only 7 were living. They are buried in Mooretown Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH.)

1E. William John Wright
   (22 Oct 1861-7 Jan 1943)
   m. Cora E. Brown on 1 Jul 1891 in Columbiana Co., OH
   (12 Oct 1872-27 Apr 1967)
(Notes: William was born in Salineville, OH and died in Salem, OH. In 1900, they were residents of Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. Cora stated that she had had 4 children and all were living. They were still in Washington Twp. in 1910 but by then, Cora had had 7 children. In 1920, Cora was living in Salineville as identified as a “widow”. However, this cannot be true as William died in 1943. They must have separated. In 1930, William and Cora were living in Sebring, Mahoning Co., OH. They are buried in Salineville.)

1F. Delmar Leroy Wright
   (24 Jun 1892-8 Jul 1937)
   m. Phyllis M. __________
   (ca 1900-?)
(Notes: Delmar was born in Salineville, OH. In 1920, they were residents of Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Salineville. Delmar is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Salineville.)

1G. Thomas W. Wright
   (ca 1921-?)
2G. Glenn C. Wright
   (ca 1923-?)

2F. Fanny Jane Wright
   (30 Apr 1894-23 Jun 1988)
   m. Lancelot Mordue on 20 Sep 1915 in Columbiana Co., OH
   (7 Sep 1887-27 Oct 1960)
(Notes: Lancelot was born in England and Fanny in OH. In 1920, they were living in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Sebring, Mahoning Co., OH. Both died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

1G. George William Mordue
   (10 Mar 1916-27 Apr 1989)
(Notes: George died in Los Angeles Co., CA and is buried in Riverside National Cemetery, CA.)
2G. Robert Arthur Mordue
   (1 Dec 1917-21 Jul 1957)
(Notes: Robert died in Los Angeles Co., OH.)
3G. Helen E. Mordue
   (24 Aug 1919-14 Oct 1971)
(Notes: Helen died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)
4G. Cora F. Mordue  
   (ca 1921-?)

5G. Doris W. Mordue  
   (24 Sep 1924-?)
   m. William L. Schaap  
   (19 Jan 1913-23 Mar 2008)
   (Notes: William died as a resident of Lancaster, CA.)
   1H. Susanne Louise Schaap  
       (9 Aug 1949-?)
       m. __________ Hill
   (Notes: Susanne was born in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

6G. Phyllis Mordue  
   (1 Sep 1924-19 Jul 2010)
   m. John A. Larson on 26 Oct 1957 in Clark Co., NV
   (Notes: Phyllis was born in Salineville, OH and died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)
   1H. Gary L. Larson  
       (18 Mar 1960-?)
       m. Fumi __________
   (Notes: Gary was born in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

3F. Charles Dean Wright  
   (18 Mar 1896-21 Sep 1971)
   (Notes: Charles died in Columbiana Co., OH.)

4F. Helen Gladwyn Wright  
   (12 Feb 1899-?)

5F. John D. Wright  
   (ca 1901-?)

6F. Blanche Fay Wright  
   (23 Jul 1905-18 Jan 1971)
   m. Harold M. Hetherington on 10 May 1922 in New Cumberland, WV
   (ca 1904-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in Columbiana Co., OH. In 1930, they were residents of Sebring, Mahoning Co., OH. Blanche died in Orange Co., CA.)

1G. Dean L. Hetherington  
   (ca 1923-?)

2G. Jean L. Hetherington  
   (ca 1924-?)

3G. Kenneth Hetherington  
   (ca 1926-?)

4G. Gilda L. Hetherington  
   (ca 1928-?)

7F. Harold W. Wright  
   (29 Jan 1909-21 Oct 1958)
   (Notes: Harold died as a resident of East Liverpool, OH.)

8E. George A. Wright
2E. Mary E. Wright  
   (Mar 1863-9 Jan 1961)  
   m. Daniel Steely on 1 Dec 1892 in Columbiana Co., OH  
   (9 Jul 1860-16 Feb 1923)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Canton Twp., Stark Co., OH. Daniel died in Canton, OH from injuries he received while working at the Metropolitan Brick Plant. He was caught in the machinery and his head was crushed. Mary in Stark Co. Both are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Stark Co.)

   1F. Mabel K. Steely  
      (27 Sep 1893-7 Nov 1984)  
      (Notes: Mabel died in Stark Co., OH.)

   2F. Lucy Evelyn Steely  
      (20 Jan 1896-26 Aug 1987)  
      (Notes: Lucy died in Stark Co., OH.)

   3F. Hazel May Steely  
      (26 Sep 1897-16 Jul 1986)  
      (Notes: Hazel died in Stark Co., OH.)

   4F. Clarence Delmar Steely  
      (29 Apr 1902-2 Apr 1982)  
      m. Florence Eleanor Judge  
      (23 Sep 1901-7 Oct 1988)  
      (Notes: Both died in Stark Co., OH and are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Stark Co.)

3E. Jacob W. Wright  
   (ca 1865-?)

4E. James Dennis Wright  
   (20 Aug 1867-25 Mar 1946)  
   m. Isabelle _____________  
   (Notes: James died in Salineville and is buried there.)

5E. Martha Ellen Wright  
   (20 May 1869-24 Apr 1870)

6E. Charles D. Wright  
   (ca 1871-?)  
   (Notes: Resident of Quakertown, PA in 1948.)

7E. George S.C. Wright  
   (9 Oct 1873-26 Feb 1948)  
   m. Leotta L. Jackman on 9 Jun 1895 in Columbiana Co., OH  
   (4 Mar 1875-18 Jul 1940)  
   (Notes: Leotta was born in Salineville, OH. In 1910, they were residents of Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH. Leota had had no children. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Canton, Stark Co., OH. Both died in Canton and are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery in Stark Co.)

8E. Orrin Andrew Wright  
   (21 Jul 1875-8 Mar 1939)
m. Alice Ann Baker on 6 Dec 1911 in Columbiana Co., OH
(ca 1891-?)
(Notes: In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Salineville, Columbiana Co., OH. Orrin died in Salineville, OH and is buried in Woodland Cemetery.)

1F. Orrin Andrew Wright Jr.
(ca 1912-?)

2F. Betty E. Wright
(ca 1924-?)

2D. William C. Wright
(ca 1838-?)
m. Rebecca Laura Saltsman on 25 Oct 1860 in Jefferson Co., OH
(5 Jul 1839-30 Mar 1867)
(Notes: Their children were living with Rebecca’s parents, Martin and Violet Saltsman, in Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH in 1870. In 1880, Daniel was still in his grandfather’s home in Ross Twp.)

1E. Daniel B. Wright
(3 Feb 1863-21 Feb 1925)
m. Catherine Elizabeth Guinea on 2 Dec 1886 in Jefferson Co., OH
(18 Aug 1867-3 Sep 1935)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Catherine stated that she had had 5 children and all were living. They were still in Ross Twp. in 1910 but by then Catherine had had 7 children. In 1920, they were still in Ross Twp. In 1930, Catherine was a widow living in Ross Twp. with her daughter, Mae Lingenfelter and family. They are buried in Mooretown Cemetery, Jefferson Co.)

1F. William Earl Wright
(12 Nov 1887-Oct 1973)
m. Maude Bartholomew, in ca 1922
(ca 1903-?)
(Notes: They were living in Sharon, Mercer Co., PA in 1930 and 1942. He died as a resident of Sharon.)

2F. Annie A. Wright
(4 May 1890-?)
m. Raymond Shelton Sexton on 24 Jan 1912 in Steubenville, OH
(30 Dec 1890-19 Jun 1974)
(Notes: Raymond was born in Salineville, OH and Anna in Mooretown, Jefferson Co., OH. Ray died in Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH.)

3F. Luella Wright
(25 Jun 1893-?)

4F. Lucy Wright
(Sep 1895-?)

5F. Melva Blanche Wright
(5 Mar 1898-19 Jan 1995)
m. Arnim Edgar Dudgeon on 1 Jul 1921 in Chester, WV
(18 Sep 1893-12 Oct 1958)
Arnim was born in Ripley, Jackson Co., WV and Melva in Jefferson Co., OH. When she was married, Melva gave her middle name as Pearl. Her birth record gives it as Blanche. In 1930, they were living in Hancock Co., WV. Melva died in Columbiana Co., OH. They are buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Chester, WV.

6F. George Merwin Wright  
   (12 Dec 1902-3 Mar 1922)  
   (Notes: George died of pneumonia in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH and is buried in Mooretown Cemetery.)

7F. Saretta Mae Wright  
   (21 Mar 1907-26 Jan 1980)  
   m1. Forrest Lingenfelter on 6 Jun 1925 in Chester, WV  
   (6 Sep 1905-?)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH—Forrest in Amsterdam. In 1930, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

1G. Melva J. Lingenfelter  
    (ca 1925-?)  

2G. Arnum L. Lingenfelter  
    (23 Aug 1928-19 Oct 2002)  
    (Notes: Arnum died in Columbiana Co., OH.)  
    m2. Clifford J. Mount  
    (9 May 1899-31 Mar 1979)  
    (Notes: Saretta died in Muskingham Co., OH. She and Clifford are buried in Columbiana Co. Memorial Park.)

2E. Eliza Wright  
    (ca 1864-?)

3D. Martha Wright  
    (ca 1840-?)

4D. Nancy A. Wright  
    (ca 1842-12 May 1868)  
    m. Daniel A. Saltsman on 29 Dec 1864 in Jefferson Co., OH  
    (12 Feb 1842-18 Dec 1909)  
    (Notes: Daniel was born in Jefferson Co., OH, a son of Martin and Violet Clark Saltsman. Nancy is buried in Mooretown Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH. She died at age 25y, 4m, 16d. Daniel was living in Willow Springs Twp., Howell Co., MO in 1870. Daniel died in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO and is buried in Berryman Cemetery in Crawford Co.)

1E. Franklin W. Saltsman  
    (1867-27 Mar 1868)  
    (Notes: Franklin is buried in Mooretown Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH. He died at age 7 months.)

5D. Margaret Wright  
    (ca 1845-?)

6D. Mary J. Wright  
    (ca 1847-?)

7D. Emily E. Wright
(ca 1850-?)

8D.  Saretta Lucinda Wright
(14 Oct 1853-10 Oct 1914)
m. George W. Saltsman, in ca 1873
(25 Oct 1840-11 Jun 1921)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. George was a son of Martin and Violet Clark Saltsman. In 1880 and 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1900, Lucinda stated that she had had 1 child and that child was living. Both died in Salineville, Columbiana Co., OH and are buried in Monroeville Cemetery.)

IE.  John Garfield Saltsman
(3 Jan 1882-11 Jan 1882)
(Notes: John was born and died in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH.)

5C.  Sarah Saltsman
(ca 1816-aft 1880)
m. Thomas J. Norris on 19 Jun 1838 in Jefferson Co., OH
(ca 1813-bef 1860)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1860 and 1870, Sarah was apparently a widow living in Patoka Twp., Dubois Co., IN. In 1880, Sarah was living with her son, N. M. (Neafley) in Cass Twp. (formerly Patoka Twp.), Dubois Co., IN.)

1D.  John S. Norris
(Nov 1838-26 Apr 1909)
m. Sarah Jane Rice on 19 Feb 1863 in Spencer Co., IN
(ca 1844-?)
(Notes: John was born in OH and Sarah in IN. In 1870, they were living with his mother in Patoka Twp., Dubois Co., IN. In 1880, they were residents of Cass Twp. (formerly Patoka Twp.), Dubois Co., IN. In 1900, John was a widower living in Pigeon Twp., Warrick Co., IN. He died in Warrick Co., IN and is buried in Selvin Cemetery there. He was a Civil War Veteran serving in Co. M, 10th Indiana Calvary.)

1E.  John T. Norris
(Jan 1864-21 Sep 1930)
m. Martha E. Taylor in ca 1895
(May 1871-13 Mar 1953)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Pidgeon Twp., Warrick Co., IN. In 1910, they were living in Jackson Twp., Sullivan Co., IN. Martha had no children. In 1930, they were residents of Vincennes, Knox Co., IN. John is buried in Vincennes Cemetery.)

2E.  Flory E. Norris
(ca 1867-?)

3E.  Sarah Elizabeth Norris
(15 Oct 1869-1942)
1F.  Lucian Norris
(26 May 1899-Sep 1969)
(Notes: In 1900, Lucian was living with his grandparents in Pigeon Twp., Warrick Co., IN. In 1910, he was living with his uncle, John T. Norris, in
Jackson Twp., Sullivan Co., IN. Lucian is identified as Oliver’s stepson in 1920, which must mean that Sarah had him out of wedlock. Lucian died as a resident of Shelburn, Sullivan Co. and is buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Farmersburg, Sullivan Co.)

m. Oliver Patrick Spear on 18 Jun 1910 in Sullivan Co., IN  
(5 Mar 1866-?)

(Notes: Oliver was born in Sullivan Co., IN. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Jackson Twp., Sullivan Co., IN. Sarah is buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Farmersburg, Sullivan Co. as “Elizabeth Spear”. Her birthyear on the stone is 1868.)

4E. Eva L. Norris  
(ca 1874-?)

5E. Bert McCoy Norris  
(14 Sep 1881-17 Jul 1953)  
m. Orpha G. Spear on 6 May 1908 in Sullivan Co., IN  
(14 Sep 1887-Dec 1974)

(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1910, they were residents of Jackson Twp., Sullivan Co., IN. In 1920, they were living in Vincennes, Knox Co., IN. In 1930, they were residents of Gary, Lake Co., IN. Orpha died as a resident of Merrillville, Lake Co.)

2D. Martha Norris  
(ca 1840-?)

3D. Cyrus B. Norris  
(Oct 1841-8 Jan 1909)  
m1. Anna E. Kemp on 29 Jan 1868 in Dubois Co., IN  
(15 Jul 1850-1 Aug 1875)

(Notes: Cyrus was born in OH and Anna in IN. In 1870, they were living in Patoka Twp., Dubois Co., IN. In 1880, they were living in Cass Twp., (formerly Patoka Twp.), Dubois Co., IN. In 1900, Cyrus was a prisoner in the Indiana State Prison in La Porte Co., IN. He was identified as “divorced.” He was a Civil War Veteran serving in Co., K, 27th Indiana Infantry. From 1905-1908, he was living in the US National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Marion Co., IN. In that record, it is stated that he was born in Jefferson Co., OH and since he discharged from the service, his usual place of residence was Grand Rapids, MI. He was widowed according to this record. He is buried in Fairplains Cemetery, Kent Co., MI.)

1E. Emma Norris  
(Apr 1869-1931)  
m. Thomas R. Kelley on 10 Dec 1893 in Dubois Co., IN  
(Feb 1858-5 Feb 1942)

(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Carter Twp., Spencer Co., IN. Emma had had 4 children by 1900. By 1910, she had had 6 children, but only 5 were living. They are buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Dubois Co., IN.)

1F. Gilbert Roscoe Kelley  
(21 Apr 1895-7 May 1955)  
m. Anna L. __________, in ca 1930
(4 Mar 1898-4 Oct 1976)
(Note: Both were born in IN. In 1918, Gilbert registered for the draft in Story Co., IA. In 1930, they were residents of Petersburg, Pike Co., IN. In 1942, they were living in Dale, Spencer Co., IN where Gilbert was born. In Sep 1931, he was admitted to the National Soldiers Home in Dayton, OH as a veteran of WWI. He only stayed there one month and was discharged. They are buried in Dale Cemetery, Spencer Co.)

2F. Roy Irving Kelley
(12 Sep 1896-Jan 1967)
m. Josie R. _________, in ca 1925
(1890-1954)
(Note: Roy was born in IN and Josie in TN. In 1918, Roy registered for the draft in Story Co., IA. In 1930, he and Josie were residents of Shelby Co., TN. Both died as residents of Shelby Co. They are buried in Eads Cemetery, Shelby Co.)

1G. Joy Kelley
(ca 1928-?)

3F. Harold G. Kelley
(1 Mar 1898-?)
(Note: In 1918, Harold registered for the draft in Spencer Co., IN.)

4F. Guy Donald Kelley
(11 May 1900/1-14 Nov 1978)
m. Clara Olson on 26 May 1923 in Story Co., IA
(22 Jun 1903-2 Mar 1988)
(Note: Guy was born in Evansville, IN and Clara in McCallburg, IA. In 1930, they were residents of Evansville, IN. Both died in Los Angeles Co., CA.

5F. Mabel F. Kelley
(ca 1903-?)

2E. Mary (Mollie) L. Norris
(Dec 1871-Apr 1933)
m1. Charles N. Herrick on 27 Sep 1894 in Dubois Co., IN
(Feb 1862-?)
(Note: Charles was born in MI and Mollie in Jasper, IN. In 1900, they were residents of Grand Rapids, MI. Mollie stated that she had had 1 child.)

1F. May Herrick
(26 May 1897-?)
(Note: May was born in Grand Rapids, MI.)

2F. Edith A. Herrick
(ca 1902-?)
m2. Fred Sofflin on 14 Apr 1917 in Grand Rapids, MI
(15 Jul 1876-Mar 1962)
(Note: Fred was born in Buffalo, NY. Both had been married once before. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Grand Rapids, MI.)
m2. Margaret A. Enlow on 14 Sep 1876 in Dubois Co., IN
(ca 1849-?)
(Notes: In 1880, Cyrus and Margaret were living in Cass Twp (formerly Patoka Twp), Dubois Co., IN.)

3E. Margaret A. Norris
   (Jun 1877-?)
   m. Elmer O. Chatman on 31 Jul 1899 in Grand Rapids, MI
   (Aug 1874-?)
(Notes: Elmer was born in Grand Rapids, MI and Margaret in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Grand Rapids, MI. Margaret had had no children.)

4E. Sarah Elizabeth Norris
   (ca 1878-?)
   m. George O. Armentrout on 4 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, MI
   (Aug 1877-?)
(Notes: George was born in Peru, IN and Lizzie was born in IN. George enlisted in the US Army and was a member of Co. B, 32nd Michigan Volunteers. According to his military record, he deserted in June, 1900.)

5E. Thomas Neeley Norris
   (7 May 1881-?)
(Notes: Thomas was single living as a boarder in his sister, Mary Soflin’s home in Grand Rapids in 1920.)

6E. Naomi B. Norris
   (26 May 1883-8 Jun 1969)
   m. Louis W. Cherry on 13 Feb 1902 in Grand Rapids, MI
   (ca 1874-?)
(Notes: Louis was born in Philadelphia, PA and Naoma in IN. In 1910, they were residents of Plainfield Twp., Kent Co., MI. Naomi stated that she had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1920, they were living in Alpine Twp., Kent Co. In 1930, Naomi was identified as “divorced” and living in Grand Rapids, MI. Naomi died as a resident of Saginaw, MI. Naomi is buried in Fairplains Cemetery, Grand Rapids.)

1F. Clarence J. Cherry
   (10 Aug 1903-Apr 1973)

2F. Margaret J. Cherry
   (ca 1907-?)

3F. Naomi Cherry
   (ca 1909-?)

4F. Howard Norris Cherry
   (29 Jun 1916-21 Jun 2003)
(Notes: Howard is buried in Fairplains Cemetery, Grand Rapids, MI.)

7E. Ada Jane Norris
   (ca 1886-Oct 1950)
   m. Harvey Leroy Lapp on 1 Nov 1906 in Grand Rapids, MI
   (20 Sep 1878-Nov 1950)
(Notes: Harvey was born in Lena, IL and Ada in IN. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Grand Rapids, MI.)

1F. Leroy Lapp
   (ca 1908-?)
2F. Elsie May Lapp
   (23 Apr 1914-15 Aug 1982)
   m. Robert Martin Cordes on 11 Nov 1933 in IN
   (29 Apr 1911-20 Aug 1981)
   (Notes: Robert was born in Alpine, MI and Elsie in Grand Rapids, MI.
   Robert died as a resident of Oceana Co., MI and Elsie of Kent Co., MI.)

4D. William Norris
   (ca 1843-?)
5D. Mary A. Norris
   (ca 1846-?)
6D. Neafley Michael Norris
   (ca 1848-?)
7D. Sarah J. Norris
   (ca 1863-?)

6C. Matilda Martha Saltsman
   (1822-1890)
   m. William Elliott on 31 Oct 1848
   (ca 1810-?)
   (Notes: William was born in NJ and Matilda in OH. In 1850, they were residents of Salem Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1860, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co. In 1870, they were living in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co. In 1880, they were living in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co.)

1D. Sophia Jane Elliott
   (3 Feb 1850-23 May 1881)
   m. Marion Elliott on 21 Dec 1869 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (26 Nov 1843-27 Jun 1914)
   (Notes: Marion was born in Carroll Co., OH and Sophia in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1880, they were residents of Saline Twp., Jefferson Co.)

1E. William Nelson Elliott
   (25 Dec 1870-15 Jul 1940)
   m1. Kate V. Householder on 11 Sep 1889 in Wellsville, OH
   (9 Jun 1868-16 Mar 1904)
   (Notes: Kate was born in New Somerset, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Saline Twp., Jefferson Co. OH. Kate had had 3 children, but only 2 were living. Kate died in Steubenville, OH. William and Kate are buried in New Somerset Christian Church Cemetery, Jefferson Co.)

1F. Erma May Elliott
   (21 May 1892-18 Oct 1909)
   (Notes: Erma died in Steubenville, OH.)

2F. Arnold Raymond Elliott
   (30 Nov 1897-Jul 1986)
   m. Janet T. ___________ in ca 1929
   (26 Mar 1901-Sep 1982)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Edgewood, Allegheny Co., PA. Both died as residents of Pittsburgh, PA.)
3F. Elmer Olin Elliott  
   (9 Sep 1900-21 Jul 1952)  
   m. Pauline __________  
   (ca 1902-?)  
   (Notes: Elmer was born in Cream City, OH and Pauline in TN. In 1920, they were living with his father in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH. Elmer died in Salem, Columbiana Co., OH.)  
3F. James Chester Elliott  
   (5 Mar 1904-21 May 1904)  
   m2. Effie Harwick Weaver on 6 Dec 1905 in Irondale, OH  
   (ca 1873-?)  
   (Notes: Effie was born in IL. In 1910, she and William were living in Steubenville, Jefferson Co. Effie had had no children.  
   m3. Olive Gertrude DeSilvey on 18 Jun 1913 in Steubenville, OH  
   (3 Mar 1883-3 Feb 1918)  
   (Notes: Olive was born and died in Steubenville, OH. She is buried in Union Cemetery, Steubenville. In 1920, William was a widower for presumably a third time living in Steubenville.)  
4F. William Edwin Elliott  
   (27 Oct 1917-17 Mar 1994)  
   (Notes: William was born in Steubenville, OH and died in Salem, OH.)  
2E. Howard Owen Elliott  
   (5 Jun 1872-13 Dec 1939)  
   m. Mary Alice Householder on 23 Feb 1896 Jefferson Co., OH  
   (28 Sep 1875-3 Jan 1955)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were living with his father in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1910, they were living in Saline Twp. Alice had had 8 children and all were living. They remained in Saline Twp in 1920 and 1930. Howard died in Saline Twp. Alice died in Warren, Trumbull Co., OH. They are buried in New Somerset, Jefferson Co.)  
1F. Hazel Arthelia Elliott  
   (3 Feb 1894-1967)  
   m. Andrew A. Blaschak, in ca 1912  
   (27 Apr 1891-?)  
   (Notes: Andrew was born in Chicago, IL and Hazel in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH. By 1930, they were living in Warren, Trumbull Co., OH. Hazel died in Brevard Co., FL.)  
2F. Madeline Ethel Elliott  
   (9 Sep 1896-16 Mar 1987)  
   m. Alexander Yuhas  
   (24 May 1901-15 Jan 1971)  
   (Notes: Alexander died in Jefferson Co., OH and Ethel died in Steubenville, OH. They are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Jefferson Co.)
3F. Carl Shafter Elliott  
   (4 Jul 1898-1 May 1968)  
   m. Jeanette M. __________, in ca 1920  
   (ca 1901-?)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. Carl died in Pinellas Co., FL.)  

   1G. Alice L. Elliott  
       (ca 1921-?)  
   2G. Helen M. Elliott  
       (ca 1922-?)  
   3G. Kathleen V. Elliott  
       (ca 1924-?)  

4F. Narvel Norris Elliott  
   (13 May 1900-Aug 1974)  
   (Notes: Narvel died as a resident of St George, Dorchester Co., SC.)  

5F. Albert Hemphill Elliott  
   (6 Jun 1902-10 Oct 1959)  
   (Notes: Albert died in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH.)  

6F. Opal Varene Elliott  
   (26 Nov 1904-8 Jun 2002)  
   (Notes: Opal was born in OH. In 1920, she was living with her sister, Hazel Blaschak, in Steubenville, OH. In 1930, she was single living with the Blaschaks in Warren, Trumbull Co., OH. Opal died as a resident of Orlando, FL.)  

7F. Aurelia Elizabeth Elliott  
   (15 Dec 1906-4 Oct 1986)  
   m. Charles Andrew Johns in Sep 1959 in Brevard Co., FL  
   (2 May 1908-4 Jan 1977)  
   (Notes: Charles was born in Huntsboro, AL. Both died in Marion Co., FL.)  

8F. Doris Irene Elliott  
   (30 Jul 1909-25 Apr 1991)  
   m. Emery Theodore Garlock, in ca 1928  
   (1 Jan 1907-Apr 1974)  
   (Notes: Emery was born in IN and Doris in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Warren, Trumbull Co., OH. Both died in Oklahoma City, OK.)  

   1G. Maurice Emery Garlock  
       (4 Dec 1927-?)  
       m1. Elinor B. Currier (div 1975 in Los Angeles, CA)  
       (Notes: Maurice was a minor league pitcher from 1945 to 1953.)  

   1H. George Maurice Garlock  
       m. Nancy Carol Tadewald on 11 Oct 1969 in Sacramento, CA (div 1975)  

   II. Debra M. Garlock
(21 Nov 1972-?)
(Notes: Debra was born in San Bernardino Co., CA.)
2H. Emery Theodore Garlock
    (28 Feb 1953-?)
    m. Kornelia M. Schmitt on 18 Nov 1972 in Los Angeles, CA
(Notes: Their children were born in Los Angeles Co., CA.)
1I. Danette E. Garlock
    (27 Dec 1977-?)
2I. Courtney Lynn Garlock
    (4 Nov 1979-?)
3I. Canavan B. Garlock
    (6 Jan 1986-?)
3H. Maurice Emery Garlock
    (12 Aug 1954-?)
4H. Carol A. Garlock
    (7 Jul 1956-?)
    m. Shahzad Salahshour on 23 Feb 1980 in Los Angeles, CA
5H. Barbara Jean Garlock
    (31 Dec 1965-?)
    m. Daniel Pacheco on 30 May 1987 in Clark Co., NV
1I. Daniel Michael Pacheco
    (13 May 1993-?)
    (Notes: Daniel was born in Los Angeles Co., CA.)
    m2. Jacqueli Garriga Merewood on 30 Jun 1977 in Los Angeles, CA
2G. John H. Garlock
    (10 Feb 1930-?)
9F. Walter Edwin Elliott
    (27 Dec 1916-15 Apr 1976)
    (Notes: Walter died in Lincoln, NE.)
3E. Charles Arlington Elliott
    (25 Feb 1874-7 Jul 1947)
    m. Margaret Madora Close on 12 May 1897 in Wellsville, OH
    (23 Apr 1874-6 Feb 1948)
(Notes: Charles was born in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1910, they were living in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. Maggie had had 6 children, but only 5 were living. They remained in Knox Twp. in 1920 and 1930. Charles died in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. They are buried in New Somerset Christian Church Cemetery.)
1F. George Floyd Elliott
    (31 Dec 1897-4 Mar 1898)
(Notes: George was born in Jefferson Co., OH. He is buried in New Somerset Christian Church Cemetery with his parents.)

2F. Blanche Eunice Elliott
   (8 Jan 1899-14 Aug 1944)
   m. Arthur Earl Nightingale
   (9 Dec 1896-1956)

(Notes: Blanche was born in Cream City, Jefferson Co., OH. Blanche died in University Heights, Cuyahoga Co., OH. They are buried in New Somerset Christian Church Cemetery.)

2F. Paul Harold Elliott
   (29 Oct 1901-21 Jan 1981)

(Notes: Paul died in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH.)

3F. Charles Donald Elliott
   (15 Jul 1904-15 Jan 1969)
   m. Bernice Elizabeth Felton
   (4 Jan 1915-27 Jun 2005)

(Notes: Donald was born in Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1930, he was a lodger living in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He died in East Liverpool and is buried in New Somerset Christian Church Cemetery with his parents. Bernice died as a resident of Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH.)

4F. Alda Marie Elliott
   (16 May 1907-29 Dec 1949)
   m. Ernest Franklin Dillon
   (27 Aug 1907-28 Feb 1983)

(Notes: Alda was born in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Alda died in Center Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. Ernest died in Alliance, Stark Co., OH.)

1G. Margaret Mae Dillon
   (12 Apr 1929-8 Apr 2005)
   m. Kenneth L. Rockhold on 19 Sep 1948
   (18 Oct 1925-20 Feb 1996)

(Notes: Margaret was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Columbiana Co., OH.)

1H. Carol Rockhold
   m. _________ Thomas

2H. Jerry Rockhold

3H. Kenneth L. Rockhold

2G. Charles Harry Dillon
   (30 Mar 1930-16 Oct 1999)

(Notes: Charles died in Mahoning Co., OH.)

3G. Ronald J. Dillon
   (30 May 1939-4 Apr 1970)

(Notes: Ronald died in Salem, Columbiana Co., OH.)
   m. _________ Blake on 17 Nov 1956

4G. Marilyn Dillon
m. ________ Angle
5G. Ernest Franklin Dillon
   (1946-3 Dec 1965)
   (Notes: Ernest died in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH.)
5F. Alma M. Elliott
   (16 May 1907-?)
   (Notes: Alma was born in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)
6F. George W. Elliott
   (24 Apr 1912-30 Nov 1986)
   (Notes: George died in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH.)
7F. Florence E. Elliott
   (Jul 1915-1959)
   m. ________ Nightingale
   (Notes: Florence is buried in New Somerset Christian Church Cemetery with her parents.)
8F. Infant Male Elliott
   (10 Feb 1917-12 Feb 1917)
   (Notes: Born and died in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)
4E. Edward Raymond Elliott
   (21 Mar 1877-4 Apr 1934)
   m. Susanna A. Close on 21 Dec 1904 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (16 Apr 1882-26 Mar 1948)
   (Notes: Edward was born in Hammondsville, OH and Susan in Steubenville, OH. Both died in Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH and are buried in New Somerset Christian Church Cemetery.)
1F. Lenore Elliott
   (20 Jun 1906-?)
5E. Elmer Lowry Elliott
   (14 Jul 1879-30 Mar 1956)
   m. Ida May Thamer on 3 Jun 1908 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (31 May 1888-11 Apr 1980)
   (Notes: Ida was born in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Saline Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. Ida died in Steubenville, Jefferson Co. with the surname Whiteman.)
1F. Martha Lorraine Elliott
   (4 Oct 1908-4 Feb 1983)
   m. Wilson Householder
   (25 Apr 1902-Feb 1977)
   (Notes: Martha died as residents of Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., OH.)
2F. Gerald M. Elliott
   (1911-31 Mar 1969)
   m. Florence King
   (ca 1902-23 May 1971)
   (Notes: Both died in Cuyahoga Co., OH. They had no children.)
3F. Cline E. Elliott  
    (ca 1915-15 Sep 1967)  
    (Notes: Cline died in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH.)

4F. Maxine Mae Elliott  
    (31 Jul 1920-14 Mar 1992)  
    m. Ralph W. Hupp on 23 Nov 1940  
    (19 Jul 1918-10 Nov 2007)  
    (Notes: Ralph was born in Richmond, OH and Maxine was born in Hammondville, OH. Both died in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH and are buried in Island Creek Cemetery.)

1G. Paulette Hupp  
    (17 Jan 1946-23 Mar 2008)  
    m. Charles Robinson  
    (Notes: Paulette was born and died in Steubenville, OH. She is buried in Island Creek Cemetery.)

1H. Stephanie Robinson  
    m. Kenneth Porter

1I. Angus Porter

2I. Ian Porter

3I. Ella Porter

2D. Martha Vernette Elliott  
    (14 Jun 1853-1 May 1930)  
    m. William C. Courtney on 9 Nov 1876 in Geauga Co., OH  
    (Nov 1849-?)  
    (Notes: William was born in England and Martha was born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Spring Creek Twp., Saline Co., KS. Martha had had 7 children, but only 6 were living. In 1910, Martha was still in Saline Co. but she was a widow. Of her 7 children, only 4 were then living. In 1920, Martha was living with her son, Edward in Drummond, Fremont Co., ID. In 1930, she was living with her daughter, Ethel Sturm, in Marysville, Fremont Co. Martha died in Ashton, Fremont Co., ID.)

1E. Edward Noble Courtney  
    (1 Feb 1878-31 Oct 1946)  
    m. Evangeline Pearl Cudaback  
    (13 May 1887-15 Dec 1963)  
    (Notes: Edward was born in Mantua, Portage Co., OH and Eva in Canada. In 1920, they were residents of Drummond, Fremont Co., ID. In 1930, they were living in Clallam Co., WA. They are buried in Mount Angeles Memorial Park, Port Angeles, Clallam Co.)

1F. Dale E. Courtney  
    (3 Mar 1918-12 Nov 2001)  
    (Notes: Dale was born in ID. He died as a resident of Lynnwood, Snohomish Co., WA.)

2F. Dorothy L. Courtney  
    (18 May 1923-5 Mar 2005)  
    m. __________ Cothrell
(Notes: Dorothy was born in ID. She died as a resident of Auburn, King Co., WA.)

3F. Elvan N. Courtney
   (9 May 1928-10 Mar 2005)
   m1. Roseann Dalton in 1953
      (?-1964)

1G. Ralph E. Courtney
    (1 Sep 1959-?)
    (Notes: Resident of Anchorage, AK in 2005.)

2G. Michael J. Courtney
    (1 Sep 1959-?)
    (Notes: Resident of Anchorage, AK in 2005.)

3G. Laurie A. Courtney
    (1 Sep 1959-?)
    m. __________ Shore
    (Notes: Resident of Anchorage, AK in 2005.)

4G. Anna B. Courtney
    m. __________ Franks
    (Notes: Resident of Anchorage, AK in 2005.)

5G. Arla D. Courtney
    (1 Sep 1956-?)
    m. __________ Clark
    (Notes: Resident of Port Angeles, WA in 2005.)

6G. Amanda Courtney
    m. __________ Spell
    (Notes: Resident of Mukilteo, WA in 2005.)
   m2. Sara Higbee Best in Jun 1978 in Anchorage, AK
      (15 Jan 1942-?)
    (Notes: Elvan was born in Sequim, WA. Elvan died in Sequim and is buried in Sequim View Cemetery.)

2E. Katie Courtney
    (22 May 1879-?)
    (Notes: Katie was born in Mantua, Portage Co., OH.)

3E. Olive Courtney
    (1 Jun 1882-?)
    (Notes: Olive was born in Mantua, Portage Co., OH.)

4E. Florence Courtney
    (May 1884-?)
    m. Earl George Kerstetter, in ca 1912
    (26 Oct 1880-?)
    (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910, Earl was widowed living with his mother in law in Saline Co., KS. After Florence’s death, Earl married Florence’s sister, Ruth.)

1F. William C. Kerstetter
    (28 Jul 1903-6 Oct 1923)
5E. Ruth May Courtney
   (1 Apr 1886-1 Apr 1980)
   m. Earl George Kerstetter on 25 Feb 1914 in Fremont Co., ID
   (26 Oct 1880-?)
   (Notes: Ruth was born in Hiram, Portage Co., OH. In 1920 and 1930, she and Earl were residents of Ashton, Fremont Co., ID. Ruth died in Des Moines Co., WA.)

1F. Glen A. Kerstetter
   (14 Jun 1915-16 Apr 1997)
   (Notes: Glen was born in King Co., WA.)

6E. Elsie Courtney
   (26 Jul 1889-Feb 1979)
   m. Paul Fredrick Carl Haack on 9 Aug 1915 in Fremont Co., ID
   (15 Apr 1887-Mar 1984)
   (Notes: Paul was born in Council Bluffs, IA and Elsie was born in KS. In 1920, they were residents of Newdale, Fremont Co., ID. In 1930, they were living in Caldwell, Canyon Co., ID. Both died as residents of Boise, ID.)

1F. Clayton Courtney Haack
   (4 Jan 1920-24 Apr 2007)
   m. Wilna Mae Wilcox on 10 Sep 1948 in South Bend, IN
   (Notes: Clayton was born in Newdale, ID and died in Port Charlotte, FL.)

   1G. Sharon Haack
       m. Peter Rehm

   2G. Brian Haack
       m. Johanna ______

2H. Nellie Faun Haack
   (20 Apr 1922-?)
   m. _________ Rankin

7E. Ethel Blanche Courtney
   (26 Feb 1892-14 Mar 1971)
   m. Otto Sturm on 14 Jun 1916 in St Anthony, ID.
   (12 Jan 1889-18 Jun 1969)
   (Notes: Otto was born in Woldgk, Germany and Ethel was born in Brookville, KS. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Marysville, Fremont Co., ID. Ethel died in Ashton, ID. Both are buried in Pineview Cemetery, Ashton.)

1F. Donald J. Sturm
   (3 May 1917-28 Mar 2005)
   m. Betty Orthel on 18 Nov 1945
   (22 Dec 1923-?)
   (Notes: Donald died as a resident of Ashton, Fremont Co., ID and is buried in Pineview Cemetery.)

1G. Ted D. Sturm
   (20 Apr 1949-?)
m. Phyllis L. Griffel in Jul 1975 in Ashton, ID
(31 Jul 1953-?)

2F. Velma Sturm
   (ca 1921-?)

3F. Ralph G. Sturm
   (27 Dec 1927-22 Apr 2004)
   m. Patricia L. Baker on 28 Feb 1953 in Ashton, ID
   (20 May 1933-?)
   (Notes: Ralph died as a resident of Ashton, Fremont Co., ID. He is buried in Pineview Cemetery.)

1G. Teresa L. Sturm
   (19 Dec 1954-?)

3D. Susan Elliott
   (ca 1854-?)

4D. Mary Ann Elliott
   (30 Mar 1855-9 Oct 1912)
   m. Robert Hardy, in ca 1874
   (Jan 1853-aft 1920)
   (Notes: Mary was born in Hammondsville, OH and died in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Robert was born in NJ. In 1880, they were residents of Aurora, Portage Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Mary stated that she had had 3 children and all were living. In 1910, they were still in Saline Twp, but then Mary stated she had only had 2 children and both were deceased. Living with them were 2 grandchildren, Martha and Charles E. Saltsman. In 1920, Robert was living in Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co. in the household of Charles Spencer.)

1E. Bertha M. Hardy
   (27 Sep 1876-7 Dec 1909)
   m. Charles Edwin Saltsman on 27 Sep 1899 in Hammondsville, OH
   (12 Feb 1878-28 Jun 1951)
   (Notes: Charles was a son of Joshua Saltsman.)

1F. Maude Hellena Saltsman
   (18 Jan 1900-Dec 1983)
   m. Everett Dixon
   (Notes: Maude died as a resident of Beaver, PA.

2E. Ruth Saltsman
   (13 Jun 1902-26 Nov 1981)
   m. __________ Mountain
   (Notes: Ruth died in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH.)

3E. Martha Lula Saltsman
   (19 Sep 1904-?)

2E. Martha M. Hardy
   (12 Dec 1891-25 May 1904)
   (Notes: Martha was born in Hammondsville, OH and died in Salem Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

5D. Cindarella Elliott
   (10 Mar 1861-3 Jul 1933)
m1. Charles Spencer  
(Notes: Charles was born in IL.)  
1E. William Alfred Spencer  
(20 Jan 1881 - 1 Jul 1951)  
m. Anna M. __________________  
(ca 1885 - ?)  
(Notes: William was born in Tarkio, Atchison Co., MO and Anna in KS. In 1918, they were living in Fremont Co., ID when he registered for the draft. They were still in Fremont Co. in 1920 and 1930. William died in Somerset, Perry Co., OH. He was buried in Somerset.)  
2E. Eliza (Lida Emma) Spencer  
(16 Mar 1883 - 3 Jun 1959)  
m. Frank Washington Arnold on 5 Nov 1902 in Cuyahoga Co., OH  
(3 Jul 1876 - 29 Oct 1958)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. Lida in Aurora. In 1910, they were residents of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Lida stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Reading Twp., Perry Co., OH. Frank died in Perry Co. and Lida in Indianapolis, IN. When Lida died, her obituary stated that she was survived by 3 brothers, Frank Spencer of Cleveland, Robert Spencer of Mingo Junction, OH and Thomas Spencer of Florida. However, I have not been able to find out anything more about them.)  
1F. Rolland Spencer Arnold  
(8 Nov 1904 - Feb 1954)  
2F. Frances Elizabeth Arnold  
(23 Dec 1908 - 21 Dec 1993)  
m1. Robert Franklin Ward on 11 Aug 1933  
(29 Feb 1908 - 7 Apr 1934)  
(Notes: Robert was born in Cleveland, OH. He died in an automobile accident in Reading Twp., Perry Co., OH and is buried in Somerset Cemetery there.)  
m2. Lester Freeman Helser on 14 Feb 1942  
(27 Aug 1906 - Nov 1983)  
(Notes: Lester was born in Warsaw, IN. He died as a resident of Indianapolis, IN. Frances died as a resident of Livingston, Park Co., MT.)  
m2. Harry Coombs on 30 Jun 1887 in Portage Co., OH  
(8 Nov 1855 - 25 Feb 1934)  
(Notes: Cindarella was born in Hammondsville, OH and Harry in England. In 1900, they were residents of Aurora, Portage Co., OH. Ella stated that she had had 10 children, but only 9 were living. In 1910, they were living in Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Ella stated that she had had 12 children, but only 10 were living. In 1920, they were still in Chagrin Falls. In 1930, they were living in Chagrin Falls with their daughter, Gladys Crotty. Ella died in Somerset, Perry Co., OH and Harry in Chagrin Falls. They are buried in Evergreen Hills Cemetery, Chagrin Falls, OH.)  
1E. Vera Bell Coombs  
(4 Mar 1888 - 17 Jun 1973)
m. George W. Simmons  
(25 Feb 1883-21 May 1961)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., OH. George died in Cuyahoga Co and Vera died in Stark Co., OH. They are buried in Evergreen Hills Cemetery, Chagrin Falls, OH.)

1F. Frank W. Simmons  
(10 Oct 1913-16 Aug 1987)  
(Notes: Frank died in Geauga Co., OH.)

2F. Howard E. Simmons  
(8 Nov 1916-8 Jul 1998)  
(Notes: Howard died in Cuyahoga Co., OH.)

2E. Frank Leslie Coombs  
(14 Sep 1890-5 Jul 1968)  
m1. Ethel Dunlap in 1917  
(Nov 1890-6 Mar 1926)  
(Notes: Ethel died in Cleveland, OH.)

  m2. Beatrice L. Zeman, in ca 1926  
(11 Apr 1899-12 Jun 1988)  
(Notes: Frank was born in OH and Beatrice in MN. In 1930, they were residents of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Frank died in Cuyahoga Co. and Beatrice in Columbiana Co., OH.)

1F. Shirley Beatrice Coombs  
(ca 1929-20 May 1985)  
  m. William C. Grim  
(Nov 1926-?)  
(Notes: Shirley died in Columbiana Co., OH.)

2F. Roger L. Coombs  
(29 Mar 1931-16 Jul 2004)  
  m. Jean A. Thomson  
(8 Sep 1954-?)  
(Notes: Roger was born in Cleveland, OH and died in Granville, OH.)

  1G. Kristen L. Coombs  
  (14 Oct 1966-?)

  2G. Eric H. Coombs  
  (23 Sep 1969-?)  
  m. Paula

3G. Stuart T. Coombs

3E. Harley Arlington Coombs  
(12 Jan 1891/2-27 Oct 1937)  
m1. Franchon D. Stillwell on 27 Sep 1913 in Geauga Co., OH  
(27 Oct 1894-31 Jan 1914)  
(Notes: Franchon was born in Alliance, OH and died in Bainbridge Twp., Geauga Co., OH.)

  m2. Rose Mina Christen on 15 May 1918 in Chillicothe, OH  
  (8 Aug 1894-1 Jan 1978)
(Notes: Harley was born in Geauga Lake, OH and Mina in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1920, they were residents of Alliance, Stark Co., OH. Harley died in Alliance and Mina died in Palm Beach Co., FL. He and his daughter, Nancy, are buried in East Beech Cemetery. According to his Plain Dealer obituary, he was a former University of Michigan football and basketball star.)

1F. Edna Mae Coombs
   (16 May 1921-16 Mar 1993)
   m. Joseph O. Gawn
   (31 Jul 1923-28 May 2001)
   (Notes: Edna was born in Alliance, OH. Both died in Roswell, NM.)

2F. Evan Leslie Coombs
   (25 Nov 1922-21 Dec 1973)
   (Notes: Evan died in Columbus, OH.)

3F. Bertha Ladean Coombs
   (9 May 1924-14 Sep 1989)
   (Notes: Bertha died in Riverside Co., CA.)

4F. Leonard Keith Coombs
   (29 Mar 1926-22 Jun 1982)
   m. Ruth Ann Cavey
   (23 Sep 1928-2 Oct 2010)
   (Notes: Both died in Mt Vernon, OH.)

1G. Connie Coombs
   m. Edward Lehan

2G. Ellen Coombs
   m. Gregory Scott

3G. Suzie Coombs
   m. John Singrey

4G. John Coombs
   m. Lisa __________

5F. Nancy Jean Coombs
   (17 Feb 1935-20 Feb 1935)

4E. Ralph Eugene Coombs
   (6 Sep 1893-13 Jan 1915)
   (Notes: Ralph died in Hiram, Portage Co., OH. Ralph died from burns he sustained after a gasoline can exploded while he was lighting a fire. He is buried in Chagrin Falls, OH.)

5E. Urban (Jack) Elliott Coombs
   (31 Aug 1896-20 Feb 1952)
   m. Amelia M. Cipra on 14 Oct 1922 in Cuyahoga Co., OH
   (23 Aug 1897-14 Aug 1986)
   (Notes: Jack died at the VA hospital in Cleveland, OH and is buried in Evergreen Hills Cemetery, Chagrin Falls, OH. His death certificate identified him as “divorced”. Amelia died in Chardon, Geauga Co., OH.)

6E. Leonard W. Coombs
   (1 Aug 1897-28 Aug 1912)
(Notes: Leonard was born in Aurora, OH and died in Chagrin Falls, OH. He
died from diphtheria and is buried in Chagrin Falls.)

7E. Gladys Viola Coombs
   (16 Apr 1900-Sep 1957)
   m. Edward W. Crotty on 27 Sep 1919 in Cuyahoga Co., OH
   (28 Nov 1897-30 Dec 1971)
(Notes: Both were born in OH—Gladys in Aurora. In 1930, they were
residents of Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Edward died in Cuyahoga
Co., OH.)

1F. Richard H. Crotty
   (14 Feb 1917-22 Jun 1984)
   (Notes: Richard died in Lake Co., OH.)

2F. Robert E. Crotty
   (6 Jan 1924-23 Nov 1999)
   (Notes: Robert is buried in Chester Cemetery in OH.)

3F. Betty Jean Crotty
   (ca 1926-?)
   m. Clarence S. Genske
   (Feb 1926-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Mantua, Portage Co., OH in 2009.)

8E. Bertha Coombs
   (10 Sep 1904-30 Aug 1912)
   (Notes: Bertha was born and died in Chagrin Falls, OH. She died from
diphtheria and is buried in Chagrin Falls.)

6D. Emma E. Elliott
   (ca 1866-?)

7C. Margaret Saltsman
   (Jun 1824-24 Feb 1902)
   m. Samuel Mills on 27 Aug 1859 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (Jun 1827-?)
(Notes: Samuel was born in WV and Margaret in OH. In 1870, they were residents of
Hanover Twp., Beaver Co., PA. Their children were born in PA. In 1880, they were living in
Frankfort Springs, Beaver Co. In 1900, they were residents of Poe District, Hancock Co.,
WV. Margaret stated that she had had 6 children, but only 4 were living. Margaret died in
Hancock Co.)

1D. Josephine Mills
   (ca 1860-?)

2D. Loman Erwin Mills
   (10 May 1861-16 Jan 1943)
   (Notes: Loman was born in Beaver Co., PA and died in New Cumberland, Hancock
Co., WV. In 1910, he was single living in Poe District, Hancock Co. He is buried in
the United Methodist Cemetery in Hancock Co.)

3D. John Wesley Mills
   (2 Aug 1866-17 Mar 1946)
   m. Lena Rivers Hempstead on 21 Apr 1896 in Hancock Co., WV
   (Jun 1869-13 Aug 1955)
John was born in Beaver Co., PA and Lena in Delaware Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Grant District, Hancock Co., WV. Lena had had 3 children and all were living. The children were all born in WV except for William who was born in OH. In 1910, they were living in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. By then, Lena had had 5 children and all were living. They were still in Columbus in 1920 and 1930. John died in Columbus and is buried in Union Cemetery there.)

1E. Byron Hempstead Mills
(21 Feb 1897-26 Oct 1972)
1m. Gladys M. Prall on 30 Jul 1917 in Franklin Co., OH (div)
(14 Jul 1896-28 Jan 1986)
(Notes: Byron was born in Fairview, WV and Gladys in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Columbus, Franklin Co., OH living with her parents. In 1930, Gladys was divorced and living with her mother and son in Columbus. Gladys never remarried and died in Franklin Co.)

1F. Robert W. Mills
(ca 1918-?)
1m2. Veronica E. Ringer
(8 Oct 1898-16 Feb 1992)
(Notes: In 1930, Byron and Veronica were living in Norwood, Hamilton Co., OH. Both died in Hamilton Co., OH.)

1F. Regina A. Mills
(ca 1924-?)
2F. Byron A. Mills
(ca 1926-?)

2E. Luella M. Mills
(15 Jul 1898-11 Apr 1961)
1m. Roxy Burl Drum on 18 Aug 1917 in Franklin Co., OH
(28 Dec 1892-15 Jan 1951)
(Notes: Roxy was born in Hocking Co. OH and Luella in Pughtown, WV. In 1920, they were living with her parents in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Columbus. Both died in Franklin Co., OH.)

1F. Hobart C. Drum
(ca 1920-?)
(Notes: Resident of Springfield, OH in 2009.)

2F. Phyllis L. Drum
(8 Sep 1922-15 Sep 1998)
1m. Creighton L. Notestone (Chillicothe OH 1961)
(16 Feb 1920-9 Mar 1983)
(Notes: Creighton died in Ross Co., OH. Phyllis died as a resident of Oxford, MS.)

3F. Doris Jane Drum
(19 Jul 1924-10 Jul 1925)
(Notes: Doris was born and died in Columbus, OH. She died from whooping cough and is buried in South Perry.)

4F. Eleanor M. Drum
(Jun 1926-?)
Robert R. Canter  
(29 Feb 1924-24 Jan 1982)  
(Notes: Robert died in Columbus and Eleanor lived there in 2009.)  
5F. Richard E. Drum  
(ca 1929-?)  
3E. Edna M. Mills  
(Jan 1900-?)  
   m. Thomas G. Lewis  
4E. Raymond M. Mills  
(10 Dec 1901-?)  
5E. William Earl Mills  
(25 Apr 1905-24 Feb 1940)  
(Notes: Earl was born and died in Columbus, OH. He was never married and is buried in Union Cemetery in Columbus.)  
4D. James Winfield Mills  
(26 Feb 1872-22 Mar 1955)  
   m1. Della R. Sproule on 26 Jan 1898 in Hancock Co., WV  
   (26 Feb 1874-?)  
(Notes: James was born in Frankfort, PA and Della in WV. In 1900, they were living with his parents in Poe District, Hancock Co., WV. Della had had one child.)  
1E. Hubert Saltsman Mills  
(16 Oct 1898-Feb 1971)  
   m. Mary Catherine Bullock on 15 Aug 1929 in Hancock Co., WV  
   (ca 1901-?)  
(Notes: In 1910 and 1920, he was identified as “nephew” and living in the household of David E. and Eliza A. Mayhew in Poe District, Hancock Co., WV. In 1930, he and Catherine were living in Hancock Co. Hubert died as a resident of Lexington Park, MD.)  
   m2. Mary H. Lucky on 24 Jan 1907 in Hancock Co., WV  
   (ca 1874-?)  
(Notes: Mary was born in OH and had been married previously. In 1910, she and James were living in Poe District, Hancock Co., WV. Mary stated that she had had 2 children, but none were living. James’ brother, Loman, was identified as the head of the household. In 1920, James and Loman were living in New Cumberland, Hancock Co. James was identified as “married”. In 1930, James and Loman were living in New Cumberland, but then James was a widower. James died in Brooke Co., WV. He is buried in Flats Cemetery, Pughtown, WV.)  
   m3. Rebecca Jane Kenney on 5 Apr 1937 in Brooke Co., WV  
   (ca 1916-?)  
(Notes: Rebecca was born in New Cumberland, WV.)  
2D. John Wayne Mills  
(26 Sep 1939-8 Jul 1966)  
   m. Patricia Martin  
(Notes: John died after falling from an ore bridge at the Weirton Steel Co. He is buried in Union Cemetery, Pughtown, WV.)  
1E. John Mills
2E. James Mills
3D. Robert Frank Mills
4D. Mary Margaret Mills
   m. William Alves
   (Notes: Residents of Gloucester, MA in 1966.)

7C. Jane Saltsman
   (ca 1824-?)

8C. John Kerr Saltsman
   (5 Sep 1825-31 Dec 1908)
   m. Jane Barclay on 3 Jul 1855 in Carroll Co., OH
   (31 Jul 1831-15 May 1917)
   (Notes: John was born in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1860, they were residents of Ross Twp.,
   Jefferson Co. They were living in Congress Twp., Wayne Co., OH in 1870, 1800 and 1900. In
   1900, Jane stated that she had had 8 children, but only 7 were living. In 1910, Jane was a
   widow living with her son, Thomas J., in Center Twp., Carroll Co., OH. John died in West
   Salem, Wayne Co., OH. Jane died in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. They are buried
   in West Salem.)

1D. Martha Lucinda Saltsman
    (1 Apr 1856-20 Mar 1858)
    (Notes: Martha died at age 2y 7m 20d and is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery,
    Jefferson Co., OH.)

2D. Alexander Barclay Saltsman
    (22 Jul 1857-16 Jun 1919)
    m. Katherine Maria Garlinger on 23 May 1897 in Jasper Co., MO
    (16 Jun 1867-17 Apr 1959)
    (Notes: Alexander was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Webb City, MO.
    Katherine was born in Greene Co., OH and died in Carthage, MO. In 1900, they
    were residents of Carthage, Jasper Co., MO. Katherine gave her birth month as July
    and stated that she had had one child. In 1910, they were living in Preston, Jasper
    Co. By then, Katherine had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1920,
    Katherine was a widow living in Preston. In 1930, she and her son, Eugene, were
    living in Jasper. They are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Jasper.)

1E. Bernice G. Saltsman
    (19 Dec 1899-7 Aug 1912)
    (Notes: Bernice was born in OH and died in Jasper, MO. She is buried there.)

2E. Eugene Victor Saltsman
    (25 Oct 1901-Sep 1986)
    m. Ruba Jane Willett
    (8 Jan 1902-Sep 1986)
    (Notes: Both died as residents of Jasper, MO.)

1F. Karalyle Saltsman
    (Jul 1941-?)
    m. H. Dale Flenniken on 28 May 1965 in Jasper Co., MO
    (Jun 1940-?)
    (Notes: Residents of Jasper, MO in 2008.)

1G. Shan Flenniken
2G. Kara Dale Flenniken

3E. John K. Saltsman
   (10 Sep 1903-18 Nov 1991)
   m. E. Lucille Turner, in ca 1927
   (ca 1907-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1930, they were residents of Springfield, MO.)

1F. Jean Ann Saltsman
   (ca 1928-?)
   m. Thomas Anderson

3D. Thomas Jefferson Saltsman
   (20 Mar 1859-15 Dec 1948)
   m. Maria Jane Taylor on 30 Mar 1886 in Harlem Springs, Carroll Co., OH
   (1 Dec 1862-30 Jun 1950)
   (Notes: Thomas was born in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Center Twp., Carroll Co., OH. Jane stated that she had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1910, they were still in Center Twp. By then, Jane had had 6 children with 5 living. They remained in Center Twp. through 1930. Both died in Carroll Co., OH and are buried in Grandview Cemetery, Carrollton.)

1E. Mary E. (Nelle) Saltsman
   (11 Apr 1887-22 Sep 1977)
   (Notes: Nelle died in Stark Co., OH.)

2E. Ann Saltsman
   (19 Jul 1890-29 Jan 1891)
   (Notes: Ann was born in Carrollton, OH.)

3E. Olive Lavinia Saltsman
   (4 Jul 1892-7 Oct 1944)
   m. Carl Edward Mieding, in ca 1925
   (21 Dec 1892-6 Jun 1964)
   (Notes: Olive was born in Carrollton, OH and Carl in Youngstown, OH. In 1930, they were residents of Girard, Trumbull Co., OH. Both died in Mahoning Co., OH.)

1F. Mary Eleanor Mieding
   (ca 1928-?)
   m. Al Jordan
   1G. Carolyn Olive Jordan
   2G. Deborah Amelia Jordan
   3G. John Patrick Jordan

2F. Carolyn Jane Mieding

4E. William Taylor Saltsman
   (10 Nov 1897-4 Apr 1979)
   m. Edna M. Parks, in ca 1923
   (11 Aug 1899-2 Nov 1997)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Carrollton, Carroll Co., OH. William died in Summit Co., OH and Edna in Mahoning Co., OH.)
1F. William Howard Saltsman (Greenwich CT 2007)
   (Jun 1926-?)
   m. Mary Sue Farmer
   (Feb 1930-?)
(Notes: Residents of Greenwich, CT in 2008.)
   1G. Nancy Anne Saltsman
   2G. Ellen Saltsman
   3G. Thomas F. Saltsman

2F. Thomas Parks Saltsman
   (18 Jun 1928-23 Feb 2007)
   m. Margaret Ann Breth in 1950
(Notes: Thomas died as a resident of Brevard, NC.)
   1G. James W. Saltsman
      (Sep 1953-?)
      m. Linda M. Steenwyk
      (May 1954-?)
      (Notes: Residents of Grand Rapids, MI in 2008.)
   2G. Sally Lou Saltsman
      (Dec 1956-?)
      m. Kenneth R. Frick
      (Dec 1955-?)
      (Notes: Residents of Spartanburg, SC in 2008.)
   1H. Andrew Carl Frick
   2H. Thomas Kenneth Frick

4E. Richard Thomas Saltsman
   (30 Nov 1901-16 Mar 1977)
   m1. Martha Florence Rader, in ca 1924
      (17 Jul 1900-31 May 1973)
      (Notes: Both were born in Carroll Co., OH. In 1930, they were residents of Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH. Richard died in Bradenton and Martha in Sarasota, FL.)
   1F. Richard Rader Saltsman
      (Jul 1928-?)
      m1. Barbara Ellen Hyde
         (21 Dec 1929-13 Nov 2000)
      (Notes: Barbara died as a resident of Canton, OH.)
      1G. Richard Thomas Saltsman
      2G. Carol Evelyn Saltsman
      m2. Shaughn Irene Quiggle-Moreno on 12 Jul 2003 in Stark Co., OH

2F. Norris T. Saltsman
   (Jul 1931-?)
   m. Lora Nell Loman
   (Oct 1934-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Indiantown, FL in 2008.)
   1G. Sheryl Alice Saltsman
m. George Hogben Mayer on 28 May 1977 in Palm Beach Co., FL

2G. Roger Steven Saltsman
3G. Sandra Nell Saltsman
   (Aug 1961-?)
   m. Scott Edward Coxson on 26 Oct 1990 in Palm Beach Co., FL
   (Aug 1964-?)
   (Notes: Residents of West Palm Beach, FL in 2008.)

3F. Carl Alvin Saltsman
   (May 1935-?)
   m. Ann Lincke
   (Nov 1938-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Carrollton, OH in 2008.)

1G. Carl Lincke Saltsman
   (Apr 1963-?)

2G. Jennifer Ann Saltsman
   (Aug 1965-?)

3G. Thomas Jefferson Saltsman
   (Sep 1968-?)

4F. Paul Barclay Saltsman
   (Dec 1940-?)
   m1. Barbara Miller (div 1964)
   (Jan 1945-?)
   m2. Joan Patricia Berner in Feb 1968 in Manatee Co., FL
   (Jan 1945-?)
   (Notes: Paul and Joan were residents of Bradenton, FL in 2008.)

1G. John Berner Saltsman
   (Dec 1968-?)

5E. Isaac Kenneth Saltsman
   (30 Nov 1901-24 Jan 1975)
   m. Dorothy J. McDonald
   (23 Apr 1907-6 Feb 2002)
   (Notes: Isaac died in Summit Co., OH and Dorothy in Carroll Co., OH.)

1F. John Kenneth Saltsman
   (Mar 1931-?)
   m. Carol E. Chenoweth
   (Mar 1935-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Carrollton, OH in 2008.)

1G. William Edward Saltsman

2G. James Roger Saltsman

2F. Robert Richard Saltsman
   (May 1934-?)
   m. Annette Proteau
   (Notes: Residents of Bloomfield Hills, MI in 2008.)

1G. Elizabeth Carol Saltsman

2G. Peter Douglas Saltsman
4D. Mary Jeanette Saltsman
   (4 Nov 1861-3 Mar 1953)
   m. Edwin L. Peters on 8 Jun 1882 in Wayne Co., OH
   (28 Jan 1864-30 Jan 1946)
(Notes: Edwin was born in West Salem, Wayne Co., OH and Mary in Carroll Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Mary stated that she had had 1 child and that child was living. In 1910, they were still in Cleveland and by 1920, they were living in East Cleveland. Edwin died at the Cleveland Clinic in Cuyahoga Co., OH and Mary in Washington Twp., Stark Co., OH. They are buried in West Salem, Wayne Co., OH.)
1E. Frederick Emerson Peters
   (28 Sep 1885-?)
   (Notes: Fred was born in West Salem, OH.)

5D. Edward W. Saltsman
   (9 Feb 1865-30 Nov 1938)
   m. Harriet M. Lemmon on 16 Mar 1892 in Wayne Co., OH
   (15 Jul 1867-12 Dec 1916)
(Notes: Edward was born in West Salem, Wayne Co., OH and died in Akron, OH. Harriet was born in OH and died in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH. In 1910, they were residents of Rockport Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH. Harriet had had no children. They are buried in West Salem, Wayne Co., OH.)
6D. Franklin W. Saltsman
   (1 Dec 1867/9-?)
   m. Rose Etta Kline on 29 Sep 1889 in Ashland Co., OH
   (9 Oct 1869-12 Mar 1933)
(Notes: Rose was born in Jackson Twp., Ashland Co., OH and died in West Salem, Wayne Co., OH. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Congress Twp., Wayne Co., OH. In 1910, Rose stated that she had had 13 children and all were living. In 1920, Rose was living in Congress Twp. and identified as “divorced”. In 1930, she was living with her daughter, Hazel Weaver, in West Salem, Wayne Co. They are buried in West Salem, Wayne Co., OH.)
1E. Karl M. Saltsman
   (25 Aug 1890-8 Feb 1979)
   m. Nellie Theresa Andress on 22 Nov 1915 in Ashland, OH
   (4 Nov 1891-27 Jun 1957)
(Notes: Karl was born in Wayne Co., OH. In 1920, they were residents of Wooster, Wayne Co. In 1930, they were living in Los Angeles, CA. Both died in Los Angeles, CA.)
1F. John A. Saltsman
   (14 Jun 1918-18 Aug 1998)
   (Notes: John died as a resident of Woodland, CA.)
2F. Margaret Jean Saltsman
   (ca 1920-?)
   m. Ludwig Donner on 21 Aug 1965 in Los Angeles, CA
   (15 Nov 1908-6 Sep 2004)
(Notes: Ludwig died as a resident of Los Angeles Co., CA.)
2E. Hazel Irene Saltsman
   (1 Oct 1891-27 May 1971)
   m. Loren Merritt Weaver on 7 Oct 1914 in Wayne Co., OH
   (29 Mar 1892/3-30 Mar 1947)
   (Notes: Merritt was born in Ashland Co., OH and Hazel in OH. In 1930, they were living in West Salem, Wayne Co., OH. Both died in Wayne Co. and are buried in West Salem, Wayne Co.)
   1F. Paul S. Weaver
3E. John K. Saltsman
   (12 Oct 1893-Feb 1916)
   (Notes: John was born in Burbank, Wayne Co., OH. His birth record gives his birthdate as 12 Aug 1893. John was killed in France in WWI.)
4E. Mary Jane Saltsman
   (22 Nov 1893-11 Jul 1947)
   m. Walter Bliss Clem
   (2 Nov 1881-26 Dec 1968)
   (Notes: Walter was born in Shenandoah Co., VA. In 1920, they were living in Kenmore, Summit Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Akron, OH. Both died in Barberton, Summit Co., OH and are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Summit Co.)
   1F. Robert Clem
      (16 Mar 1920-5 Jan 1986)
      (Notes: Robert died in Medina Co., OH.)
   2F. Rose Lee Clem
      (ca 1924-?)
5E. Grace L. Saltsman
   (24 Feb 1896-23 Jun 1975)
   m. Charles Louis Shorts, in ca 1920
   (19 Nov 1897-29 Jul 1977)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Kent, Portage Co., OH. Both died in Portage Co., OH.)
   1F. John L. Shorts
      (31 Jan 1925-27 Feb 1927)
      (Notes: John was born and died in Kent, Portage co., OH.)
   2F. Jane Shorts
      (ca 1928-?)
6E. Margaret Saltsman
   (20 Mar 1897-?)
   (Notes: Margaret was born in West Salem, Wayne Co., OH.)
7E. Martha L. Saltsman
   (4 Apr 1898-19 Jun 1947)
   m. Edgar Christian on 12 May 1926 in Wayne Co., OH
   (12 Sep 1898-4 Mar 1947)
   (Notes: Martha was born in West Salem, OH and Edgar in WV. In 1930, they were residents of Lodi, Medina Co., OH. Edgar died in Wooster, OH and Martha died in Wayne Twp., Wayne Co., OH. They are buried in Burbank
Cemetery. Martha committed suicide by taking a fatal dose of Black Flag. She was found dead in the basement of her home.)

1F. Mary Ellen Christian
   (21 Nov 1926-28 Dec 2006)
   m. Paul Fredrick Wing
   (3 Jul 1923-27 May 1992)
   (Notes: Both died in Cuyahoga Co., OH.)

1G. Janet M. Wing
   (Sep 1949-?)
   m. Randolph A. Dular
   (Dec 1947-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Cuyahoga Co., OH.)

2G. Sharon Elaine Wing
   (Aug 1952-?)

2F. Rose Irene Christian
   (Aug 1928-?)
   m. Robert Horn

1G. Cheryl Horn
   m. Roger Stanford

2G. Suzi Horn

3G. Wendy Horn

3F. James E. Christian
   (28 Jun 1932-?)
   m. Sarah L. Hammond on 14 Apr 1951 in IN
   (7 May 1927-?)
   (Notes: James was born in Lodi, OH and Sarah in Uhrichsville, OH.)

8E. Hugh Miles Saltsman
   (22 May 1899-25 May 1972)
   (Notes: Hugh died in Seattle, WA.)

9E. Mildred Saltsman
   (28 Jun 1900-25 Jun 1969)
   m. Clyde Wallace Bowman on 17 May 1919 in Wayne Co., OH
   (25/6 Feb 1898-24 Apr 1972)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Chester Twp., Wayne Co., OH. Both died in Wayne Co. and are buried in Brethren Cemetery, Chester Twp., Wayne Co., OH.)

1F. Karl H. Bowman
   (1 Apr 1920-4 Feb 1999)
   m. Freda Wells
   (Notes: Karl died in Summit Co., OH. He was identified as “divorced” when he died.)

10E. Howard Barclay Saltsman
   (17 Dec 1901-20 Jul 1985)
   m. Lelia L. Williams
   (6 Sep 1897-23 Jun 1982)
(Notes: Lelia was born in WV. In 1930, they were residents of Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. Both died in San Bernardino Co., CA.)

11E. Ruth Evelyn Saltsman  
(1903-27 Sep 1987)  
m. Franklin Lester Fetzer on 2 Dec 1925 in Wayne Co., OH  
(ca 1901-8 Oct 1961)  
(Notes: Lester died in Cuyahoga Co., OH and Ruth in Medina Co., OH.)  
1F. Berry Jane Fetzer  
m. Neil Bowers  
1G. Susan Bowers  
2G. Michelle Bowers

12E. Jennie A. Saltsman  
(15 Nov 1905-?)  
m. Perley James Douglas on 24 May 1928 in Wayne Co., OH  
(18 May 1890-Jan 1971)  
(Notes: Perley was born in Marietta, OH and Jennie was born in West Salem, Wayne Co., OH. Perley died as a resident of Cleveland, OH.)  
1F. Neil Douglas  
2F. Brida Douglas  
m. _______ Maloney

13E. Frank E. Saltsman  
(15 Dec 1906-?)  
m. Myrtle Liettle  
1F. Thomas Ray Saltsman  
2F. Karl Mason Saltsman  
3F. Herbert Saltsman

14E. Naomi Saltsman  
(3 Jan 1908-26 May 1975)  
m. Karl V. Billheimer  
(17 Nov 1905-30 Sep 1967)  
(Notes: Naomi was born in Congress Twp., Wayne Co., OH. Both died in Wayne Co., OH. Karl is buried in Congress Cemetery, Wayne Co., OH.)  
1F. Margaret Lee Billheimer  
m. Thomas Boatner Jr.  
(Notes: Residents of Wooster, OH in 2008.)  
1G. Beth Ann Boatner  
2G. Lynn Diane Boatner

15E. True Saltsman  
(20 Jan 1911-Mar 1984)  
m. Nadine Wendland on 6 May 1933 in Wheeling, WV  
(4 Dec 1911-25 Feb 1975)  
(Notes: True was born in West Salem, OH and Nadine in Robertsville, OH. Both died in Stark Co., OH.)  
1F. Donald Lee Saltsman  
2F. Linda Saltsman

16E. Paulita Saltsman
17E. Robert Woodrow Saltsman
(21 Jun 1915-12 Sep 1915)
(Notes: Robert was born and died in Congress Twp., Wayne Co., OH. He is buried in West Salem Cemetery.)

7D. Joseph H. Saltsman
(28 Aug 1869-Nov 1955)
m1. Clara Beatrice Akeroyd on 27 Dec 1905 in MA
(11 Sep 1869-23 Mar 1909)
(Notes: Clara died in Cleveland, OH and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery.)
1E. Edgar Joe Saltsman
(18 Jul 1908-20 May 2002)
(Notes: Edgar was born in Cuyahoga Co., OH. In 1910, Edgar was in the household of his grandparents, Evans and Rebecca Akeroyd in Boston, MA.)
m2. May Malady on 3 Aug 1910 in Cuyahoga Co., OH
(24 May 1876-May 1964)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Joseph is buried in Riverside Cemetery.)

8D. William Howard Saltsman
(15 Dec 1872-19 Oct 1934)
m. Bessie J. Ruse on 21 Mar 1903 in Huron Co., OH
(Notes: William was born in West Salem, Wayne Co., OH and died in Lake Co., FL. In 1910, they were residents of New London Twp., Huron Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Eustis, Lake Co., FL. William died in Lake Co., FL.)
1E. Thelma Saltsman
(ca 1905-?)
2E. Maxine Saltsman
(ca 1915-?)

9C. Andrew Jackson Saltsman
(ca 1827-?)
m. Mary Jane Westfall Hales on 23 Jul 1858 in Jefferson Co., OH
(1 Jun 1829-21 Sep 1886)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1860, they were residents of Hancock Co., VA (WV). In 1870, they were living in Ohio Twp., Gallia Co., OH. In 1880, they were living in Clay Twp., Gallia Co. Mary is buried in Bethel Cemetery, Gallia Co.)

1D. Martha V. Saltsman
(ca 1858-9 Jun 1924)
m1. Charles Carson King on 7 Feb 1878 in Gallia Co., OH
(ca 1856-1890)
(Notes: Martha was born in New Cumberland, VA (now WV) and Charles in OH. In 1880, they were residents of Cabell Co., WV. In 1910, Martha was a widow living in the Mt Royal Apartments in Baltimore, MD. She had had 4 children and all were living. Martha died in Winona, MN. According to a passport application, Ernest stated that his father, Charles, died in 1890 in Chicago, IL.)
1E. Ernest Leon King
(7 Mar 1877-12 Dec 1949)
m. Grace E. Watkins on 21 Nov 1904 in Winona, MN
(8 Aug 1879-1 Feb 1975)
(Notes: Ernest was born in Gallia Co., OH and Grace in Plainview, MN. In 1900, he and his brother, Leroy, were both single in living in Linn Co., OR. They were both Telegraph Operators. In 1910, Ernest was married to Grace and living in Winona Co., MN. Grace died in Honolulu, HI.)

1F. Mary Eleanor King
(15 Jun 1907-11 Sep 1969)
(Notes: Mary died in Winona Co., MN.)

1G. Patricia King

2F. Ernest Leon King Jr.
(13 May 1914-18 Dec 1987)
m. Harriet Neill Meginnis
(Notes: Ernest was born in New York City and died as a resident of Winona Co., MN. He is buried in Winona Cemetery, Winona Co., MN.)

1G. Ernest Leon King III
(24 Aug 1939-?)
m. Sarah L. _________
(11 Oct 1938-?)
(Notes: Residents of Coeur D’ Alene, ID in 2004.)

2G. David F. King
(26 Oct 1940-24 Sep 2004)
m. Donna Dorn in 1962 (div)
m2. Sandra L. Denesen in Edina, MN
(6 Jun 1939-?)
(Notes: David was born in Daytona Beach, FL and died in Jacksonville, OR.)

3G. Frederick King
m. Christine M. Clark
(26 Nov 1948-?)
(Notes: Residents of North Plains, OR in 2004.)

4G. Elizabeth A. King
(14 Feb 1950-?)
m. _________ Bach
(Notes: Resident of Homer, MN in 2010.)

2E. Cecil Leroy King
(May 1882-26 Feb 1953)
(Notes: Leroy was born in OH and died in Memphis, TN.)

3E. Maude Gladys King
(22 Jul 1889-20 Jan 1973)
m. Durand C. Alexander
(9 Jun 1879-25 Jan 1951)
(Notes: Durand was born in LaPorte, IN. and Maude was born in Huntington, WV. Durand graduated from Cornell University with a master in engineering. In 1930, they were residents of Winona, MN. Both died in Winona, MN. They are buried in Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, CA.)

1F. Martha K. Alexander
   (19 Jun 1917-17 Jul 1998)
   m. Mahlon Ogden Bradley
   (3 Dec 1885-6 Nov 1972)
   (Notes: Mahlon was born in Chicago, IL and Martha was born in NY. Both died in Palm Beach Co., FL.)

4E. Charles Curtis King
   (23 Aug 1888-2 Jan 1980)
   m. Ramelle Van Vleet in 1913 in Shelby Co., TN
   (12 Nov 1892-?)
   (Notes: Charles was born in Huntington, WV and Lunette in TN. In 1920, they were residents of Memphis, TN. Charles died in Dade Co., FL.)

1F. Charles Curtis King Jr.
   (23 Feb 1918-28 Jul 2002)
   (Notes: Charles died as a resident of Los Angeles Co., CA.)

m2. _____________ Watkins

2D. Nancy Emma Saltsman
   (ca 1865-?)

10C. Mary Jane Saltsman
   (22 Aug 1830-23 Oct 1905)
   m. Reuben R. Marsh on 4 Mar 1855 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (26 Jun 1828-17 Jun 1898)
   (Notes: Mary was born in Jefferson Co. and Reuben in Columbiana Co., OH. In 1860, 1870 and 1880, they were residents of East Twp., Carroll Co., OH. In 1900, Mary was a widow living with her son, John, in East Twp. Reuben died in Carroll Co. and Mary in Stark Co., OH. They are buried in Corinth Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mechanicstown, Carroll Co., OH.)

1D. Loman Melvin Marsh
   (26 Feb 1856-2 Sep 1937)
   m. Cinderella Johnson on 30 Jan 1879 in Carroll Co., OH
   (17 Jan 1856-27 Jan 1938)
   (Notes: Loman was born in Mechanicstown, Carroll Co., OH and Cinderella was born in Mechanicsburg, OH. In 1900, they were residents of Fox Twp., Carroll Co., OH. Cinderella stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Alliance, OH. Both died in Akron, OH and are buried in Alliance, OH.)

1E. Olive Jane Marsh
   (27 Dec 1879-17 Jul 1963)
   m. Lewis Caldwell Riblett on 16 Jan 1901 in Alliance, OH
   (20 Jul 1872-22 Jan 1946)
   (Notes: Lewis was born in Wellsville, OH and Olive was born in Fox Twp., Carroll Co., OH. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Akron, OH.)
Olive stated that she had had 3 children and all were living. Lewis died in Alliance, Stark Co., OH and Olive in Summit Co., OH. Both are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Summit Co., OH.

1F. Harold L. Riblett  
   (8 Dec 1901-6 Jun 1970)  
   m. Blanche Richardson  
   (4 Nov 1898-25 Jul 1995)  
   (Notes: Harold was born in Victor, CO and Blanche in Bluefield, VA. He died in Winter Park, FL and she in Elwood, IN. They are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Summit Co., OH.)

1G. Lewis Harold Riblett  
   (2 May 1934-9 Jan 2000)  
   m1. Nancy Ann Clark (div 29 Aug 1974 Orange Co. FL)  
   m2. Samye Joyce McCoy on 5 Dec 1974 in Orange Co., FL (div 3 Nov 1976 Lake Co. FL)  
   (Notes: Samye was married numerous times but as far as I can tell her maiden name was McCoy.)

2F. Helen Lelia Riblett  
   (26 Sep 1903-28 Apr 1968)  
   m. Karl Bernard Buchtel, in ca 1924  
   (19 Mar 1904-29 Mar 1986)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Akron, OH. Both died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

3F. Dorothy Mildred Riblett  
   (29 Aug 1905-15 Jan 1989)  
   m. Paul E. Ruch  
   (7 Sep 1905-28 Feb 2002)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Akron, OH. Dorothy died in Ventura Co., CA. Paul died as a resident of Santa Ana, CA.)

1G. Paul E. Ruch  
   (ca 1933-?)  
   m. Shirley A. Wolff on 3 Nov 1962 in Los Angeles, CA (ca 1933-?)

1H. Christopher P. Ruch  
   (6 Jun 1977-?)  
   (Notes: Chris was born in Orange Co., CA.)

2G. Shirley Ruch  
   m. Richard D. Shivers  
   (Notes: Residents of Pasadena, CA in 2008.)

2E. Orvil Johnson Marsh  
   (23 Nov 1881-25 Nov 1959)  
   m. Susan Florence Unger on 9 Dec 1903 in Alliance, OH
(23 May 1886-6 Sep 1965)
(Notes: Orvil was born in Mechanicstown, Carroll Co., OH and died in Canton, Stark Co., OH. Susan was born in East Palestine, OH and died in North Canton, OH. They are buried in North Lawn Cemetery, Canton, OH. In 1910, they were residents of Alliance, Stark Co., OH. Susan stated that she had had 1 child. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Canton, OH.)

1F. Kathryn Louise Marsh
   (24 Jun 1905-21 Jan 2000)
   m1. Howard D. Mercer on 24 Dec 1926 in Stark Co., OH
      (4 Mar 1903-23 Jun 1979)
   (Notes: Kathryn was born in Alliance, OH. Howard died in Stark Co., OH.)

   1G. Howard Lee Mercer
       m. Joanne E. Day on 1 Feb 1958 in Stark Co., OH
          (Aug 1939-?)
       (Notes: Residents of Canton, OH in 2008.)
       m2. Lauren C. Hunter
          (28 Feb 1895-26 Feb 1972)
       (Notes: Lauren was born in Apollo, PA and died in Canton, OH. Kathryn died in Massillon, OH. They are buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Stark Co., OH.)

   2G. Bonnie Lee Hunter
       (Nov 1948-?)
       m1. Fredric M. Clodfelter on 15 Jul 1967 in Stark Co., OH
       m2. Wade Allen Carroll on 5 Feb 1972 in Stark Co., OH
          (Dec 1947-?)
       (Notes: Wade and Bonnie were residents of Minerva, OH in 2008.)

2F. Evelyn Marie Marsh
   (24 Aug 1911-19 Jun 1983)
   m. Willard Leroy Brown on 23 Aug 1930 in Stark Co., OH
   (Notes: Evelyn was born in Alliance, OH. Both died in Massillon, OH and are buried in North Lawn Cemetery, Stark Co., OH.)

   1G. Willard Leroy Brown Jr.
   2G. David Lee Brown
   3G. Donald Robert Brown
   4G. Timothy Ray Brown
   5G. Daniel Paul Brown

2D. Malora B. Marsh
   (22 Jan 1858-19 Apr 1890)
   (Notes: Malora died in Mechanicstown, Carroll Co., OH and is buried there.)

3D. John S. Marsh
   (2 Oct 1859-4 Jun 1916)
   m. Eva S. Stoneman on 22 Mar 1893 in Carroll Co., OH
(14 Sep 1872-7 Aug 1919)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents of East Twp., Carroll Co., OH. Eva stated that she had had 3 children and all were living. Both died in East Twp.)

1E. Lela V. Marsh
   (15 Feb 1894-23 Aug 1962)
   m. John Mervin McIntosh
   (19 Mar 1893-29 Sep 1987)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of East Twp., Carroll Co., OH. Both died in Carroll Co.)

1F. Earl J. McIntosh
   (ca 1918-13 Jan 1962)
   (Notes: Earl died in Columbiana Co., OH.)

2F. Samuel Homer McIntosh
   (11 Apr 1919-26 Dec 1946)
   (Notes: Homer died as a result of an auto accident near Bayard, Columbiana Co., OH. He died in Mercy Hospital, Canton, OH and is buried in Grove Hill Cemetery, Hanoverton. He was single.)

3F. Harold J. McIntosh
   (ca 1921-?)

4F. Ray M. McIntosh
   (ca 1923-?)

5F. Marie M. McIntosh
   (ca 1925-?)
   m. Howard Hall

6F. John W. McIntosh
   (Jan 1929-?)
   m1. Karen Zimmerman
   m2. Betty First
   (Notes: Residents of Minerva, OH in 2008.)

7F. Claire E. McIntosh
   (9 May 1934-16 Jun 2005)
   m. __________
   (Notes: Claire died at his home in Kensington, OH and is buried in Grove Hill Cemetery in Hanoverton, OH.)

1G. Vicki McIntosh
   m. __________ Davis
   (Notes: Resident of Lisbon, OH in 2005.)

2G. Linda McIntosh
   (Oct 1956-?)
   m. Edward McQuiston
   (Feb 1953-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Salem, OH in 2008.)

3G. Vera McIntosh
   m. Michael Fox
   (Notes: Residents of Carrollton, OH in 2005.)
4G.  Sara E. McIntosh  
m. Shawn M. Glaser  
(Notes: Residents of Malvern, OH in 2009.)

5G.  Samuel J. McIntosh  
(Jan 1959-?)  
m. Patricia ________  
(Notes: Residents of Oklawaha, FL in 2005.)

2E.  Clara J. Marsh  
(4 Mar 1895-27 Jul 1987)  
m. Chester Addison Hull  
(21 Dec 1892-26 Apr 1980)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Fox Twp., Carroll Co., OH. Both died in Stark Co., OH.)

1F.  Leo Homer Hull  
(6 Aug 1917-4 Feb 1980)  
m. Evangeline A. McCauley  
(31 May 1916-16 May 1990)  
(Notes: Evangeline was born in Alliance, OH and Leo in Carroll Co., OH. He died in Carroll Co. and she in Canton, OH. Both are buried in Corinth Presbyterian Cemetery in Mechanicstown, OH.)

1G.  Penelope Hull  
(14 Aug 1942-2 Feb 1998)  
(Notes: Penelope was born and died in Canton, OH.)

2G.  John Mac Hull  
(22 Dec 1945-?)  
m. Martha Jane Paisley on 20 Jun 1965 in Stark Co., OH  
(22 Mar 1945-?)

3E.  Etta R. Marsh  
(28 Aug 1896-23 Jun 1964)  
m. George Alanson Brothers  
(5 Oct 1895-11 Oct 1927)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. George committed suicide by shooting himself with a 12 gauge shotgun. He placed the muzzle in his mouth and pushed the trigger with a stick. He is buried in Mechanicstown, OH. In 1930, Etta was a widow living in Fox Twp., Carroll Co., OH. Both died in Carroll Co. OH.)

1F.  Corwin Frank Brothers  
(29 Sep 1922-6 Oct 1991)  
m. Georgia Alvada Hull on 9 Oct 1942  
(18 Apr 1925-12 Oct 2007)  
(Notes: Corwin died in Carroll Co., OH and Georgia as a resident of Bowerston, OH. They are buried in Mechanicstown, OH.)

1G.  Darla Jean Brothers  
(Nov 1946-?)  
m. George A. Newhouse  
(Jun 1945-?)
(Notes: Residents of Wellsville, OH in 2008.)
2G.  Gary F. Brothers
    (Feb 1949-?)
    m. Joy R. ________
    (Jun 1956-?)
(Notes: Residents of Hartville, OH in 2008.)
3E.  Twila Kay Brothers
    (Feb 1951-?)
    m. Lyle B. Poole
    (Sep 1949-?)
(Notes: Residents of Sherrodsville, OH in 2008.)
4E.  Wanda Lee Brothers
    m. Paul S. Tinlin
    (Aug 1947-?)
(Notes: Residents of Dellroy, OH in 2008.)
5E.  Linda S. Brothers
    (May 1956-?)
    m. Marvin K. Harstine
    (Aug 1953-?)
(Notes: Residents of Carrollton, OH in 2008.)
6E.  Corwin Frank Brothers Jr.
    (31 Mar 1959-?)
    m. Theresa M. ________
(Notes: Residents of Mechanicstown, OH in 2008.)
2F.  Harry R. Brothers
    (5 Jan 1924-18 Jan 2004)
    m. Janice Loch on 23 May 1947
(Notes: Harry was born in Mechanicstown, OH. He is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Salineville, OH.)
1G.  Trudy L. Brothers
    (Dec 1947-?)
    m. Gary A. Crabtree
    (Aug 1942-?)
(Notes: Residents of Edgewood, MD in 2008.)
1H.  Michael T. Crabtree
    (May 1970-?)
2H.  Jayson Crabtree
3H.  Jordan Crabtree
2G.  Terry Jean Brothers
    (29 Aug 1956-?)
    m. Jay Hays
(Notes: Residents of Salineville, OH in 2008.)
1H.  Chip Hays
3G.  Tonia L. Brothers
    (16 Oct 1967-?)
    m. David L. Kestner
(22 Feb 1965-?)
(Notes: Residents of Lebanon, OH in 2004.)
1H. Janzen Kestner
2H. Luke Kestner

4G. Harry Chris Brothers
   (Dec 1950-?)
   m. Karen S. _________
   (Jun 1955-?)
(Notes: Residents of Summitville, OH in 2008.)
1H. Brent Brothers
2H. Stephanie Brothers

5G. Craig Brothers
   m. Diane L. _________
   (2 Feb 1953-?)
(Notes: Residents of Salineville, OH in 2008.)
1H. Lacey Brothers
2H. Brady Brothers

6G. Corey Brothers
   (Mar 1970-?)
   m. Lisa _____________
   (Notes: Residents of Salineville, OH in 2008.)
   (2 Nov 1970-?)
   1H. Hannah Brothers
   2H. Alivia Brothers

3F. Mary L. Brothers
   (Jul 1925-?)
   m1. Harlan Johnston
   m2. Thomas R. Young
   (Oct 1926-?)
(Notes: Residents of Carrollton, OH in 2008.)
4F. Marjory E. Brothers
   (ca 1927-?)
   m. Raymond Taylor
(Notes: Residents of Canton, OH in 2004.)
5F. George Alanson Brothers Jr.
   (15 Apr 1928-5 Apr 1985)
(Notes: George died in Columbiana Co., OH.)

4D. Rebecca Elizabeth Marsh
   (12 Mar 1862-30 Mar 1917)
   m. Milton H. Shaw on 15 Sep 1881 in OH
   (Sep 1859-15 Feb 1939)
(Notes: SEE Martin Swickard Word Document, Sarah Swickard Groves section.)
5D. Martha Marsh
   (1865-?)
6D. Harvey R. Marsh
   (3 Jun 1867-26 Oct 1937)
m. Ella E. Withrow on 20 Jul 1898 in Carroll Co., OH (Feb 1877-?)
(Notes: Harvey was born in Norristown, OH. In 1900, they were residents of Fox Twp., Carroll Co., OH. Ella had had 1 child. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were living in Alliance, OH. Harvey died in Alliance, OH. He is buried in Fairmount Memorial Park there.)

1E. Earl Henry Marsh
   (2 May 1899-30 Oct 1972)
   (Notes: Earl died in Mahoning Co., OH.)

7D. James William Marsh
   (17 Mar 1871-24 Jan 1933)
   m. Ida Bell Shaw on 21 Dec 1893 in Carroll Co., OH
   (16 Jul 1870-15 Apr 1923)
(Notes: Both were born in Carroll Co., OH. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Alliance, Stark Co., OH. Both died in Alliance, OH and are buried in Alliance City Cemetery.)

1E. Doris Marsh
   (ca 1905-?)

11C. Lucinda Saltsman
   (22 Feb 1833-27 Aug 1854)
   (Notes: Lucinda is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

12C. Ervin Saltsman
   (ca 1844-?)

6B. Andrew Saltsman
   (15 Aug 1786-28 Dec 1871)
   m1. Catherine Kerr on 18 Apr 1809 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (30 Jan 1795-?)

1C. William M. Saltsman
   (1 Dec 1811-3 Apr 1895)
   m. Keziah Maple on 19 Mar 1835 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (15 Mar 1813-bef 1900)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850, they were living in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1860, 1870 and 1880, they were living in Marshall Twp., Richland Co., WI. William is buried in Fancy Creek Cemetery, Richland Co., WI. It is believed that Keziah is also buried there. They apparently had no children.)

2C. John Saltsman
   (7 Jun 1813-7 Jan 1895)
   m. Margaret Clinton on 14 Apr 1836 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (ca 1817-?)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850 and 1860, they were residents of Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH. In 1870, John was living in Wellsville but not with any of his family. In 1880, John was living with his son, A James, in Wellsville, where he died.)

1D. Sarah Saltsman
   (ca 1837-?)

2D. Catherine Saltsman
   (ca 1839-?)
3D.  Thomas Saltsman  
     (ca 1841-?)
4D.  John G. Saltsman  
     (ca 1843-?)
5D.  Ann E. Saltsman  
     (ca 1847-?)
6D.  Andrew James Saltsman  
     (13 Mar 1852-26 Aug 1912)  
     m. Hannah Clark on 3 Mar 1873 in Carroll Co., OH  
     (2 Oct 1855-17 Dec 1927)  
     (Notes:  Both were born in OH. In 1880, they were residents of Wellsville,  
     Columbiana Co., OH. In 1900 and 1910, they were living in Cleveland, Cuyahoga  
     Co., OH. Hannah stated that she had had 4 children and all were living. In 1920,  
     Hannah was a widow living in Cleveland next door to her son, Howard. Both died in  
     Cleveland and are buried in the East Cleveland Cemetery.)

1E.  John Thomas Saltsman  
     (8 May 1873-8 Dec 1932)  
     m1. Mary E. Hagedorn on 16 Dec 1908 in Cuyahoga Co., OH  
     m2. Katherine Lyon  
     (25 Dec 1875-24 Aug 1926)  
     (Notes: In 1920, they were residents of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. John  
     was a widower living in Cleveland in 1930. They apparently had no children.  
     Katherine was born in Canada and died in Cleveland, OH. They are buried in  
     East Cleveland Cemetery.)

2E.  Charles George Saltsman  
     (4 Oct 1875-24 Nov 1943)  
     m. Emma Busch on 10 Apr 1896 in Cuyahoga Co., OH  
     (21 Dec 1876-19 Aug 1934)  
     (Notes: Charles was born in Wellsville, OH and Emma was born in Cleveland.  
     In 1910, they were residents of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Emma had had  
     2 children. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Cleveland. Both died in  
     Cleveland and are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery.)

1F.  Clarence J. Saltsman  
     (ca 1897-?)
2F.  Alfred Lee Saltsman  
     (29 Mar 1899-1 Oct 1970)  
     m1. Edna Shandersmith  
     (4 Jul 1899-23 Aug 1920)  
     (Notes: In 1920, Alfred and Edna were living in Cleveland with his  
     parents. Edna was born in Buffalo, NY and died in Cleveland, OH.  
     She was crushed to death by an elevator while working at the Lidner  
     Co. as an operator. She is buried in Harvard Grove Cemetery.)  
     m2. Ruby Quinn  
     (ca 1907 -7 Nov 1957)  
     (Notes: In 1930, Alfred and Ruby was residents of Cleveland, OH.  
     Alfred died in Seneca Co., OH.)
1G. Dudley L. Saltsman  
   (ca 1926-15 Sep 1963)  
   m. Concetta A. ____________  
   (10 Mar 1927-23 Jan 1986)  
   (Notes: Both died in Cuyahoga Co., OH.)

1H. Dennis Lee Saltsman  
   (Jun 1948-?)

2H. Gary D. Saltsman  
   (Sep 1951-?)

3H. Brian M. Saltsman  
   (Aug 1957-?)  
   m. Mary F. ____________  
   (Mar 1962-?)  
   (Notes: Residents of Cleveland, OH in 2008.)

4H. Mark D. Saltsman  
   (May 1963-?)  
   m. Denise M. Podojil  
   (Jul 1965-?)  
   (Notes: Residents of Vincent, OH in 2008.)

2G. Geraldine Marie Saltsman  
   (21 Jan 1929-11 Mar 1998)  
   m. Daniel E. Burger  
   (27 Dec 1918-25 Sep 1983)  
   (Notes: Both died in Seneca Co., OH.)

3E. Annie Cora Saltsman  
   (26 Aug 1884-15 Oct 1922)  
   m1. Chester Albro Lee on 8 May 1905 in Cuyahoga Co., OH (div)  
   (16 Apr 1882-27 May 1955)  
   (Notes: Chester was born in Massillon, OH. Chester remarried and died in Cuyahoga Co., OH.)  
   m2. Roy Franklin Farquharson on 29 Jun 1918 in Cuyahoga Co., OH  
   (27 Sep 1878-?)  
   (Notes: Roy was born in Putnam Co., OH and Annie was born in Wellsville, OH. In 1918, they were married and living in Cleveland when he registered for the draft. Annie died in Cleveland, OH. In 1930, Roy was remarried and living in Crawford Co., PA.)

4E. Howard Leture Saltsman  
   (27 Jun 1889-28 Mar 1933)  
   m1. Ellen Elizabeth Lindquist on 23 Oct 1916 in Cuyahoga Co., OH  
   (6 Sep 1890-11 Dec 1939)  
   (Notes: Howard was born in Wellsville, OH and Ellen in Sweden. In 1920, they were residents of Cleveland, OH. Ellen immigrated to the US in 1909. He died in Cleveland, OH.)  
   m2. Florence ____________

3C. James Saltsman  
   (29 Jan 1816-18 Nov 1879)
m. Nancy J. Elliott  
(ca. 1819-8 Sep 1882)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850, they were residents of Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1860 and 1870, they were living in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co. They are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Jefferson Co.)  
1D. Benjamin Elliott Saltsman  
(19 Oct 1840-7 Nov 1928)  
  m. Melissa C. Dennis on 12 Feb 1866 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(1843-1905)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1870 and 1880, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were living in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. Melissa stated that she had had 7 children, but only 5 were living. In 1910, Benjamin was a widower living in Alliance, Stark Co., OH with his single daughters, Nancy and Martha. In 1920, he was living with his daughter, Martha Brick, in Goshen Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH. Benjamin died in Alliance. He and Melissa are buried in Highlandtown Cemetery, Columbiana Co., OH.)  
1E. Ella M. Saltsman  
(13 Jan 1867-8 Dec 1955)  
  m. Frank Gamble on 27 Dec 1888 in Columbiana Co., OH  
(12 Oct 1864-4 Aug 1940)  
(Notes: Frank was born in Beaver Co., PA and Ella in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Lexington Twp., Stark Co., OH. Ella had had 3 children. In 1910, they were living in Alliance Stark Co. By then, Ella had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1930, they were living in Washington Twp., Stark Co. with their daughter, Mabel Brick. Frank died in North Canton, Stark Co. and is buried in Alliance City Cemetery. Ella died in Dallas Co., TX.)  
1F. Mabel M. Gamble  
(5 Jul 1892-24 Mar 1982)  
  m. Floyd Elmer Brick on 22 Jul 1911 in Stark Co., OH  
(23 Jun 1891-6 Nov 1971)  
(Notes: Floyd was born in Mineral City, OH and Mable was born in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Alliance, Stark Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Washington Twp., Stark Co. Floyd died in Travis Co., TX and Mabel in Dallas Co., TX.)  
1G. Robert Brick  
(ca 1911-?)  
2G. Donald E. Brick  
(20 Oct 1915-2 Apr 2008)  
(Notes: Donald died as a resident of Tempe, AZ.)  
3G. Helen Brick  
(ca 1918-?)  
4G. Lawrence E. Brick  
(21 Dec 1919-7 Apr 2006)  
(Notes: Lawrence died as a resident of Austin, TX.)  
2F. Joseph Nesley Gamble  
(20 Aug 1895-4 Feb 1969)
m. Hazel M. ________________  
(ca 1896-?)

(Notes: Joseph was born in Irondale, OH. In 1920, they were residents of Washington Twp., Stark Co., OH. Joseph died in Columbiana Co., OH.)

1G. Thelma Gamble  
(ca 1917-?)

3F. Helen M. Gamble  
(6 Aug 1898-26 Oct 1988)  
m. Earl Barr on 25 May 1917 in Stark Co., OH  
(24 Nov 1893-Dec 1984)

(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Alliance, Stark Co., OH living with her parents. Both died in Akron, Summit Co., OH and are buried in Alliance City Cemetery.)

2E. William H. Saltsman  
(3 Oct 1868-1 Sep 1936)  
m. Ina Myrtle Close 20 Sep 1893 in Columbiana Co., OH  
(Jun 1874-20 Apr 1965)

(Notes: William was born near Irondale, Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1910, they were living in Ravenna, Portage Co., OH. Myrtle stated that she had had 2 children. In 1920 and 1930, they were still living in Ravenna. Both died in Portage Co., OH. They are buried in Highlandtown Cemetery, Columbiana Co., OH.)

1F. Irl Leonard Saltsman  
(10 Feb 1895-8 Jun 1966)

(Notes: Irl died in Portage Co., OH and is buried in Highlandtown Cemetery, Columbiana Co., OH.)

2F. Lona Close Saltsman  
m. Ralph A. Kreinburg, in ca 1930  

(Notes: Both were born in OH—Ralph in Randolph Twp., Portage Co. In 1930, they were residents of Ravenna, Portage Co. living with her parents. Both died in Portage Co.)

3E. James W. Saltsman  
(ca 1870-?)

4E. Lorenzo E. Saltsman  
(29 Aug 1872-1893)

(Notes: Lorenzo was born in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH and is buried in Highlandtown Cemetery, Columbiana Co., OH.)

5E. John Dennis Saltsman  
(8 Dec 1874-?)  
m. Margaret E. Madden on 17 Jun 1903 in Columbiana Co., OH  
(Apr 1883-?)
(Notes: John was born in OH and Margaret in PA. In 1910, they were residents of Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH. Margaret had had no children. In 1920, they were living in Salineville, Columbiana Co. In 1930, they were living in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co.)

1F. Helen Saltsman
   (ca 1913-?)
   (Notes: Helen was identified as “adopted” on the 1920 census and born in PA.)

6E. Nancy E. Saltsman
    (8 Jan 1879-8 Dec 1965)
1F. Leroy M. Saltsman
    m. Mary I. Clark
    (18 Feb 1900-10 Sep 1991)
   (Notes: In 1900, Nancy and her son, Leroy, were living with her parents in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. He was living with his mother and stepfather in Alliance, Stark Co., OH in 1930. He and Mary died in Stark Co.)

1G. William B. Saltsman
    m. Kathryn L. Hume in Stark Co., OH
    m. William H. Clark on 25 Nov 1929 in Stark Co., OH
    (ca 1866-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Alliance, Stark Co., OH. Nancy’s son, Leroy, was living with them. Nancy died in Dallas, TX.)

7E. Martha M. Saltsman
    (4 Mar 1882-2 May 1969)
    m. Orin Burrell Brick on 26 Mar 1911 in 13 Apr 1911 in Stark Co., OH
    (19 Jun 1888-24 Nov 1967)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Goshen Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., OH. Both died in Dallas, TX.)

1F. Catherine M. Brick
    (6 Jul 1912-28 Jan 1990)
    m. __________ Elliott
   (Notes: Catherine died as a resident of Dallas, TX.)

2D. Sarah J. Saltsman
    (31 Dec 1841-?)
   (Notes: In 1910, Sarah was single living with her sister, Elizabeth A. Bell, in Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH.)

3D. Martha Saltsman
    (ca 1844-1853)

4D. Henry A. Saltsman
    (28 May 1845-1 Aug 1929)
    m. Sarah Isabella Ford on 9 Oct 1869 in Jefferson Co., OH
    (1846-3 Aug 1893)
Both were born in OH. In 1880, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, Henry was a widower living in Island Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Both died in Island Creek Twp. and are buried in Mt Tabor Cemetery, Jefferson Co.)

1E. Mary Alice Saltsman
(Jul 1870-?)
(Notes: Mary apparently never married. She lived with her father in Jefferson Co., OH throughout his life. In 1930, she was living with her sister, Ada, in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co.)

2E. George H. Saltsman
(7 Jan 1872-1 Dec 1916)
(Notes: George died in Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH and is buried in Spring Hill Cemetery there. He died as a result of burns he received after being scalded with steam.)

3E. Ada Elizabeth Saltsman
(24 Sep 1874-8 Feb 1938)
m. Beatty M. Cooper on 23 Feb 1899 in Steubenville, OH
(8 Feb 1864-5 Nov 1948)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were living in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Ada died in St Clair Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and Beatty in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. They are buried in Island Creek Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH.)

1F. Dorothy Cooper
(ca 1915-?)

4E. Nancy L. Saltsman
(8 Jan 1879-?)
(Notes: Nancy was born in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

5E. Lulu N. Saltsman
(1886-1958)
m. Howard Jason Swickard on 30 Aug 1900 in Richmond, OH
(5 Oct 1883-?)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. They were residents of Rockport Twp., Cuyahoga Co., OH in 1910. Lulu stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. Co. In 1930, Lulu was a divorced person living with her daughter, Edna Auhl, in Lakewood.)

1E. Jay Royce Swickard
(20 Mar 1901-20 Jan 1970)
m1. Ruby Fern Simmons on 25 Jun 1924 (div)
(4 Dec 1906-26 Jun 1984)
(Notes: Ruby was born in Lorain Co., OH. In 1930, they were residents of Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Ruby died in Los Angeles Co., CA as Ruby Defore. Jay died in Cuyahoga Co.)
m2. Helen L. Teare

2E. Edna Ellen Swickard
(31 Oct 1903-27 Mar 1974)
m. Carl Auhl
(7 Aug 1893-24 Apr 1976)
(Notes: Carl was born in Cleveland. He was living in Detroit, MI in 1918 when he registered for the draft. The social security administration has his birthdate as 22 Aug. He gave his birthdate as 22 Aug 1895 when he registered for the draft in WWII. Both died in Lake Co., OH.)

1F. William Wendell Auhl  
(29 Jan 1927-8 Feb 1927)  
(Notes: William was born and died in Cleveland, OH. He died from congenital heart disease and is buried in Algers Cemetery in Cleveland.)

2F. Carl Edwin Auhl  
(21 Jan 1928-15 Dec 2008)  
m. Janet Delora Zook  
(2 Apr 1930-7 Jun 2003)  
(Notes: Janet died as a resident of Mentor, Lake Co., OH. Both are buried in Western Reserve Memorial Gardens in Chesterland, Geauga Co., OH. Their two daughters were born in Painesville, OH.)

1G. Deborah Judith Auhl  
(2 Jul 1955-?)  
m. James Cannon Talbert on 1 Jun 1979  
(Notes: The Talberts children were born in Greenville, SC except for Emma, who was born in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.)

1H. David Samuel Talbert  
(26 Oct 1981-?)  
m. Desiree Bailey on 10 May 2003  

2H. Delaura Jeanne Talbert  
(18 Mar 1983-?)  

3H. Sarah Anne Talbert  
(23 Mar 1985-?)  

4H. Anna Joy Talbert  
(8 Nov 1986-?)  

5H. Emma Patrice Talbert  
(8 Apr )

2G. Elaine Susan Auhl  
(1 Dec 1956-?)  
m. George Wolf  

1H. Jessica Michelle Wolf  
II. Camren Hartman  
II. Kyle Hartman  

5D. Elizabeth A. Saltsman  
(28 Jan 1848-14 May 1941)  
m. _____________ Bell
In 1910, she was a widow living in Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH with her sister, Sarah Saltsman. In 1930, she was living with her nephew, William C. Carlin, in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co. Elizabeth was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. She is buried in Salineville, OH.)

6D. Harriet Saltsman  
(2 Dec 1850-27 Nov 1930)  
m. William Russell on 15 Oct 1868 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(Aug 1844-1914)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1910, Harriet stated that she had had 5 children and all were living. In 1920, Harriet was living in Brush Creek Twp. with her son, Emmett. Harriet died in Brush Creek Twp. Both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery there.)

1E. Mary Ann Russell  
(5 Aug 1869-5 Jul 1916)  
m. Daniel Rex Call on 17 Jul 1895 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(5 Jan 1868-4 Aug 1929)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Mary stated that she had had 2 children, but none were living. In 1910, they were living in Steubenville, Jefferson Co. Mary died in Steubenville and is buried in Hammondsville, OH. After Mary’s death, Daniel remarried. He committed suicide by hanging himself with a wire in his home in Richmond, OH. He is buried in Cross Creek Cemetery.)

1F. Sadie F. Call  
(1897-1897)

2E. Charles Francis Russell  
(7 Apr 1873-17 Nov 1953)  
m. Harriet Bell Call on 19 Sep 1894 in Columbiana Co., OH  
(19 Sep 1874-22 Jun 1940)  
(Notes: Charles was born in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1910, they were residents of Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH. Hattie stated that she had had 3 children and all were living. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Ross Twp., Jefferson Co. Hattie died in Ross Twp. She was a sister to Daniel Rex Call, who married Charles’ sister, Mary Ann. Charles died in Chester Hancock Co., WV. They are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Jefferson Co.)

1F. Eva B. Russell  
(23 Oct 1895-16 Jun 1963)  
m1. Clyde R. Dickey on 17 Feb 1913 in Wellsburg, OH  
(28 Dec 1895-?)  
(Notes: Clyde was born in Lisbon, OH and Eva in Mingo Junction, OH. Clyde was in Detroit, MI in 1918.)

m2. John Auerbach on 26 Oct 1926  
(1 Apr 1905-21 Feb 1988)  
(Notes: John was born in Varoslom, Hungary and died in Chester, WV. He and Eva are buried in Riverview Cemetery, East Liverpool, OH.)

2F. David Leslie Russell
(12 Jul 1897-22 Sep 1950)
m. Emma Elizabeth Esken on 24 Mar 1917 in New Cumberland (19 Sep 1896-24 Jul 1992) WV
(Notes: David was born in Mingo Junction, OH and Emma in Allegheny Co., PA. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH. David died in Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Emma died in Summit Co., OH. They are buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Twinsburg, OH.)

1G. Dorothy Jane Russell
   (2 Dec 1918-?)
m. Thomas Strok
   (16 Jun 1916-8 Feb 1993)
   (Notes: Thomas was born in PA. He died in Broward Co., FL.)

3F. Leroy Charles Russell
   (12 Jul 1905-11 May 1947)
m. Mary Auerbach, in ca 1927
   (20 Aug 1903-22 Jul 1996)
   (Notes: Leroy was born in Wellsville, OH and died in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. He died from accident carbon monoxide poisoning and is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery. Their children were born in WV. Mary died in Columbiana Co., OH.)

   1G. Jean Russell
       (1929-?)

   2G. Jane Russell
       (1929-?)

4F. Ruth Ellen Russell
   (8 Aug 1911-21 Nov 1999)
m. Norman Averill Daugherty on 15 Jan 1930
   (13 Aug 1910-5 Aug 1983)
   (Notes: Norman died as a resident of Berkeley Springs, WV. Ruth died in Findlay, Hancock Co., OH.)

   1G. _______ Daugherty

   2G. Russell Daugherty
       (16 Jan 1933-6 Aug 1997)
m. _______ Wright
   (Notes: Russell was born and died in Jefferson Co., OH.)

5F. Charles Russell
   (ca 1912-?)

3E. Albert Russell
   (13 Apr 1875-15 Mar 1948)
m1. Agnes Smith on 19 Oct 1905 in Chester, WV
   (7 Jan 1877-7 Jun 1929)
   (Notes: Albert was born in OH and Agnes in Irondale, OH. In 1910, they were residents of Chester, Hancock Co., WV. Agnes had had 2 children. In 1920, they were living in Paris Twp., Stark Co., OH. Their children were born in WV. Agnes died in Alliance and is buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Minerva,
In 1930, Albert was living in Alliance, Stark Co., OH and was a widower.

1F. Olive S. Russell
   (ca 1907-?)

2F. Herman C. Russell
   (ca 1909-28 May 1986)
   m. Mildred K. Murphy on 26 Dec 1934 in Stark Co., OH

3F. Irma L. Russell
   (ca 1911-?)

4F. Oleta A. Russell
   (ca 1916-?)
   m2. Ella Swickard

(Notes: Albert was born and died in Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. He is buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Minerva, OH.)

4F. Emmett C. Russell
   (2 Aug 1879-14 Mar 1924)
   m. Florence Carson on 10 Jul 1915
   (Oct 1884-?)

(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Emmett died in Brush Creek Twp. and is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery there.)

1G. Stillborn Male Russell
   (10 Mar 1916-10 Mar 1916)

(Notes: This child was born and died in Wellsville, OH and is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH.)

5F. Kizzie L. Russell
   (18 Dec 1890-25 Jun 1950)
   m. Paul Jackman
   (Jan 1889-5 Jul 1963)

(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Kizzie died in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH and Paul in Columbiana Co., OH. They are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Wellsville, OH.)

1G. Wilma L. Jackman
   (ca 1918-?)

7D. Ezra Maple Saltsman
   (24 Apr 1853-12 Jun 1929)
   m. Mary Devers on 31 Dec 1885 in Columbiana Co., OH
   (Mar 1863-?)

(Notes: Ezra was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Mary in PA. In 1900, they were residents of Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH. In 1910, they were living in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Mary stated that she had had 5 children and all were living. In 1920, they were still living in Cleveland. In 1930, Mary was a widow living with her son, Fred, in Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Ezra died in Bedford and is buried in Bedford Cemetery.)

1E. Harry Harper Saltsman
(28 Oct 1886-?)
m. Sarah May Newby in Canada
(Notes: Harry was a resident of Toronto, Ontario, Canada in 1918 when he registered for the draft.)

2E. Frederick Franklin Saltsman
(23 Jun 1888-19 Dec 1956)
m. Jennie Ely on 22 Sep 1917 in Cuyahoga Co., OH
(27 Nov 1888-18 Mar 1990)
(Notes: Fred was born in Wellsville, OH and Jennie in OH. In 1920, they were residents of East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Jennie died in Broward Co., FL.)

1F. Betty Jane Saltsman
(ca 1919-?)
m. Andrew Strok

2F. James Frederick Saltsman
(2 Oct 1927-?)
m. Marcia M. Schlaudecker
(6 Aug 1934-?)
(Notes: Residents of Bedford, OH in 2010.)

3E. Homer Dever Saltsman
(19 Aug 1890-?)
m. Lottie M. Barrett Deyo on 27 Jan 1917 in Cuyahoga Co., OH
(Notes: Homer was born in Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH and Lottie in NY. In 1930 and 1942, they were residents of Philadelphia, PA.)

4E. Mary Esther Saltsman
(2 Sep 1892-21 Aug 1982)
m. Edward Rinehart Wilke on 18 Oct 1912 in Cuyahoga Co., OH (div)
(27 Aug 1887-1 Jan 1931)
(Notes: Edward was born in Cleveland, OH. In 1920, they were residents of Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. In 1930, Esther was divorced and living in Columbus with her daughter, Helen. Edward died in Columbus and is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery there. Esther died in Franklin Co., OH.)

1F. Helen Esther Wilke
(16 Aug 1913-8 Jun 1979)
m. Frank Stanley Zadworny
(2 Nov 1916-24 Mar 1979)
(Notes: Both died in Franklin Co., OH.)

5E. Edna Ruth Saltsman
(ca 1903-?)
m1. Neal Vernon Troup on 8 Sep 1920 in Cuyahoga Co., OH (div)
(27 Sep 1901-3 Jul 1931)
(Notes: Neil was born in PA and died in Highland Heights, Cuyahoga Co., OH.)
m2. ___________ Hall

8D. Robert K. Saltsman
(Apr 1857-?)
m. Sarah Martha Springer on 2 Apr 1890 in Pulaski Co., AR (Jul 1865-?)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900 through 1930, they were residents of Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. In 1910, Sarah stated that she had had 4 children and all were living.)

1E. Arthur Raymond Saltsman
(10 Mar 1894-25 Mar 1957)
(Notes: Arthur was born in Wellsville, OH. He died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

2E. Margaret L. Saltsman
(16 Nov 1896-Jan 1979)
(Notes: Margaret was born in IN and died as a resident of Indianapolis.)

3E. Robert Merle Saltsman
(Dec 1899-?)
m. Marie B. ____________, in ca 1924
(ca 1899-?)
(Notes: Robert was born in IN and Marie in IL. In 1930, they were residents of Indianapolis, IN.)

4E. Dorothy M. Saltsman
(18 Sep 1901-20 Apr 2001)
(Notes: Dorothy was born in PA and died as a resident of Indianapolis.)

9D. Mary Saltsman
(ca 1858-?)

10D. Keziah Saltsman
(25 Dec 1861-9 Sep 1949)
m. William Grant Carlin on 12 Dec 1888 in Columbiana Co., OH
(4 Dec 1868-8 Nov 1930)
(Notes: William was born in CA and Keziah was born in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were residents of Freedom Twp., Beaver Co., PA. Keziah stated that she had had 3 children and all were living. In 1910, they were living in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA. By then, Keziah had had 6 children, but only 4 were living. In 1920, they were living in Fairfield Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Butler Twp., Columbiana Co. Both died in Butler Twp. and are buried in Rochester, PA.)

1E. Elizabeth B. Carlin
(Apr 1890-?)
(Notes: Lizzie was born in OH.)

2E. James Watson Carlin
(7 Apr 1892-3 Oct 1918)
(Notes: James was born in Freedom, PA. In 1918, he was single living in Portage Co., OH. James died from pneumonia during WW I.)

3E. William Grant Carlin Jr.
(16 Sep 1893-14 Jan 1943)
m. Sarah Emma ____________
(Notes: William was born in Freedom, PA. In 1918, he was a divinity student at Asbury College in Wilmore, KY. He resided in Portage Co., OH. In 1942, they were residents of Ravenna, OH. He died and was buried in Ravenna.)
4E. Naomi R. Carlin  
(17 Mar 1904-15 Oct 1975)  
m. Alfred R. Robson, in ca 1928  
(11 Jan 1903-23 Sep 1976)  
(Notes: Naomi was born in PA. Both died in Tuscarawas Co., OH.)

4C. Alexander Saltsman  
(30 Sep 1818-?)  
m. Sarah Davidson on 1 Feb 1853 in Jefferson Co., OH  
m2. Catherine Lastley Hartman Culp on 24 Aug 1819 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(25 Sep 1789-12 Jul 1837)  
(Notes: Catherine was the widow of Jacob Culp. She was born in Washington Co., PA and died in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

5C. Sarah Saltsman  
(22 Jun 1819-?)

6C. Mary Saltsman  
(10 Aug 1822-?)

7C. George H. Saltsman  
(10 Aug 1822-11 Jul 1895)  
m. Eliza Shaw  
(27 Nov 1827-2 Feb 1913)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850, they were residents of East Twp., Carroll Co., OH. In 1860, they were living in Fox Twp., Carroll Co. In 1870 and 1880, they were living in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1900, Eliza was a widow living in Washington Twp. She stated that she had had 6 children, but only 5 were living. In 1910, Eliza was living in Washington Twp. with her son, Samuel and his family. Both died in Salineville, Columbiana Co. They are buried in Woodland Cemetery there.)

1D. William A. Saltsman  
(30 Jun 1849-12 Jan 1897)  
(Notes: William is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Salineville, OH.)

2D. James Madison Saltsman  
(30 Oct 1851-30 Jun 1928)  
m1. Emma McGaffick on 10 Jan 1878 in Columbiana Co., OH  
(ca 1859-4 Aug 1882)  
(Notes: James was born in Norristown, Carroll Co., OH. In 1880, he and Emma were residents of Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. Emma died in Salineville, OH.)

1E. Eulala Saltsman  
(6 Jul 1882-17 Aug 1882)  
(Notes: Eulala was born and died in Salineville, Columbiana Co., OH.)  
m2. Ella McGaffick on 3 May 1884 in Columbiana Co., OH  
(27 Sep 1864-18 Nov 1941)  
(Notes: Ella was born in Salineville, Columbiana Co., OH. In 1900 and 1910, she and James were residents of Cleveland, Co., OH. Ella stated that she had had 2 children, but only 1 was living. In 1920, they were living in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co. James died in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH and Ella in Cleveland. They are buried in Lakewood Park Cemetery.)

2E. Eltha Saltsman
(1 Mar 1885-22 Mar 1971)
m1. Joseph A. Gruelle in ca 1904
(28 Nov 1880-11 Aug 1967)
(Notes: Joseph was born in NY and Eltha in OH. In 1910, they were residents of Cleveland, OH living with her parents. Eltha had had 1 child. They were apparently divorced before 1912. Joseph died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

1F. Joseph J. Gruelle
    (ca 1905-20 Sep 1964)
m. Clara J. Laman
(Notes: Joseph was living with his grandparents in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH in 1920. He died in San Francisco Co., CA.)
m2. Harry T. O’Keefe
(10 Nov 1887-30 Oct 1962)
(Notes: Harry was born in PA. In 1930, he and Eltha were living in Cleveland, OH. He died in Cuyahoga Co., OH and Eltha in Geauga Co., OH.)

2F. Arthur Paul O’Keefe
    (10 Aug 1912-19 Jan 1992)
m. Marjorie G. Kall
    (19 May 1912-24 Feb 2000)
(Notes: Arthur was born in Cleveland and died in Geauga Co., OH. Marjorie died in Cuyahoga Co.)

3F. Dorothy M. O’Keefe
    (21 Sep 1916-16 Apr 1984)
m. John Turcanik
    (15 Jan 1911-20 Aug 1986)
(Notes: Both died in Parma, Cuyahoga Co., OH.)

3E. Percy Saltsman
(8 Sep 1890-?)
(Notes: Percy was born in Salineville, Columbiana Co., OH.)

3D. Milton Shaw Saltsman
(Nov 1853-bef 1920)
m1. Henrietta Fleming on 30 May 1883 in Columbiana Co., OH
(Notes: Henrietta was born in IN according to the 1900 census. Her children’s mother was born in IN according to that census.)

1E. George B. Saltsman
    (2 Jul 1882/4-10 Apr 1964)
m. Katherine Dempsey, in ca 1915
    (ca 1881-?)
(Notes: George was born in OH and Katherine in NY. In 1910, George was living with his Aunt Anna Culver in Alliance, Stark Co., OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., PA. George died in Ashtabula Co., OH. They apparently had no children.)

2E. Jane B. Saltsman
    (12 Jun 1886-?)
(Notes: Jane was born in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH.)
m2. Estella B. Marietta Bebout, in ca 1888
(8 Jan 1870-27 Mar 1941)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Alliance, Stark Co., OH. Estella stated that she had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1910, they were living in Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., PA. By then, Estella had had 5 children and only 3 were living. In 1920, Estella was a widow living in Wilkinsburg with her single children, Orville and Elizabeth. She died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

3E. Orville Marietta Saltsman
   (12 Dec 1896-15 Jan 1953)
   m. Mella L. Hopkins, in ca 1922
   (25 Dec 1895-14 Jun 1993)
(Notes: Orville was born in Irondale, OH and Nella in CA. In 1930, they were residents of San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA. They died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

1F. Orville Edward Saltsman
   (22 Feb 1926-31 Oct 1987)
(Notes: Orville was born and died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

4E. Harold Saltsman
   (Aug 1899-15 Sep 1903)
(Notes: Harold was born and died in Alliance, Mahoning Co., OH.)

5E. Elizabeth Gloria Saltsman
   (15 Jun 1905-16 May 1996)
   m. Lenard Jackson Clothier
   (27 Jun 1904-16 Jan 1958)
(Notes: Lenard was born in ID. Elizabeth was born in Smith Twp., Mahoning Co., OH. Both died in Los Angeles, CA.)

4D. Anna Saltsman
   (24 Aug 1857-23 Jun 1941)
   m1. Homer J. Pumphrey on 17 May 1877 in Columbiana Co., OH
   (Dec 1851-Apr 1916)
(Notes: Homer was born in Columbiana Co., OH and died in Denver, CO. He was captain of the guards at the US Mint in Denver. He is buried in Fairmount Cemetery there.)

1E. George Delmar Pumphrey
   (ca 1878-7 Jan 1892)
(Notes: George died at age 13y, 10m, 11d and is buried in Woodland Cemetery, Salineville, OH.)
   m2. J.A. Ansley on 13 Aug 1891 in Columbiana Co., OH
   (ca 1870-?)
(Notes: In 1900, Anna, a widow, was living with her widowed mother in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. She stated that she had had 1 child who was dead.)
   m3. Peter D. Culver on 18 Oct 1904 in Columbiana Co., OH
   (30 Aug 1849-11 Jul 1941)
(Notes: Anna was born near Mechanicstown, Carroll Co., OH. Peter was born in PA. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Alliance, Stark Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Paris Twp., Stark Co., OH. Both died in Paris Twp. and are buried in East Lawn Cemetery, Minerva, OH.)
5D. Mary L. Saltsman
   (29 May 1860-10 Feb 1945)
   m. Thomas A. Rogers on 29 Dec 1881 in Columbiana Co., OH
   (23 Aug 1859/60-17 Sep 1917)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Cleveland,
   Cuyahoga Co., OH. Mary stated that she had had 3 children and all were living. In
   1920 and 1930, Mary was a widow living in Cleveland. Thomas died in Cleveland and
   Mary died in East Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. They are buried in Knollwood
   Cemetery.)

1E. Edna R. Rogers
   (5 Dec 1882-19 Dec 1975)
   m. Sylvester Quin Thomas
   (ca 1893-8 Jul 1962)
   (Notes: Sylvester was born in England. Both died in Cuyahoga Co., OH and
   are buried in Knollwood Cemetery, Cleveland, OH.)

2E. Nellie Eliza Rogers
   (7 Sep 1885-13 Jun 1915)
   m. Ray Lindley Phelps on 15 Oct 1907 in Cuyahoga Co., OH
   (4 Oct 1878-15 Oct 1942)
   (Notes: Ray was born in Vermilion, OH. Nellie died after an operation in St
   Luke’s Hospital, Cleveland, OH. She is buried in Vermilion, OH. In 1918,
   Ray was living in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. In 1942, Ray was living in
   Fairmont, Marion Co., WV. He died in Fairmont and is buried in Vermilion.)

3E. Frank H. Rogers
   (Aug 1891-3 Jan 1965)
   m. Margaret Miller
   (Notes: Frank died in Cuyahoga Co., OH and is buried in Knollwood
   Cemetery, Cleveland, OH.)

6D. Samuel D. Saltsman
   (31 Jan 1861-24 Oct 1944)
   m. Laura Jennett Snively, in ca 1883
   (17 Apr 1866-13 Dec 1925)
   (Notes: Samuel was born in Carroll Co., OH. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents
   of Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1910, Laura had had 2 children. In
   1920, they were living in Salineville, Columbiana Co. Laura died in Lexington Twp.,
   Stark Co., OH. Sam died in Salineville. They are buried in Woodland Cemetery,
   Salineville.)

1E. Isla V. Saltsman
   (2 May 1885-28 Apr 1966)
   m. ___________ Russell
   (Notes: Isla was born in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH and died in
   Alliance, OH.)

2E. Edgar V. Saltsman
   (30 Oct 1901-17 Sep 1959)
   m. May H. Beebe on 17 Sep 1928 in Stark Co., OH
   (ca 1896-?)
8C. Peter Groves Saltsman
   (16 Jun 1824-21 Feb 1910)
   m1. Nancy Jane Culp on 9 Mar 1854 in Jefferson Co., OH
      (ca 1830-?)
      (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1860, they were residents of Sugar Creek Twp.,
      Tuscarawas Co., OH.)
      m2. Phoebe L. Stull on 26 Mar 1861 in Tuscarawas Co., OH
      (Apr 1841-5 Feb 1907)
      (Notes: Phoebe was born in OH or PA. In 1870, she and Peter were residents of Dover Twp.,
      Tuscarawas Co., OH. He was a minister of the gospel. In 1880, they were living in Braceville
      Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. In 1900, they were still in Braceville Twp. Phoebe stated that she
      had had 6 children and all were living. Peter and Phoebe died in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co.,
      OH. Peter is buried in Braceville Cemetery, Trumbull Co., OH.)

1D. Homer O. Saltsman
   (ca 1861-23 Dec 1934)
   m1. Emily M. Rood on 4 Nov 1886 in Trumbull Co., OH
      (ca 1864-13 Oct 1890)
      (Notes: Emily was born and died in Braceville, Trumbull Co., OH.)

1E. Ile Jay Saltsman
   (1 May 1887-2 Oct 1971)
   (Notes: Jay was born in Braceville, Trumbull Co., OH. He died in Trumbull
   Co and was never married.)

2E. Infant Son Saltsman
   (20 Oct 1889-20 Oct 1889)
   (Notes: This child was born and died in Braceville, Trumbull Co., OH.)

3E. Elsie Magdalene Saltsman
   (16 Sep 1890-2 Apr 1986)
   m. Cal Harmon Richards on 29 Oct 1910 in Trumbull Co., OH
   (4 Feb 1890-26 Mar 1986)
   (Notes: Elsie was born in Braceville, Trumbull Co., OH. In 1920 and 1930,
   they were residents of Braceville. Cal died in Mahoning Co., OH and Elsie in
   Warren, Trumbull Co. They apparently had no children.)
   m2. Frieda Koehl on 4 Jun 1903 in Cuyahoga Co., OH
      (9 Aug 1875-22 Dec 1950)
      (Notes: Homer was born in OH and Frieda in Germany. In 1910, they were residents
      of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Frieda had had 2 children. In 1920, they were still
      living in Cleveland. In 1930, Homer was a widower living in Cleveland. He died in
      Cleveland and is buried in Highland Park Cemetery there. Frieda died in Cleveland
      and is buried in Riverside Cemetery there.)

4E. Albert Saltsman
   (23 Apr 1900-12 Jan 1969)
   m. Bettina Marie Barth
   (22 Mar 1905-24 Sep 1986)
(Notes: Albert was born in Cleveland and died in Lorain Co., OH. He is buried in Crown Hill Cemetery.)

1F. Lois Marie Saltsman  
   (30 Mar 1928-11 Apr 1993)  
   m. Phillip Johnston  
   (Notes: Lois died in Lorain Co., OH. She was divorced at the time of her death.)

2F. Albert Saltsman Jr.  
   m. Diana Joan Nowak

5E. Lenora Saltsman  
   (28 Jun 1904-Jul 1981)  
   m. Burton J. Gnuschke  
   (8 May 1901-Feb 1965)  
   (Notes: Burton died as a resident of Tucson, AZ.)

6E. Edna M. Saltsman  
   (27 Feb 1913-3 Jun 2003)  
   (Notes: Edna died as a resident of Tucson, AZ.)

2D. William Virgil Saltsman  
   (10 Jun 1864-19 Jan 1933)  
   m. Mertie Carisida Long on 1 Oct 1891 in Trumbull Co., OH  
   (22 Feb 1871-18 Oct 1924)  
   (Notes: William was born in New Somerset, Jefferson Co., OH according to his death certificate. Mertie was born in Braceville, OH. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Braceville Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. In 1910, Mertie stated that she had had 3 children and both were living. Mertie died in Warren, Trumbull Co. In 1930, William was a widower living in Braceville Twp. with his son, Louis and family. William died in Braceville Twp. They are buried in Braceville Cemetery.)

1E. Oscar Warren Saltsman  
   (27 Jan 1895-2 Jan 1963)  
   m1. Evaline Marie Dice  
   (10 Oct 1898-?)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH—Evaline in Niles. In 1920, they were residents of Green Twp., Wayne Co., OH.)

1F. Elwood Dennison Saltsman  
   (10 Nov 1917-29 Mar 1999)  
   m. Anna Laurene Miller on 3 Feb 1939 in Holmes Co., OH  
   (ca 1922-?)  
   (Notes: Elwood was born in Summit Co., OH and died in Wayne Co., OH.)

2F. Milo W. Saltsman  
   (4 Oct 1919-30 Mar 1997)  
   (Notes: Milo was born in Orrville, Wayne Co., OH and died in Youngstown, OH.)
   m2. Emma D. ___________, in ca 1927  
   (ca 1909-?)
(Notes: Emma was born in MD. In 1930, she and Oscar were residents of Braceville Twp., Trumbull Co., OH.)

3F. Warren V. Saltsman
   (ca 1929-?)
   m. Carol J. ______________
   (Notes: Residents of Southington, OH in 2008.)

2E. Maude Esther Saltsman
   (28 Nov 1898-?)
   (Notes: Maude was born in Braceville, Trumbull Co., OH.)

3E. Lewis P. C. Saltsman
   (14 Aug 1905-18 Nov 1996)
   m. Vieno L. Marsyla, in ca 1926
   (21 Jul 1904-16 Dec 1990)
   (Notes: Lewis was born in OH and Vieno is MT. In 1930, they were residents of Braceville Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. Both died in Trumbull Co.)

1F. Walter C. Saltsman
   (Mar 1928-?)
   m. Kathleen I. ____________
   (Jun 1929-?)
   (Notes: Resident of Lakeside, CA in 2008.)

2F. Floyd Lewis Saltsman
   (May 1929-?)
   m. Dorothy M. ____________
   (Dec 1930-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Southington, OH in 2008.)

3F. Twin Son Saltsman
   (2 Aug 1932-2 Aug 1932)

4F. Twin Daughter Saltsman
   (2 Aug 1932-2 Aug 1932)
   (Notes: These twins were born and died in Braceville Twp., Trumbull Co., OH and are buried in Braceville Cemetery there.)

3D. Byron Summerfield Saltsman
   (3 Sep 1866-11 Feb 1952)
   m. Minnie V. Miller on 20 May 1897 in Trumbull Co., OH
   (Nov 1874-29 Mar 1961)
   (Notes: Byron was born in Crooked Run, OH. Minnie was also born in OH. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Warren, Trumbull Co., OH. In 1910, Minnie had had 3 children. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Akron, Summit Co., OH. Byron died in Braceville Twp., Trumbull Co., OH. Minnie died in Summit Co., OH. They are buried in Braceville Cemetery.)

1E. Howard C. Saltsman
   (Apr 1894-?)

2E. Riley Duane Saltsman
   (22 Dec 1898-4 Mar 1988)
   m. Helen E. Harper, in ca 1918
   (4 Apr 1898-11 Jun 1963)
1F. Martha Jane Saltsman  
   (1 May 1919-9 Jun 2005)  
   m. Roscoe Vernon May  
   (25 Jun 1928-?)  
   (Notes: Martha died as a resident of Tallmadge, OH.)

2F. Ruth Saltsman  
   (ca 1921-?)

3F. Hazel L. Saltsman  
   (29 Dec 1923-14 Mar 2000)  
   m. D. E. Wilson Pritt  
   (5 Jun 1919-Jul 1980)  
   (Notes: Hazel died in Medina Co., OH.)

4F. Riley Duane Saltsman Jr.  
   (7 Nov 1925-21 Apr 1992)  
   m. Margaret E. Spence on 29 Jan 1972 in Summit Co., OH  
   (29 Jan 1932-1 Nov 2008)  
   (Notes: Riley was born in Akron, OH. Both died in Cuyahoga Falls, OH and are buried in Rose Hill Memorial Park.)

3E. Forest G. Saltsman  
   (12 Dec 1900-Nov 1980)  
   m. Helen Donald Hart, in ca 1927  
   (16 Sep 1903-30 Jan 1943)  
   (Notes: Helen was born in Shreve, Wayne Co., OH. In 1930, they were residents of Akron, Summit Co., OH. Helen died in Akron Forest died as a resident of Camp Verde, AZ.)

4D. Milton W. Saltsman  
   (3 Jul 1868-21 Jan 1936)  
   m. Barbara Walters on 17 Nov 1910 in Cuyahoga Co., OH  
   (ca 1897-?)  
   (Notes: Milton was born in OH. In 1910, he was single living in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. He was a streetcar motorman. In 1920, he and Barbara were residents of Cleveland. Milton’s sister, Victoria, was in their household. In 1930, Milton was identified as a widower living in Cleveland with his son and sister, Victoria. However, according to his death certificate, he was married to Barbara as the time of his death. Milton died in Cleveland and is buried in Brooklyn Heights. In reality, Barbara had apparently divorced Milton since she married Max Schaufler on 1 Jun 1920 in Cuyahoga Co.)

1E. Milton E. Saltsman  
   (22 Oct 1911-29 Aug 1985)  
   m. Henrietta E. ___________  
   (11 Jun 1910-2 Oct 1981)  
   (Notes: Both died in Cuyahoga Co., OH.)

5D. Victoria Saltsman  
   (Sep 1872-7 Apr 1960)
(Notes: Victoria died in Lorain Co., OH. She was never married.)

6D. Monroe Stewart Saltsman
   (29 Jul 1873-8 May 1966)
   m1. Sarah Bernice Justice Harmon on 3 May 1903 in Mahoning Co., OH
      (Sep 1838-14 Aug 1922)
   (Notes: Monroe was born in Dover Twp., Tuscarawas Co., OH and Sarah in NC. In
   1910, they were living in Berlin Twp., Mahoning Co., OH. Sarah stated that she had
   had 1 child but that child was not living. Sarah had been married previously. In
   1920, they were residents of Jackson Twp., Mahoning Co. Sarah died in Jackson
   Twp. and is buried in North Jackson Cemetery. In 1930, Monroe and Addie were
   living in Jackson Twp. Monroe died in Warren, Trumbull Co., OH.)
   m2. Addie M. ________________, in ca 1929
      (ca 1874-?)

9C. Susan Saltsman
   (15 Nov 1826-?)
   m1. Henry Keesy on 13 Aug 1848 in Jefferson Co., OH
      (ca 1825-?)
   (Notes: Henry was born in PA and Susan in OH. In 1850, they were residents of Knox Twp.,
   Jefferson Co., OH.)
   m2. William Silver
      (ca 1797-25 Aug 1881)
   (Notes: William was born in PA. In 1870 and 1880, he and Susan were living in Salem,
   Columbiana Co., OH. William died in Salem.)
   m3. Henry Alter Imhoff on 30 Mar 1899 in Steubenville, OH
      (26 Jul 1823-13 Oct 1908)
   (Notes: Henry was born in PA. Henry had been married 3 times prior to Susan. His third
   marriage was to Sarah Saltsman, a daughter of Martin and Jane Farquar Saltsman. In
   1900, they were residents of Hopewell Twp., Washington Co., PA. Henry died in PA. Susan
   had no children.)

10C. Andrew J. Saltsman
    (15 Jan 1828-18 Sep 1899)
    m. Isabel M. Dunlap
    (Feb 1839-1895)
   (Notes: Andrew was born in OH. Isabel was born in Ireland. In 1860, 1870 and 1880, they
   were residents of Sylvan, Richland Co., WI. In 1900, Isabel was a widow living in Richland
   Center, WI. She had had one child. In 1910, she was living in Lowell Twp., Kent Co., MI.
   They are buried in Richland Center Cemetery, Richland Co., WI.)

1D. Mary Jane Saltsman
    (May 1861-1940)
    m. William Harrison Cholerton on 28 Oct 1882 in Richland Co., WI
    (Apr 1859/1860-1943)
   (Notes: Both were born in WI. In 1900, they were residents of Richland Center, WI.
   Mary had had 2 children. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were living in Lowell Twp.,
   Kent Co., MI. They are buried in Richland Center Cemetery, WI.)

1E. Clifford Harrison Cholerton
    (7 Aug 1891-Aug 1968)
m1. Blanche Miller on 25 Nov 1916 in Ypsilanti, MI
   (ca 1888-bef 1920)
m2. Mary ________________, in ca 1924
   (24 Jan 1888-5 Jun 1972)
   (Notes: Clifford was born in WI and Blanche in Ypsilanti, MI. They were
   living in Ann Arbor, MI in 1918 when he registered for the draft. Clifford was
   a widower living with his parents in 1920 in Kent Co., MI. In 1930, he and
   second wife, Mary, were living in Milwaukee, WI. Mary was born in WI.
   Both died as residents of Milwaukee, WI.)
2E. Mary Isabell Cholerton
   (27 Feb 1893-22 May 1984)
m. William R. McConnell on 23 Sep 1915 in Kent Co., MI
   (30 Jun 1886-7 Nov 1977)
   (Notes: William was born in Rittman, OH and Mary in Richland Center, WI.
   In 1920, they were residents of Chatham Twp., Medina Co., OH. In 1930, they
   were living in York Twp., Medina Co. Both died in Medina Co., OH.)
1F. Ralph Wayne McConnell
   (17 Jul 1916-8 Nov 1978)
m. Gertrude Evelyn Scott
   (22 Sep 1917-13 Aug 2007)
   (Notes: Ralph was born in MI. Both died as residents of Cuyahoga
   Co., OH.)
2F. Beulah M. McConnell
   (21 Jun 1918-?)
m. Donald B. Scott
   (27 Dec 1919-21 Dec 1997)
   (Notes: Both were born in Medina Co., OH. Donald died in Medina
   Co.)
3F. Stillborn Son McConnell
   (6 Apr 1921-6 Apr 1921)
   (Notes: This child was stillborn in Westfield Twp., Medina Co., OH
   and is buried in LeRoy Cemetery there.)
4F. Joyce Elaine McConnell
   m1. John Robert Huddleston on 21 Jun 1957 in Princeton, KS
      (8 Jun 1936-21 May 2004)
m2. Charles Edward Fields on 1 Jul 1973 in Las Vegas, NV
      (27 Dec 1939-20 Jan 2001)
   (Notes: Charles was born in McRoberts, KY and died as a resident of
   Clinton, AR.)
11C. Isaac Saltsman
    (4 Jan 1831-16 Apr 1910)
m. Hannah Lawrence on 11 May 1854 in Jefferson Co., OH
    (1836-4 Dec 1898)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1860, 1870 and 1880, they were residents of Saline Twp.,
   Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, Isaac was a widower living in Saline Twp. Both died in Saline
   Twp. and are buried in New Somerset Cemetery near the Methodist Church.)
1D. Ross L. Saltsman  
(8 Dec 1855-16 Aug 1858)  
(Notes: Ross is buried in New Somerset Methodist Church Cemetery near his parents. He died at age 3y, 8m, 8d.)

2D. Andrew J. Saltsman  
(22 Aug 1858-19 May 1862)  
(Notes: Andrew is buried in New Somerset Methodist Church Cemetery near his parents. He died at age 3y, 8m, 28d.)

3D. William J. Saltsman  
(27 Apr 1862-29 Oct 1867)  
(Notes: William is buried in New Somerset Methodist Church Cemetery near his parents. He died at age 5y, 6m, 2d.)

4D. Infant Son Saltsman  
(3 Nov 1868-1868)  
(Notes: This infant is buried in New Somerset Methodist Church Cemetery near his parents.)

5D. Leonard T. Saltsman  
(ca 1870-12 Nov 1926)  
m. Erla Dean Joseph on 25 Dec 1900 in Columbiana Co., OH  
(ca 1884-12 Mar 1956)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910, they were residents of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Erla had had 1 child. They were still in Cleveland in 1920. Leonard died in Cuyahoga Co. and is buried in Highland Park Cemetery. After Leonard’s death, Erla married Charles Hopple. She died in St. Petersburg, FL.)

1E. Eleanor D. Saltsman  
(5 Dec 1901-7 Dec 1993)  
m. Arthur George Drescher on 28 Feb 1922 in Cuyahoga Co., OH  
(14 Mar 1902-27 Mar 1950)  
(Notes: Arthur was born in Bratenahl, Cuyahoga Co., OH and died in Cleveland. He is buried in Highland Park Cemetery. Eleanor died in Pinellas Co., FL. The Florida death index gives her birthdate as shown above. However, the social security death index gives it as 30 Jan 1903.)

1F. Robert L. Drescher

2F. Barbara A. Drescher

6D. George B. Saltsman  
(12 Apr 1872-18 Jul 1925)  
m. Caroline Mae McBane on 20 Sep 1899 in Irondale, OH  
(17 Jul 1876-1 Apr 1957)  
(Notes: George was born in Saline Twp., Jefferson Co. OH. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Saline Twp. In 1910, Carrie had had 1 child. George died in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH. In 1930, Carrie was a widow living in Lake Twp., Stark Co., OH with her daughter, Hilda Brandon. Carrie died in Canton, Stark Co. They are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Wellsville, OH.)

1E. Hilda Leota Saltsman  
(9 Sep 1901-5 Feb 1982)  
m1. Elmer Paul Brandon, in ca 1920
(6 Mar 1896-27 Mar 1940)
(Notes: Elmer was born in NY and Hilda in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Lake Twp., Stark Co., OH. Elmer died in Stark Co. and is buried in Greentown. Hilda died in Summit Co., OH.)

1F. James Middleton Brandon
(7 Aug 1920-14 Dec 1956)

2F. Almeda Lorena Brandon
(20 Mar 1922-31 Mar 2007)
m. Dean Clair Hawk on 3 Apr 1942 in Stark Co., OH
(14 Dec 1917-20 Jun 2005)
(Notes: Dean was born in Uniontown, OH and Almeda in Irondale, OH. Both died in Hattiesburg, MS. They are buried in Greentown Cemetery, OH.)

1G. Rodney Hawk
m. Kay ___________
(Notes: Residents of Savannah, GA in 2007.)

2G. Jutta Hawk
m. Joseph White
(Notes: Residents of Hattiesburg, MS in 2007.)

3F. Dorothy Jean Brandon
(ca 1925-?)
m. Arnold G. Frank
(Dec 1922-?)
(Notes: Residents of North Canton, OH in 2008.)

4F. George R. Brandon
m. Joan M. ___________
(Notes: Residents of Hudson, OH in 2008.)
m2. Leroy E. Walcutt
(8 Jun 1881-17 Dec 1967)
(Notes: Leroy died in Summit Co., OH.)
m3. Thomas M. Hutchinson
(22 Dec 1898-7 Feb 1987)

2E. Leona Saltsman
(ca 1913-?)
(Notes: In 1930, Leona was living with sister, Hilda Brandon, in Lake Twp., Stark Co., OH.)

7D. Samuel H. Saltsman
(3 Jun 1874-1875)

8D. Thomas Clarence Saltsman
(31 Dec 1875-1 Nov 1970)
m. Matilda Maud Close on 25 Jul 1900 in Jefferson Co., OH
(30 Jun 1879-13 May 1965)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH.)

1E. Clarence Lester Saltsman
(7 Feb 1903-1 Jun 1974)
(Notes: Clarence died as a resident of Wellsville, OH and is buried in Columbiana Co. Memorial Park.)

2E. Dorothy M. Saltsman
   (ca 1909-?)

3E. Etta L. Saltsman
   (11 Sep 1912-28 Mar 1914)
   (Notes: Etta was born and died in Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH. She is buried in New Somerset, Jefferson Co., OH.)

9D. Frank Allison Saltsman
   (23 Feb 1878-28 Jun 1963)
   m. Lula M. Culp on 26 Nov 1908
   (11 Mar 1883-30 Nov 1966)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH. They had no children. Both died in Columbiana Co.)

12C. Elizabeth Saltsman
   (30 Mar 1832-?)

13C. David Leslie Saltsman
   (4 Oct 1833-11 Jan 1913)
   m. Normanda Lybarger on 24 Apr 1858 in Knox Co., OH
   (Nov 1834-14 Sep 1902)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1870, 1880 and 1900, they were residents of Union Twp., Knox Co., OH. Normanda stated that she had had 5 children but only 3 were living. David died in Millwood, Knox Co., OH. According to his death certificate, he died from “exhaustion following attempted suicide by cutting throat”. They are buried in Millwood Cemetery. David was a Civil War Veteran.)

1D. Marilla Saltsman
   (25 Feb 1856-23 Nov 1940)
   (Notes: Marilla was born in OH and died in Union Twp., Knox Co., OH. Rilla is buried in Millwood Cemetery, Knox Co., OH.)

2D. Belle Saltsman
   (ca 1858-26 May 1885)
   m. Peter William Greiff on 29 Dec 1879 in Knox Co., OH
   (5 Apr 1855-1 Mar 1918)
   (Notes: Peter was born on the Atlantic Ocean. Belle died in Martinsburg, Knox Co., OH and is buried in Millwood Cemetery. Peter married Orinda Simpson in July 1885. He died in Martinsburg.)

1E. Maude E. Greiff
   (26 Sep 1884-30 Nov 1894)
   (Notes: Maude was born and died in Martinsburg, Knox Co., OH.)

3D. Ida Saltsman
   (ca 1859-?)

4D. Della Saltsman
   (30 Nov 1861-18 Jun 1896)
   m. Charley J. Penhorwood on 7 Dec 1879 in Knox Co., OH
   (27 Mar 1862-25 Apr 1914)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1880, they were residents of Howard, Knox Co., OH. Della died in Knox Co. In 1900, Charley had remarried and lived in Howard, where he died in 1914. They are buried in Millwood Cemetery, Knox Co., OH.)

1E. Claude Duval Penhorwood
(17 May 1880-3 Aug 1947)
m. Maude M. Stull on 11 Jan 1902 in Knox Co., OH
(6 Jun 1883-1955)
(Notes: Claude was born and died in Knox Co., OH. In 1900, he was living with her paternal grandparents in Howard, Knox Co., OH. In 1910, he and Maude were living in Howard. Maude had had one child. They were still in Howard in 1920. In 1930, Claude was listed alone in Howard but identified as “married”. They are buried in Millwood Cemetery, Knox Co.)

1F. Leona E. Penhorwood
(26 Jul 1902-25 Jun 1993)
m. John Shaw Hill on 6 Aug 1919 in Knox Co., OH
(6 Dec 1897-28 Jan 1985)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Monroe Twp., Knox Co., OH. Both died in Knox Co., OH.)

1G. Virginia Mae Hill
(23 Mar 1920-14 Sep 2009)
m. William Kenneth Prindle on 21 Apr 1946 in Knox Co., OH
(25 Jan 1919-27 Mar 2006)
(Notes: William was born in Sugar Hill, PA and died in Howard, OH. He is buried in Mount Vernon Memorial Gardens.)

2G. Harry H. Hill
(20 Nov 1922-?)
m. Adeline __________
(Notes: Harry was a resident of Mount Vernon, OH in 2010.)

1H. John Hill
m. Cheryl

2H. Joanne Hill
m. Brian Marshall

2E. Mellie Mae Penhorwood
(21 May 1887-14 Feb 1979)
m. Ira Otto Ernest on 12 Jun 1912 in Knox Co., OH
(14 Mar 1882-27 Nov 1946)
(Notes: Mellie was born in Howard, Knox Co., OH and Ira in Cavallo Station, Coshocton Co., OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Mt Vernon, Knox Co., OH. Ira died in Mt Vernon and Mellie died in Danville, Knox Co. Ira is buried in Tiverton Cemetery, Coshocton Co.)

1F. Helene Huldah Ernest
(3 Jun 1913-23 Dec 1996)
(Notes: Helene never married and died in Knox Co., OH.)

5D. Olive Saltsman
(13 Jul 1867-21 Jan 1940)
m. Clement Seymour Berry  
(19 Mar 1866-11 Mar 1926)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, Olive was living with her sister, Frances Stitzel in Union Twp., Knox Co., OH. Clement died in Danville, Knox Co., OH and Olive died in Union Twp. They are buried in Millwood Cemetery, Knox Co.)

6D. Frances Ellen Saltsman  
(3 Jul 1870-10 Jun 1952)  
m. Franklin R. Stitzel on 8 Oct 1913 in Knox Co., OH  
(4 Oct 1864-30 Jun 1950)  
(Notes: Franklin was born in Navarre, Stark Co., OH and Frances was born in Millwood, Knox Co., OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Union Twp., Knox Co., OH. Franklin died in Mt Vernon, OH and Frances died in Bangs, Knox Co. They are buried in St Lukes Cemetery, Danville, OH.)

14C. Solomon Saltsman  
(ca 1834-?)

15C. Joshua Saltsman  
(1 Oct 1835-7 Feb 1915)  
m. Catherine Beresford, in ca 1870  
(17 Aug 1840-8 Apr 1912)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1870, 1880, they were residents of Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1900, they were living in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co. Joshua gave his birthyear as 1837. Catherine stated that she had had 3 children, but only 2 were living. They were still in Knox Twp. in 1910. Both died in Knox Twp. and are buried in New Somerset.)

1D. Catherine Bertha Saltsman  
(18 Mar 1872-?)  
(Notes: Resident of Lisbon, OH in 1947.)

2D. Charles Edwin Saltsman  
(12 Feb 1878-28 Jun 1951)  
m1. Bertha M. Hardy on 27 Sep 1899 in Hammondsville, OH  
(27 Sep 1876-7 Dec 1909)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were living in Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH.)

1E. Maude Hellena Saltsman  
(18 Jan 1900-Dec 1983)  
m1. Otmer Craig Turner on 7 Feb 1918 in New Cumberland, WV  
(11 Nov 1896-16 Sep 1945)  
(Notes: Otmer was born in Kanahwa Co., WV and Maude in Hammondsville, OH. They divorced. Otmer died in Aspinwall, PA and is buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Chester, WV.)  
m2. Everett Dixon  
(Notes: Maude died as a resident of Beaver, PA.

2E. Ruth Saltsman  
(13 Jun 1902-26 Nov 1981)  
m. __________ Montgomery  
(Notes: Ruth died in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH.)

3E. Martha Lula Saltsman
m2. Helen Beabout, in ca 1914  
(Dec 1878-27 Jun 1947)  
(Notes: Helen in Bealsville, WV. Both died in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH and are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery.)
m3. Catherine Swickard Maple on 22 Apr 1838 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(ca 1803-5 May 1889)  
(Notes: Andrew’s 3rd wife was his 1st cousin, Catherine, daughter of Martin Swickard and widow of William C. Maple. See Martin Swickard word document for the Maple descendants.)

7B. Rachel Saltsman  
(ca 1788-bef 1850)  
m. Henry Castleman in ca 1809  
(ca 1790-ca 1852)  
(Notes: Henry was born in Ohio Co., VA. In 1820, they were residents of Perry Twp., Stark Co., OH. In 1840, they were living in Jefferson Twp., Allen Co., IN. In 1850, Henry was living in Monroe Twp., Allen Co., IN with his daughter, Martha Ames.)

1C. Peggy Castleman  
(1811-?)

2C. Rebecca Castleman  
(12 Sep 1812-26 Nov 1903)  
m. Jacob Platt on 11 Oct 1839 in Allen Co., IN  
(5 Jul 1803-5 Aug 1884)  
(Notes: Jacob was born in Wayne Co., OH and Rebecca in Stark Co., OH. In 1850, they were residents of Jefferson Twp., Allen Co., IN. In 1860, they were living in Boone Twp., Porter Co., IN. In 1870, they were living in Ross Twp., Lake Co., IN. In 1880, they were living with their son, Abraham, in Crown Point, Lake Co. Both died in Crown Point and are buried in the Platt Cemetery, Allen Co., IN. Their first 4 children were born in Allen Co., IN and the last 3 were born in Hebron, Porter Co., IN.)

1D. William H. Platt  
(4 Sep 1843-11 Sep 1909)  
m. Amelia Elizabeth Stumpf in 1893  
(13 Jun 1868-1 Oct 1945)  
(Notes: Amelia was born in Dubuque, IA. In 1900, they were residents of Wheatfield Twp., Jasper Co., IN. Amelia had had 4 children. In 1910, Amelia was a widow living in Center Twp., Starke Co., IN. By then, she had 5 children. 1920, she was living in Chicago, IL with her single children, Carrie, Anna and John. In 1930, she was living with her daughter, Hattie, Marske, in Chicago. Carrie and John were also living in Marske home. Amelia died in Chicago. William is buried in Oak Park Cemetery, Knox, Starke Co., IN and Amelia in Evergreen Park, Chicago.)

1E. Carrie Viola Platt  
(2 Jan 1893-11 Jan 1982)  
(Notes: Carrie was born in Chicago, IL. She died in Refugio Co., TX and was never married.)

2E. Hattie May Platt  
(12 Apr 1895-8 Mar 1978)  
m. John Frank Marske on 15 Jul 1917 in Chicago, IL
(15 Feb 1896-25 Apr 1984)
(Notes: Both were born in Chicago, IL. Hattie died in Nueces Co., TX and John in Victoria Co., TX.)
3E. Louis Henry Platt
   (15 Oct 1897-ca 1918)
   (Notes: Louis was born in Chicago, IL.)
4E. Anna Eldora Platt
   (31 Aug 1899-28 Apr 1989)
   m1. William T. Edmonds on 21 Jul 1920 in Chicago, IL
   (27 Mar 1897-20 Dec 1933)
   (Notes: William was born in Chicago, IL and Anna in IN. In 1930, they were residents of Chicago. William died in Chicago.)
   1F. Shirley Ann Edmonds
       (31 Mar 1921-31 Mar 1921)
       (Notes: Shirley died in Chicago.)
   2F. William Dale Edmonds
       (10 Mar 1922-17 Mar 1931)
       (Notes: William is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chicago.)
   3F. Joyce Caroline Edmonds
       (9 Jan 1930-?)
       m. Joseph Anthony Yaklin on 4 Sep 1948 in Chicago
       (29 Jan 1922-?)
       (Notes: Joseph was born in Riviera, TX and Joyce in Chicago.)
   1G. Lee Edmonds Yaklin
       (12 Sep 1949-?)
       m1. Sanda Lynn Coleman on 16 Mar 1971 in Victoria Co.
       (27 Nov 1949-) TX (div 1972)
       1H. Lee Edmonds Yaklin II
           (30 Nov 1967-?)
           (Notes: Lee was born in Calhoun Co., TX.)
               (12 Oct 1953-?) TX
               (Notes: Josephine was born in Calhoun Co., TX.)
       2H. Angela Deidre Jasso Yaklin
           (12 Aug 1976-?)
           (Notes: Angela was born in Calhoun Co., TX.)
       3H. Erica Nicole Jasso Yaklin
           (26 Jun 1981-?)
           (Notes: Erica was born in Calhoun Co., TX.)
       4H. Ashley Marie Jasso Yaklin
           (11 Apr 1984-?)
           (Notes: Ashley was born in Victoria Co., TX.)
   2G. Lise Daun Yaklin
       (10 Mar 1952-?)
m1. Donald Eugene Gillespie on 7 Jan 1972 in Refugio Co., TX (18 Jul 1948-?)
m2. James Barry Patterson on 5 Mar 1980 in Bell Co., TX

3G. Shana Tay Yaklin (11 Jan 1958-?)
m1. James L. Hendrickson on 5 May 1980 in Victoria Co.
m2. Anthony L. Malone on 17 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co.

(Notes: Shana was born in Refugio Co., TX.)

4G. Eden Belen Yaklin (10 Sep 1963-?)
m. Mark Timothy Ureste on 15 Sep 1990 in Victoria Co., TX (23 Jul 1968-?)

1H. Joseph Andrew Ureste (23 Nov 1993-?)

(Notes: Joseph was born in Calhoun Co., TX.)

2H. Emilia Anais Ureste (19 Dec 1995-?)

(Notes: Emilia was born in Bexar Co., TX.)

m2. Albin Anderson

(Notes: Anna died in Victoria Co., TX and is buried in Tivoli Cemetery.)

m. Pearl Adeline Stross (7 Oct 1911-30 May 2006)

(Notes: Pearl was born in Hammond, IN. John died in Pinellas Co., FL and Pearl in Albuquerque, NM.)

2D. Abraham Platt (30 Jan 1847-27 Dec 1893)
m. Lucy Caroline Wilder on 1 Oct 1876 in Lake Co., IN (23 Aug 1860-15 Mar 1925)

(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1880, they were residents of Crown Point, Lake Co., IN. Abraham died in Lake Co., IN. In 1900, Lucy was a widow living in Crown Point. She had had 6 children, but only 3 were living. Lucy married Dudley C. Stevens ca 1900 and was living with him in Crown Point in 1910 and 1920.)

1D. Ross Platt (ca 1876-bef 1900)

2D. Hattie Almeda Platt (16 May 1879-bef 1900)

m1. Rosalie M. Lemster on 20 Jun 1903 in Valparaiso, IN (29 May 1878-7 May 1921)

(Notes: Thomas was born in IN and Rose in Crawford Co., IA. In 1910, they were residents of Crown Point, Lake Co., IN. Rose had had 2 children. In 1920, they were still in Crown Point. Rosalie died in Gary, IN.)

1E. Thomas Arthur Platt Jr.
(Notes: Thomas died as a resident of Crown Point, IN.)

2E. Rosalie M. Platt
   (25 May 1907-18 Sep 1994)
   m. Willard R. Lowe on 28 Sep 1927 in Crown Point, IN
   (2 Dec 1903-13 Jul 1994)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1930, they were residents of Gary, IN.
   Both died in Bradenton, FL.)

1F. Margaret Ann Lowe
   (ca 1928-?)

m2. Alta _______________
   (ca 1888-?)
   (Notes: Alta was born in NE. In 1930, she and Thomas were residents of
   Crown Point, Lake Co., IN.)

4D. Cora Estella Platt
   (21 Feb 1883-bef 1900)

5D. Valora M. Platt
   (14 Feb 1886-May 1958)
   m. Roy Miller Cool on 7 Dec 1908 in Lake Co., IN
   (13 Nov 1887-5 Jul 1975)
   (Notes: Roy was born in Wakefield, MI and Valora in Lake Co., IN. In 1910,
   they were living in Harvey, Cook Co., IL. Valora had had 1 child. In 1920,
   they were residents of Newton Co., IN. Valora died in Jasper Co., IN and Roy
   in Newton Co., IN.)

1E. Thelma M. Cool
   (3 Sep 1905-Oct 1972)
   m. Robert Wilkie
   (13 Mar 1907-Dec 1971)
   (Notes: Thelma was born in Newton Co., IN. Both died in Newton Co.)

2E. Wynette Ruth Cool
   (14 Oct 1911-Oct 1977)
   m. Martin August Behrens on 15 Jan 1927 in Newton Co., IN
   (28 Jun 1902-Oct 1980)
   (Notes: Martin was born in Hennepin Co., MN and Wynette in Newton
   Co., IN. In 1930, they were residents of Michigan City, LaPorte Co.,
   IN. Martin died as a resident of Newton Co.)

3E. Delores E. Cool
   (15 Sep 1918-1 May 1997)
   m. Gordon H. Gervais on 10 Feb 1934 in Newton Co., IN
   (27 Oct 1915-10 Sep 1993)
   (Notes: Both died as residents of Hammond, Lake Co., IN.)

4E. Adelbert Leroy Cool
   (9 Apr 1921-10 Sep 1989)
   m. Kathryn Juanita Smith
   (25 Jul 1924-8 May 1988)
(Notes: Both were born in Newton Co., IN. Kathryn died in Newton Co. and Adelbert in Fulton Co., IN.)

6D. Cornelius (Neil) Eldrich Platt  
(20 Apr 1894-?)  
m. Martha J. Herman  
(ca 1893-?)  
(Notes: Neil was born in IN and Martha in Germany. In 1920, they were living in Racine, WI. In 1942, they were living in Gary, Lake Co., IN.)

1E. William F. Platt  
(ca 1918-?)  
(Notes: William was born in WI.)

3D. Margaret Jane Platt  
(22 Nov 1849-?)

4D. Martha Matilda Platt  
(14 Jan 1852-14 Mar 1936)  
m1. John M. Smith on 20 Sep 1871 in Lake Co., IN  
(8 Jan 1832-19 Apr 1886)  
(Notes: John was born in NY and Martha in Fort Wayne, IN. In 1880, they were residents of Center Twp., Lake Co., IN. John died in Lake Co., IN.)

1E. Rebecca Jane Smith  
(18 Aug 1872-2 Jun 1948)  
m1. Henry Simon Gray on 7 Apr 1890 in Kankakee Co., IL  
(22 Feb 1863-?)  
(Notes: Henry was born in Saratoga Co., NY and Rebecca in Crown Point, IN.)  
m2. Stephen August Mockler on 18 Nov 1895 in Kankakee, IL  
(13 Jan 1874-4 Oct 1926)  
(Notes: Stephen was born in Kouts, IN. In 1910 and 1920, he and Rebecca were living in Pleasant Twp., Porter Co., IN. In 1910, Rebecca stated that she had had 5 children and all were living. In 1930, Rebecca was a widow living in Valparaiso, Porter Co. Her mother was living with her. Stephen died in Valparaiso, IN.)

1F. Amos Edward Mockler  
(28 Aug 1896-Jan 2000)  
m. Alvena Anna Smith on 27 Feb 1921  
(15 Jan 1895-1980)  
(Notes: Amos was born in IL and Alvena in Covington, IN. Alvena died in Valparaiso, IN and Amos in TN.)

2F. Charles Dewey Mockler  
(13 Jun 1898-23 May 1971)  
m. Fern M. Walters on 20 Sep 1919 in Valparaiso  
(ca 1901-?)  
(Notes: Charles was born in IL and Fern in IN. In 1920, they were living in Hebron, Porter Co., IN with her parents. In 1930, they were living in Valparaiso, Porter Co. Charles died in Valparaiso, IN and is buried in Graceland Memorial Park there.)
1G. Dorothy L. Mockler
   (10 Nov 1924-21 Sep 2000)
   m. Wallace W. Younghans
   (23 Feb 1924-24 Jul 1984)

3F. Stephen Eldridge Mockler
   (4 Oct 1900-7 Dec 1949)
   m. Anna Marie Garlach in 20 Jan 1921 in LaPorte Co., IN
   (3 Feb 1895-17 Jan 1979)
   (Notes: Stephen was born in Kouts, Porter Co., IN and Anna in
   Lemont, Cook Co., IL. In 1930, they were residents of Pleasant Twp.,
   Porter Co., IN. Stephen died in LaPorte Co., IN and Anna in Porter
   Co., IN.)

1G. Vira Lavern Mockler
   (25 Feb 1922-10 May 1989)
   m. __________ Falls
   (Notes: Vira was born in Porter Co., IN and died in LaPorte
   Co., IN.)

2G. Harold Eldridge Mockler
   (10 Apr 1923-3 May 1970)
   m. __________ Bailey
   (Notes: Harold was born in Porter Co., IN and died in IL.)

3G. Harris Edward Mockler
   (25 Aug 1924-10 Feb 2003)
   m. Marian Stedman on 26 Jul 1948 in Valparaiso, IN
   (Notes: Harris was born and died in Porter Co., IN.)

4G. Evelyn Mae Mockler
   (19 May 1926-22 Feb 1986)
   m. Eugene A. Lerch on 24 Jul 1948 in Valparaiso, IN
   (ca 1926-?)
   (Notes: Evelyn was born in Porter Co., IN and died in LaPorte
   Co., IN. Eugene was living in Wanatah, IN in 2008.)

5G. Raymond Ernest Mockler
   (20 Sep 1927-27 Sep 1927)
   (Notes: Raymond was born and died in Porter Co., IN.)

6G. Thelma Mockler
   (Aug 1928-?)
   m1. Donald Lee Bos on 2 Jul 1949
   (4 Apr 1924-15 Jun 1966)
   (Notes: Donald was born in Wanatah, IN and died in LaPorte,
   IN. He is buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery.)

1H. Dennis L. Bos
    (May 1951-?)

2H. Daryl L. Bos

3H. David Allen Bos
    (7 Jan 1957-?)

4H. Debra Bos
m2. Gordon D. Wiesjahn on 3 Oct 1969 in Wanatah, IN
(Notes: Thelma and Gordon were residents of Wanatah, IN in 2008.)

7G. James August Mockler
(2 Aug 1930-19 Feb 2001)
m1. Anita _____________
(?-1973)
m2. Betty J. Shannon on 26 Jun 1954
(20 May 1940-?)
(Notes: James was born in Porter Co., IN and died in LaPorte Co., IN. He is buried in Sacred Heart Cemetery in Wanatah, Porter Co.)

4F. Henry Lloyd Mockler
(18 Nov 1904-Dec 1968)
m. Beulah V. Christner on 12 Jun 1926 in Elkhart Co., IN
(16 Mar 1905-24 Sep 1996)
(Notes: Henry was born in Porter Co., IN and Beulah in Elkhart Co., IN. In 1930, they were residents of White Pigeon Twp., St Joseph Co., MI. Both died in Elkhart Co.)

1G. Robert Devon Mockler
(15 Sep 1929-15 Sep 1929)
(Notes: Robert was born and died in Elkhart Co., IN.)

5F. Ernest Howard Mockler
(6 Dec 1908-26 May 2003)
m. Clara Blastick
(21 Jan 1909-22 Nov 2001)
(Notes: Both died as residents of Polk Co., FL. Howard is buried in Graceland Memorial Park in Valparaiso, IN.)

6F. Mabel Leone Mockler
(9 Nov 1910-17 Nov 2005)
m1. Arthur George Ehrisman
(ca ca 1906-?)
(Notes: Arthur was born in IA and Mabel in IN. In 1930, they were living in Valparaiso, IN.)
m2. Homer Williams
(?-1992)
(Notes: Homer died in LaPorte Co., IN. Mabel is buried in Graceland Memorial Park in Valparaiso, IN.)

7F. Clarence Morrison Mockler
(2 Sep 1915-18 Sep 1915)
(Notes: Clarence was born and died in Porter Co., IN.)
m3. Henry J. Folsom on 25 Nov 1942 in Kouts, IN
(ca 1865-4 Feb 1944)
(Notes: Rebecca died in Kouts, IN and is buried in Graceland Cemetery.)

2E. Harriet Elizabeth Smith
(10 Dec 1874-29 Apr 1920)
m1. Franklin S. Bancroft on 12 Sep 1889 in Kankakee Co., IL (div)
(Notes: Harriet was born in IN. In 1900, she was divorced and living in Kankakee Co., IL with her mother, Martha Stringham. She had had 2 children and both were living.)

1F. Arthur J. Bancroft
(14 Jun 1896-?)
(Notes: Arthur was born in IL. In 1930, he was single living in Michigan City, LaPorte Co., IN.)

2F. Oliver Franklin Bancroft
(27 Mar 1898-Nov 1976)
m. Clara ___________, in ca 1928
(ca 1894-?)
(Notes: Oliver was born in IL. In 1920, he was in the household of his uncle, John Platt, in Michigan City, LaPorte Co., IN. In 1930, he and Clara were living in Michigan City. Clara had been previously married to a man by the name of Hunt.)
m2. Lyman Baker on 17 Nov 1904 in Momence, IL
m3. James Martin Otis on 21 Feb 1907 in Jasper Co., IN
(5 Jan 1870-?)
(Notes: Martin was born in IN. In 1910, he and Harriet were living in Newton Co., IN.)
m4. Thurman Davis on 27 Nov 1917 in LaPorte Co., IN
(15 Jun 1886-?)
(Notes: Thurman was born in Warsaw, IN.)
m2. Albert E. Stringham on 29 Apr 1886
(6 Mar 1855-13 Oct 1907)
(Notes: Albert was born in Lowell, IN. In 1900, he and Martha were living in Ganeer Twp., Kankakee Co., IL. Martha stated that she had had 2 children and both were living. Albert died in Momence, Kankakee Co., IL.)
m3. Morris T. Stevens on 19 May 1913 in LaPorte Co., IN
(Notes: In 1930, Martha was a widow and living with her daughter Rebecca Mockler in Valparaiso, IN.)

5D. Emma Elizabeth Platt
(9 Oct 1858-bef 1920)
m1. Henry Magnus on 20 Feb 1876 in Lake Co., IN
m2. George Perry Goff on 25 Dec 1877 in Lake Co., IN
(4 Feb 1857-28 Jun 1936)
(Notes: George was born in Lake Co., IN. In 1880, they were residents of Center Twp., Lake Co., IN. In 1900, they were still in Center Twp. Emma stated that she had had 1 child. At that time, George gave his birth year as 1856 and Emma gave hers as 1861. In 1910, they were again living in Center Twp. Emma stated that she had been married twice. In 1920 and 1930, George was a widower living in Center Twp. Both he and Emma died there.)

1E. Ella Goff
(Mar 1876-?)
(Notes: Ella apparently never married.)
6D. Harriet Elizabeth Platt  
   (14 Dec 1861-17 May 1919)  
   m. Marion Francis Stringham on 14 Feb 1878 in Lake Co., IN  
   (24 Aug 1858-2 Jul 1928)  
(Notes: Marion was born in Iroquois Co., IL and Harriet in IN. In 1880, they were living in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN. In 1900, they were residents of Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co. Harriet stated that she had had 7 children, but only 6 were living. In 1910, they were living in Chicago, IL. Harriet died in Chicago. In 1920, Marion was a widower living with his daughter, Emma Iliff, in Chicago. Marion died in Lake Co., IN.)

1E. Stephen J. Stringham  
   (10 Oct 1879-?)

2E. Perry William Stringham  
   (25 Nov 1882-3 Jun 1946)  
   m. Ethel May Sprague on 2 Dec 1907 in Lake Co., IN  
   (23 Feb 1888-18 Sep 1971)  
(Notes: Perry was born in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN and Ethel was born in Lowell, Lake Co., IN. In 1910, they were living in Hanover Twp., Lake Co., IN. Ethel had had 1 child. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Hammond, Lake Co. Both died in Berrien Co., MI.)

1F. Eber L. Stringham  
   (7 Nov 1908-13 Jul 1972)  
   m. Lula Russell  
(Notes: Eber was born in IL. He died in Howard, Cass Co., MI.  
1G. Ruth Stringham  
   (ca 1931-?)  
2G. Helen Stringham  
   (ca 1934-?)

2F. Eldon Earl Stringham  
   (24 Nov 1910-3 Sep 1984)  
   m. Opal Lavonne Troxel  
   (13 Dec 1913-5 Feb 1996)  
(Notes: Eldon was born in Hammond, IN and Opal in Lake Superior, Douglas Co., NE. Both died in San Bernardino, CA.)

3F. Harry B. Stringham  
   (4 Dec 1913-21 Dec 1970)  
   m1. Josephine R. Maroc in 12 Sep 1937 in Hammond, IN  
1G. Charles Dillon Stringham  
   (Aug 1938-?)  
   m2. Ruby Armstrong in 1944 in Duval Co., FL

4F. Charles E. Stringham  
   (2 Jul 1916-Jun 1975)  
   m. Frances Jaeger

5F. Kenneth L. Stringham  
   (9 Jan 1919-Sep 1979)  
   m. Virginia R. Haggins
(Notes: Kenneth died in Hammond, IN.)

3E.  Elmer Silas Stringham  
(3 Apr 1884-31 Mar 1956)  
m. Blanche Lera Doty on 3 Jul 1906  
(15 Oct 1887-16 Aug 1967)  
(Notes: Elmer was born in Crown Point, IN and Blanche in Preston, KS. In 1910, they were residents of West Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Blanche had had 1 child. In 1920, they were living in Hammond, Lake Co. In 1930, they were living in Ross Twp., Lake Co. Both died in Valparaiso, IN and are buried in Memorial Park Cemetery.)

1F.  Ray Emmet Stringham  
(12 May 1908-1 Nov 1949)  
(Notes: Ray was never married. He died after a 4 year’s illness and is buried in Memorial Park in Valparaiso, IN.)

2F.  Mabel Ruth Stringham  
(4 Jan 1912-?)  
m. Stanley Hoffman

3F.  Bertrand Wilbur Stringham  
(13 Feb 1914-10 Mar 1989)  
m. Bertha Yarnell  
(ca 1917-?)

4F.  Fay Ernest Stringham  
(29 Aug 1917-4 Jul 2006)  
m. Georgia Elsa Ammerman on 10 Feb 1944  
(1 May 1919-2 Jul 1996)  
(Notes: Both died as residents of Phoenix, AZ.)

5F.  Ida Beatrice Stringham  
(20 Jul 1920-6 Feb 1983)  
m. Milford Clarence Niedert on 3 Jun 1939  
(1 May 1911-1 Apr 2002)  
(Notes: Ida was born and died in Lake Co., IN. Milford died as a resident of Eureka Springs, AR.)

6F.  Dorothy Irene Stringham  
(15 Aug 1922-1935)  
(Notes: Dorothy was born and died in Lake Co., IN.)

7F.  Gladys Stringham  
(ca 1924-?)  
m. Charles W. Sims

8E.  Ollie Stringham  
(ca 1928-?)  
m. Kenneth Hutton  
1F.  Connie Lee Hutton  
(?-1948)

9E.  Grace Stringham  
(ca 1931-?)

4E.  Emma Stringham
(7 Jun 1890-8 Aug 1955)
m1. Thomas Robert Iliff
   (21 Feb 1876-?)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1920, they were residents of Chicago, IL. Their children were born in IL except Ray who was born in IN.)
1F. Marion F. Iliff
   (16 Sep 1908-27 Jan 1980)
   m. Esther Clare Williams on 14 Aug 1935 in St Joseph Co., IN
   (15 Oct 1908-21 Nov 1985)
(Notes: Marion was born in IL. He died in Hillsborough Co., FL. Esther died in Lee Co., FL.)
2F. Roy E. Iliff
   (11 Dec 1910-27 Nov 1974)
(Notes: In 1930, Roy was living in the household of his sister, Neva Sallee, in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. He died in San Luis Obispo Co., CA.)
3F. Neva G. Iliff
   (ca 1913-?)
   m. John Sallee, in ca 1929
   (ca 1874-?)
(Notes: In 1930, they were residents of Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN.)
4F. Leonard T. Iliff
   (6 Mar 1917-19 Mar 2001)
   m. Velma Ardell Bybee
   (15 Jun 1916-Dec 1984)
(Notes: Leonard was born in Chicago, IL. Both died in Kalkaska Co., MI.)
   1G. Edwin Iliff
   2G. William Iliff
   3G. Robert Leonard Iliff
       (8 Dec 1936-5 Dec 2006)
       m1. Deloris Joan Brooks
       (23 Apr 1936-24 Oct 2003)
       m2. __________ Michael
       (Notes: Robert and Deloris died as residents of Berrien Co., MI.)
5F. Howard Iliff
   (22 Mar 1918-May 1980)
(Notes: Howard was born in Chicago, IL and died in Phoenix, AZ.)
m2. George A. Guinn
   (ca 1871-?)
(Notes: George was born in IN. In 1930, he and Emma were residents of Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. Her sons, Marion, Leonard and Howard were living with them.)
m3. __________ Bancroft
(Notes: Emma died in Berrien Co., MI as a divorced woman.)

5E. John George Stringham  
    (6 Oct 1893-2 Aug 1958)  
    m1. ________________  
      (?-bef 1930)  
    1F. John H. Stringham  
      (18 Sep 1915-4 Dec 1980)  
      (Notes: John died in Ypsilanti, MI.)  
    m2. Sarah Leona Bennett  
      (6 Jun 1907-30 Aug 1991)  
    2F. Glenn Stringham  
      (Notes: John was born in Crown Point, IN. Sarah was born in AR. In 1942, they were living in Ashley, Washington Co., IL. Both died in Marion Co., IL.)  

6E. Marion Fletcher Stringham  
    (5 Apr 1899-?)  
    (Notes: Marion was born in IN. In 1930, he was an inmate in the Illinois State Penitentary in Joliet, IL. He was identified as “divorced”.)  

7D. John B. Platt  
    (2 Sep 1864-Sep 1921)  
    m1. ________________  
      (Notes: John was born in IN. In 1880, he was living with his brother, Abraham, in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN. In 1910, he and his son, Clarence, were living in Center Twp., Lake Co. John was identified as “divorced”.)  
    1E. Clarence Edward Platt  
      (8 Feb 1897-1963)  
      m. Emma ______________, in ca 1920  
      (ca 1901-1971)  
      (Notes: Clarence was born in Crown Point, IN. Emma was born in IN as well. In 1930, they were living in Michigan City, LaPorte Co., IN.)  
    1F. Richard Platt  
      (ca 1921-?)  
    2F. Dorothy Platt  
      (ca 1924-?)  
    3F. Robert Platt  
      (ca 1929-?)  
    m2. Mae Barbara Welch on 2 Oct 1916 in Lake Co., IN  
      (Notes: May was born in Canada. In 1920, she and John were residents of Michigan City, LaPorte Co., IN.)  

3C. Elizabeth Castleman  
    (1814-?)  

4C. David Castleman  
    (1816-?)  

5C. Rachel Castleman  
    (1817-aft 1880)  
    m. William L. Richards on 3 Nov 1838 in Allen Co., IN  
    (ca 1810-?)
(Notes: William was born in VT or MA and Rachel in OH. In 1850, they were residents of Carroll Co., IN. In 1860, they were living in St Mary, Ste Genevieve Co., MO. In 1880, Rachel was a widow living in Levee Twp., Pike Co., IL.)

1D. William H. Richards  
    (ca 1839-?)  
    m. Mary ____________  
    (Mar 1852-?)  

(Notes: William was born in IN and Mary in MA. In 1880, they were residents of Joliet, Will Co., IL. In 1900, Mary was a widow living in Joliet. She had had 3 children and all were living.)

1E. Charles H. Richards  
    (Feb 1870-?)  
    m. Beda ____________  
    (ca 1888-?)  

(Notes: Charles was born in IL and Beda in Sweden. In 1910, they were residents of Joliet, Will Co., IL. Beda had had 2 children. They were still in Joliet in 1920. Beda immigrated to the US in 1890.)

1F. Catherine M. Richards  
    (ca 1905-?)

2F. Charles T. Richards  
    (10 Jan 1909-30 Mar 1999)  

(Notes: Charles died as a resident of Joliet, IL.)

3F. Eloise Richards  
    (ca 1919-?)

2E. Mary J. Richards  
    (ca 1872-?)  

(Notes: Mary was born in MO.)

3E. William Richards  
    (ca 1875-?)  

(Notes: William was born in IL.)

4E. Katie Richards  
    (Dec 1880-?)

2D. Martin S. Richards  
    (ca 1841-?)

3D. Martha Richards  
    (ca 1843-?)

4D. Lewis M. Richards  
    (ca 1845-?)  

(Notes: Lewis was born in IN. In 1880, he was single living in Levee Twp., Pike Co., IL.)

5D. Andrew Richards  
    (ca 1848-?)

6D. Vine Richards  
    (ca 1848-?)

7D. Louisa Olive Richards  
    (26 Oct 1851-8 Jan 1938)
m. Eben B. Enyart on 21 Oct 1869 in St Clarles Co., MO
(12 Mar 1842-19 Jan 1923)
(Notes: Eben was born and died in Howard Co., MO. In 1880, they were residents of St Charles Co., MO. In 1900, they were living in Howard Co. Louisa had had no children. In 1910 and 1920, they were living in Prairie Twp., Howard Co. In 1930, Louisa was a widow living in Prairie Twp. They are buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery.)
8D. Vianna Richards
    (ca 1852-?)
9D. Valentine Richards
    (ca 1852-?)
m. _______________________
(Notes: Valentine was born in IN. In 1910, he was a widower living in Tulsa Co., OK with his three sons.)
1E. Eben Richards
    (ca 1887-?)
    (Notes: Eben was born in IL.
2E. Bertie P. Richards
    (ca 1893-?)
    (Notes: Bert was born in MO.
3E. Daniel W. Richards
    (ca 1897-?)
    (Notes: Daniel was born in IL.
10D. Daniel K. Richards
    (ca 1854-?)
m. Augusta ____________
    (ca 1862-?)
(Notes: Daniel was born in IN and Augusta in MO. In 1880, they were living in Levee Twp., Pike Co., IL with his brother, Lewis, and mother, Rachel.)
11D. Mary Richards
    (ca 1857-?)
12D. Lola Belle Richards
    (29 Feb 1864-29 May 1940)
m. Herbert Sommerville Orr on 14 Dec 1881 in Ralls Co., MO
    (10 Aug 1858-12 Oct 1931)
(Notes: Lola was born in MO and Herbert in Pike Co., IL. In 1900, they were residents of Kinderhook Twp., Pike Co. Lola stated that she had had 6 children and all were living. Their children were all born in IL except Mary, who was born in MO. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were living in Cincinnati Twp., Pike Co. Both died in Pike Co.)
1E. Mary Theresa Orr
    (6 Oct 1882-10 May 1952)
m. William H. Coulson on 8 Oct 1900 in Marion Co., MO
    (11 Sep 1873-5 Dec 1948)
(Notes: Mary was born in Pike Co., MO and William in Yatesville, Morgan Co., IL. In 1930, they were residents of Quincy, Adams Co., IL. She died in Quincy, Adams Co., IL. They are buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Quincy.)

1F. James Henry Coulson
   (11 Dec 1903-12 Jun 1976)
   m. Etta Mae ____________, in ca 1927
   (1907-27 Sep 1970)

   (Notes: James was born in IL and Etta in FL. James died as a resident of Quincy, IL. They are buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Quincy.)

1F. Ellis E. Coulson
   (30 Jun 1911-22 Feb 1985)
   m. Violet E. ___________
   (17 May 1912-5 Sep 1987)

   (Notes: Ellis died as a resident of Quincy, IL. They are buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Quincy.)

2F. Frank Vernon Coulson
   (1913-14 May 1962)
   m. Sadie Ellen Robertson
   (15 May 1913-11 Mar 1999)

   (Notes: Sadie was born in Spalding, MO and died in Lewiston, MO. They are buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Quincy, IL.)

1G. George Emerson Coulson
   (30 Apr 1934-21 Nov 1999)
   m. ________________

   (Notes: George was born in Quincy, IL and died in Canton, MO.)

3F. Helen L. Coulson
   (23 May 1918-8 May 2008)
   m. _________ Walker

   (Notes: Helen died as a resident of Sturgeon Bay, WI and is buried in Greenmount Cemetery, Quincy, IL.)

4F. Dorothy L. Coulson
   (ca 1920-?)

5F. Alfred C. Coulson
   (ca 1923-?)

2E. Jeremiah J. Orr
   (13 Dec 1885-24 Jul 1923)
   m1. Abbie Booker on 6 Jul 1909 in Marion Co., MO
   (ca 1891-?)

   (Notes: Both were born in IL. In 1910, they were residents of Quincy, IL. Addie had had 1 child. In 1920, Jeremiah was identified as “single” living in Quincy. Abbie was identified as “married” living in Marion Co., MO with her children, who were all born in IL.)

1F. Lucy B. Orr
   (ca 1908-?)

2F. Bertie S. Orr
3F. Emmett A. Orr
   (ca 1913-?)

m2. Sarah E. Dunn on 24 Apr 1923 in Marion Co., MO
(Notes: Jeremiah was born in Pike Co., IL. He died in Quincy, Adams Co., IL.)

3E. Leroy F. Orr
   (20/1 Jun 1889-16 Jun 1947)
   m. Pearl McBride on 9 Apr 1911 in Marion Co., MO
   (26 Feb 1894-15 Oct 1973)
(Notes: Leroy was born in New Canton, Pike Co., IL and Pearl in IN. In 1920, they were residents of Cincinnati Twp., Pike Co., IL. Leroy died in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO. He is buried in Akers Chapel Cemetery. Pearl died as a resident of Kinderhook, Pike Co., IL.)

1F. Melvin Orr
   (14 May 1912-Jul 1975)
   (Notes: Melvin died as a resident of New Canton, Pike Co., IL.)

2F. Mildred Orr
   (ca 1914-?)

4E. Herbert Loren Orr
   (13 Dec 1891-26 Jun 1965)
(Notes: Herbert was born in Pike Co., IL and died in Quincy, Adams Co., IL.)

5E. Lewis Ellis Orr
   (6 Sep 1894-?)
   m1. Ida M. ___________, in ca 1919
   (ca 1900-?)
(Notes: Lewis was born in IL and Ida in MO. In 1920, they were residents of Cincinnati Twp., Pike Co., IL. In 1930, they were living in Quincy, IL.)

1F. Agnes M. Orr
   (ca 1920-?)

2F. Dorothy E. Orr
   (ca 1922-?)

3F. Louis H. Orr
   (ca 1925-?)

4F. Albert M. Orr
   (ca 1927-?)
   m1. Mabel ____________
   (Notes: In 1942, they were living in New Canton, Pike Co., IL.)

6E. Eben B. Orr
   (22 May 1897-24 Jun 1949)
(Notes: Eben was born and died in Pike Co., IL.)

7E. Harlow Emerson Orr
   (5 Apr 1900-13 Aug 1930)
(Notes: Harlow was born in Pike Co., IL and died in Hannibal, Marion Co., MO. He died after some type of accident.)

8E. Dallas Marion Orr
Catherine Castleman
(12 Aug 1818-4 Mar 1891)
m1. Ionia Richard Barrow on 4 Jul 1837 in Allen Co., IN
(1802-6 Sep 1852)
(Notes: Ionia was born in Devon, England and Catherine in Stark Co., OH. In 1850, they were residents of Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Both died in Allen Co., IN and is buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Adams Twp., Allen Co., IN.)
1D. Mary Ann Barrow
(6 Jan 1840-26 Feb 1885)
m. Samuel West on 23 Mar 1860 in Allen Co., IN
(11 Aug 1828-30 Jun 1916)
(Notes: Samuel was born in OH and Mary in IN. In 1870 and 1880, they were residents of Jefferson Twp., Allen Co., IN. In 1900 and 1910, Samuel was a widower living in Union Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. Samuel died in Auburn, IN. They are buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Adams Twp., Allen Co., IN.)
1E. Melissa West
(Dec 1860-Dec 1915)
m. George W. Nuttle on 11 Jul 1886 in Allen Co., IN
(14 Aug 1854-27 Jan 1940)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Melissa had had 6 children and all were living. In 1910, they were living in Claypool, Kosciusko Co., IN. In 1920, George was a widower living in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA. His children, Charles and Catherine were living with him. On 13 Sep 1926, George married Mary Anna Sapp and was living back in Claypool, IN.)
1F. George Samuel Nuttle
(12 Jan 1887-May 1968)
m. Catherine __________
(30 Jun 1897-Dec 1980)
(Notes: In 1942, they were living in Rogers, Benton Co., AR. Both died there.)
2F. Mary A. Nuttle
(Oct 1888-?)
m. Ray L. Hill on 5 Apr 1917 in Kosciusko Co., IN
3F. Charles Henry Nuttle
(12 Oct 1890-?)
m. Ruby __________
(Notes: Charles was born in IN. In 1920, he was living in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA with his father. In 1942, they were living in LaGrange, Cook Co., IL.)
4F. Jessie Nuttle
(Oct 1892-?)
m. Charles Samuel Stoneburner on 21 Oct 1911 in Kosciusko Co., IN
(8 Apr 1888-Apr 1967)
(Notes: Both were born in IN—Charles in Wabash Co. In 1920, they were residents of Jackson Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN. In 1930, Charles was married a second time so Jessie apparently died. He was living in Jackson Twp. still. Charles died in Kosciusko Co.)

1G. Paul J. Stoneburner
   (6 Jan 1913-16 Nov 1982)
   (Notes: Paul died in King Co., WA.)

2G. Jean Ruth Stoneburner
   (17 Mar 1915-?)

3G. Jessie Gail Stoneburner
   (9 Aug 1917-?)

4G. Infant Male Stoneburner
   (19 Jul 1920-?)

5F. Elizabeth Nuttle
   (Apr 1895-?)

6F. Catherine Nuttle
   (Jun 1897-?)
   (Notes: Catherine was born in IN. In 1920, she was living with her father in Everett, Snohomish Co., WA.)

2E. William West
   (29 Jan 1863-30 Jan 1882)
   (Notes: William is buried in the IOOF Cemetery with his parents.)

3E. Katherine West
   (Aug 1864-Sep 1940)
   (Notes: Katherine was single and living with her father in Union Twp., DeKalb Co., IN in 1900 and 1910. She is buried in IOOF cemetery, New Haven, IN.)

4E. John West
   (ca 1866-?)

5E. Henry West
   (May 1870-?)
   (Notes: In 1900, Henry was living with his father. He was single. In 1910, he was identified as “divorced” and living in Union Twp.)

6E. Sarah T. West
   (Dec 1872-1949)
   m. Perry S. Stetzel on 25 Apr 1896 in Huntington Co., IN
   (Jun 1867-1942)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Huntington Co., IN. In 1900, Sarah had had 2 children, but only 1 was living. By 1910, she had had 4 children with only 2 living. They are buried in Star of Hope Cemetery, Huntington.)

1G. Harry F. Stetzel
   (17 Apr 1897-7 Mar 1988)
   m. Gertrude Koechley on 15 Jun 1920 in Huron Co., OH
(23 Apr 1897-?)
(Notes: Harry was born in IN and Gertrude in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Huntington, IN. Harry died as a resident of Northfield, NJ.)

1H. Genevieve Olive Stetzel
   (14 Apr 1921-24 Feb 1984)
   m. Henry C. Johnson in 1943
   (Notes: Genevieve died as a resident of Silver Spring, MD.)
   1I. Christine Marie Johnson
       m. _______ Heckler (Bel Air MD)
   2I. Thomas C. Johnson (Potomac)
   3I. Phyllis Anne Johnson (Los Angeles)
   4I. Charles A. Johnson (Silver Spg MD)

2G. Beulah P. Stetzel
    (1901-1975)
    (Notes: Beulah is buried in Star of Hope Cemetery, Huntington with her parents.)

7E. Richard West
    (ca 1875-?)

8E. Jessie E. West
    (Mar 1879-Jul 1961)
    (Notes: In 1900, Jessie was single and living with her father. She is buried in IOOF cemetery, New Haven, IN.)

2D. John S. Barrow
    (Sep 1844-25 Apr 1922)
    m. Marie M. Bosselmann on 14 Feb 1893 in Allen Co., IN
    (Jan 1865-Sep 1933)
    (Notes: John was born in IN and Marie in Germany. In 1900, they were residents of Wayne Twp., Allen Co., IN. Marie had had 1 child. In 1910, they were living in Milan Twp., Allen Co. By then, Marie had had 2 children. In 1920, they were still in Milan Twp. John died in Milan Twp. In 1930, Marie was a widow living in Milan Twp. They are buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Adams Twp., Allen Co., IN.)

1E. Laura M. Barrow
    (19 Nov 1895-Sep 1968)
    m. Walter William Ehmke on 6 Sep 1914 in Allen Co., IN
    (21 Dec 1890-Jun 1961)
    (Notes: Walter was born in Chicago, IL and Laura in IN. In 1920, they were residents of Jackson Twp., Allen Co., IN. In 1930, they were living in Ft Wayne, IN. They are buried in IOOF cemetery, New Haven, IN.)

1G. Norbert Ehmke
    (5 Oct 1915-Jun 1971)

2G. Velma Ehmke
    (ca 1918-?)

3G. Elmer E. Ehmke
    (20 Dec 1920-26 Sep 1992)
    (Notes: Elmer died as a resident of Wolcottville, LaGrange Co., IN.)
4G. Elizabeth Ann Ehmke  
   (ca 1926-?)
5G. Elfrieda Marie Ehmke  
   (ca 1928-?)

2E. Hilda C. Barrow  
   (29 May 1901-27 Oct 1988)  
   m. Gale G. Henderson on 1 Jul 1925 in Allen Co., IN  
   (12 Nov 1901-24 Oct 1996)  
   (Notes: Gale was born in Hickville, OH and Hilda in Ft Wayne, IN. Gale died as a resident of Waukesha, WI.)

3D. Melissa Jane Barrow  
   (Jul 1848-May 1933)  
   m. John Harper on 3 Oct 1865 in Allen Co., IN  
   (15 Oct 1839-24 Aug 1913)  
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. In 1910, Melissa stated that she had had 7 children and all were living. In 1920, Melissa was a widow living in Milan Twp. with her single daughters, Helen and Maude. John is buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Adams Twp., Allen Co.)

1E. William M. Harper  
   (23 Dec 1866-Feb 1931)  
   m. Anna M. Loe on 25 Aug 1917 in Whitley Co., IN  
   (15 Aug 1897-Sep 1997)  
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1920, they were residents of Adams Twp., Allen Co., IN. Both are buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Adams Twp., Allen Co.)

2E. Mary Harper  
   (23 Nov 1869-Feb 1945)  
   m. John K. Webster on 2 Jun 1908 in Allen Co., IN  
   (23 Mar 1865-Jan 1946)  
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1910, they were residents of Jefferson Twp., Allen Co., IN. Mary had had 2 children. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Milan Twp., Allen Co. They are buried in IOOF cemetery, New Haven, IN.)

1F. John K. Webster Jr.  
   (22 Jan 1909-May 1940)
2F. Rachel M. Webster  
   (22 Jan 1909-?)

3E. Catherine Harper  
   (Mar 1872-Sep 1960)  
   m. Charles Albert Frock on 25 Aug 1897 in Allen Co., IN  
   (Jul 1870-Nov 1959)  
   (Notes: Charles was born in OH and Catherine in IN. In 1900, they were living in Monroe Twp., Putnam Co., OH. In 1910, they were residents of Adams Twp., Allen Co., IN. Catherine had had 3 children. They were still in Adams Twp. in 1920. In 1930, they were living in New Haven, Allen Co. They are buried in the IOOF cemetery, New Haven, IN.)
1F. Harper Dean Frock
   (1 Aug 1898-May 1970)
m. Lola M. Parrish on 14 Nov 1930 in Franklin Co., IN
(Notes: Harper was born in Continental, Putnam Co., OH and Lola in Monroe, IN. He died as a resident of New Haven, IN and is buried in IOOF cemetery there.)

2F. Everett D. Frock
   (4 Jun 1901-Dec 1966)
m. Ibeal C. Painter on 20 Aug 1927 in Van Wert Co., OH
   (26 Jul 1906-8 Sep 1996)
(Notes: Both were born in OH—Everett in Continental, Putnam Co. In 1930, they were residents of New Haven, Allen Co., IN. Both died as residents of New Haven, IN and are buried in IOOF Cemetery there.)

3F. Evelyn Frock
   (ca 1907-?)
m. Theodore K. Giant, in ca 1930
   (ca 1907-Aug 1951)
(Notes: Evelyn was born in IN. In 1930, they were living with her parents in New Haven, IN. Theodore is buried in IOOF cemetery there.)

4E. Melissa Harper
   (23 Apr 1875-15 Jun 1966)
(Notes: Melissa is buried in IOOF cemetery, New Haven, IN.)

5E. Helen Harper
   (16 Oct 1879-Sep 1967)
(Notes: Helen is buried in IOOF cemetery, New Haven, IN.)

6E. Maud Harper
   (Nov 1882-Oct 1965)
(Notes: Maud is buried in IOOF cemetery, New Haven, IN.)

7E. John Harper
   (12 Aug 1888-?)
m. Mary C. Sutorius on 4 Mar 1919 in Allen Co., IN
   (ca 1890-?)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN.)

1F. John R. Harper
   (ca 1921-?)

2F. Ruth M. Harper
   (ca 1929-?)

4D. Henry C. Barrow
   (Jul 1852-10 Dec 1908)
m. Samantha Biggs on 30 Dec 1880 in Allen Co., IN
   (Jun 1856-May 1918)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Samantha had had 3 children. In 1910, Samantha was a widow living in Ft Wayne, IN. They are buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Adams Twp., Allen Co., IN.)
1E. Alfred Franklin Barrow  
(14 Dec 1881-Oct 1944)  
m1. Harriet A. Rothgeb on 21 Sep 1907 in Allen Co., IN  
(ca 1887-?)  
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1910, they were residents of Adams Twp., Allen Co., IN. Hattie had had 1 child.)  
1F. Alfreda Irene Barrow  
(10 Dec 1909-6 Jul 2002)  
m. __________ Etchason  
(Notes: Alfreda died as a resident of Norwalk, CA and is buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Ft Wayne, IN.)  
m2. Velma E. Wolf on 25 Jul 1929 in Allen Co., IN  
(26 Mar 1901-?)  
(Notes: Velma was born in Allen Co., IN.)  
2E. Allen John Barrow  
(Dec 1881-Mar 1951)  
m. Irma Inez Rothgeb on 22 Nov 1905 in Allen Co., IN  
(ca 1885-Nov 1939)  
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1910, they were residents of Milan Twp., Allen Co., IN. Irma had had 1 child. They were still in Milan Twp. in 1920 and 1930.)  
1F. Mildred L. Barrow  
(18 Nov 1906-?)  
2F. Richard M. Barrow  
(14 Jan 1915-10 Jul 1990)  
(Notes: Richard died as a resident of Ft Wayne, IN.)  
3F. Dorothy Barrow  
(ca 1918-?)  
4F. Phyllis Barrow  
(ca 1924-?)  
3E. Grace B. Barrow  
(28 Apr 1888-Dec 1927)  
m. Henry Gottlieb Felger on 8 Nov 1910 in Allen Co., OH  
(24 Apr 1879-Mar 1965)  
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1920, they were residents of Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. In 1930, Henry was living in Ft Wayne. They are buried in IOOF Cemetery, New Haven, IN.)  
1F. Helen J. Felger  
(ca 1916-?)  
(Notes: In 1920, Helen was identified as “adopted daughter”. In 1930, she was identified as “Grace”.)  
m2. John Michael Boseker on 21 Jun 1855 in Allen Co., IN  
(9 Aug 1832-7 Apr 1862)  
(Notes: John was born in Germany. In 1860, he and Catherine were living in Adams Twp. Allen Co., IN. John died at Pittsburg Landing, Hardin Co., TN during the Civil War. In 1870, Catherine was living in Milan Twp., Allen Co. with her sons, John and Henry Barrow.
and her Boseker children, Jane, William and Lincoln. In 1880, Catherine was a widow living in Milan Twp. with John and Henry Barrow and Lincoln Boseker. Catherine is buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Adams Twp., Allen Co.)

5D. Maria Jane Boseker
   (19 Mar 1857-22 Apr 1940)
   m. John A. Wood on 23 Apr 1877 in Allen Co., IN
   (Jan 1836-?)
   (Notes: John was born in NY and Maria in IN. John was a minister. In 1880, they were residents of Maples, Allen Co., IN. In 1900, they were living in Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN. Maria stated that she had had 7 children, but only 3 were living. In 1910, they were living in Goshen, Elkhart Co., IN. In 1930, Marie was a widow living in Goshen.)

1E. John Chester Wood
   (23 Jan 1880-?)
   m1. Martha W. __________, in ca 1900
   (Notes: John was born in IN and Martha in OH. In 1900, they were living in Huntington Twp., Huntington Co., IN.)
   m2. Faye F. __________
   (ca 1883-?)
   (Notes: In 1920, he and Faye were living in Ft Wayne, IN.)

2E. Glenn Dale Wood
   (22 Sep 1886-28 May 1966)
   m. Grace M. Donat on 11 Mar 1916 in Elkhart Co., IN
   (27 Nov 1889-9 Jan 1980)
   (Notes: Glenn was born in Beaver Dam, IN and Grace in IN. In 1920, they were residents of Concord Twp., Elkhart Co., IN. In 1930, they were living in Elkhart, IN. He died as a resident of Elkhart, IN.)

   1F. Richard Wood
   (ca 1919-?)

3E. Frank Gordon Wood
   (11 Apr 1892-10 May 1961)
   m. Cora M. Carpenter on 16 Apr 1910 in Elkhart Co., IN
   (29 Jan 1890-16 Dec 1966)
   (Notes: Frank was born in Markle, IN and Cora in IN. In 1920, they were residents of Three Rivers, St Joseph Co., MI. In 1930, they were living in Peoria, IL. Both died in Elkhart Co., IN.)

   1F. Helen Wood
   (ca 1911-?)

   2F. Ruth Wood
   (ca 1912-?)

6D. William G. Boseker
   (23 Jul 1859-4 Aug 1913)
   m. Julia Ann Holmes on 6 Apr 1881 in Allen Co., IN
   (6 Apr 1860-7 Mar 1957)
   (Notes: William was born in Allen Co., IN and Julia in Redrock, IA. In 1900, they were residents of Lima, Allen Co., OH. Julia stated that she had had 3 children and
all were living. Both died in Lima, Allen Co., OH. In 1910, they were still in Lima. William died in a Toledo, OH hospital after an accident in the blacksmith shop at The Duncan Company’s works there. In 1930, Julia was a widow living with her daughter, Helen Reynolds, in Perry Twp., Allen Co.)

1E. Claud Lincoln Boseker  
   (21 May 1882-26 Dec 1955)  
   m1. Martha E. Metzger on 2 Aug 1901 in Allen Co., OH (div)  
   (ca 1883-23 Apr 1962)  
   (Notes: In 1920, Martha was married to Harry Nitauer and living in Lima, OH with her children, Marie and Emerson Boseker. She and Harry were living in Columbus, OH in 1930.)

1F. Marie Marthora Boseker  
   (31 Oct 1901-4 Dec 1937)  
   m1. Floyd William Rison on 25 Nov 1920 in Marion Co., OH div  
   (ca 1899-17 Apr 1937)  
   (Notes: Floyd was born in Sturgis, MI. He was killed instantly after the car he was riding smashed into a concrete flasher signal at an Erie railroad crossing in Decatur, IN.)  
   m2. Milton Kenneth Donohoe on 7 Jul 1927 in Franklin Co., OH  
   (22 Feb 1896-22 Sep 1967)  
   (Notes: Marie was born in Lima, OH. She died in Columbus and is buried in Union Cemetery there. Milton died in Franklin Co., OH.)

2F. Emerson Eugene Boseker  
   (9 Aug 1904-20 Jul 1957)  
   m. Dana Isabelle Johnstone on 6 May 1926 in Marion Co., OH  
   (20 Sep 1904-15 Oct 1989)  
   (Notes: Emerson was born in OH and Dana in Wood Co., OH. In 1930, they were residents of Columbus, Franklin Co., OH. Both died in Columbus, OH.)

1G. Patricia Ann Boseker  
   m. Foster Franks on 9 Jun 1946 in Columbus, OH

1H. Foster Craig Franks

2G. Emerson Eugene Boseker Jr.  
   (12 Jun 1928-?)  
   m. Genoa Gail Foreman on 27 Oct 1956 in Columbus, OH  
   (29 Dec 1936-23 Nov 1994)  
   (Notes: Emerson was born in Columbus and Genoa in WV.)

1H. Steven Creighton Boseker  
   (23 May 1957-?)

2H. Dana Jo Boseker  
   (24 May 1960-?)  
   m. Theodore John Cunningham on 4 Feb 1989 in Columbus, OH  
   (20 Jun 1991-?)
3G. James Warren Boseker  
(14 Oct 1929-5 Aug 1997)  
m. Deveda Loraine McClintock on 25 Jul 1953 in  
(27 Dec 1929-?)  
Rochester, NH  
(Notes: James was born and died in Columbus, OH.)

1H. Gay Boseker  
(2 Feb 1954-?)  
m1. Alvin Cook  
(Notes: Gay was born in Cape Cod, MA.)

1I. Erin Lorraine Cook  
(17 Aug 1976-?)  
m. ________ Niswonder on 14 May 1999  
2I. Leigh Maureen Cook  
(28 Jul 1977-?)  
m. ________ Moreno on 31 May 2002  
m2. Richard Steir

2H. James Warren Boseker Jr.  
(14 Jan 1958-?)  
m. Rebbecca Ramsey on 18 May 1985  
(Notes: James was born in Bellefontaine, OH. Their children were all born in Columbus, OH.)

1I. Michaela Claire Boseker  
(27 May 1997-?)  
2I. Hannah Kate Boseker  
(27 May 1997-?)  
3I. Jared James Boseker  
(27 May 1997-?)

3H. Bradley D. Boseker  
(13 Feb 1960-?)  
m. Pamela Gable on 17 Nov 1984  
1I. Alexa Raye Boseker  
2I. Jacob Warren Boseker  
(10 Dec 1993-?)  
m2. Ella G. Wedler on 24 Jan 1925 in Ft Wayne, IN (div)  
(25 Aug 1899-3 Sep 1982)  
(Notes: Ella died in Ft Wayne, IN with the surname Telgman.)

m3. Ruth Mildred Peterson  
(25 Aug 1898-8 Mar 1979)  
(Notes: Ruth was born in CA. Ruth died in Santa Clara Co., CA and Claud in San Francisco Co., CA. They are buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery.)

2E. Maude Boseker  
(9 Aug 1890-3 Apr 1985)  
m1. Herbert B. Gilson on 8 Feb 1908 in Lima, OH  
(16 Apr 1885-15 Apr 1910)
(Notes: Herbert was born in Warren, PA and Maude was born in IN. Herbert died in Lima, Allen Co., OH. He committed suicide by taking carbolic acid. According to the Lima Daily News, he committed suicide “after his unsuccessful attempt to kill his wife.” He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery there. In 1910, Maude was living with her parents in Lima, Allen Co., OH and identified was “married”.)

1G. Melvin Roderick Gilson
   (8 Sep 1908-17 Apr 1960)
   m. Esther Marie Ramsay
   (15 Mar 1915-Mar 1993)
   (Notes: Melvin was born in Allen Co., OH and Esther in MI. In 1920, Melvin was living with his mother and stepfather, Elwood Sturtevant, in Napoleon Twp., Henry Co., OH. Melvin died in Sheridan, MI and Esther in Bradenton, FL.)

1H. Melvin Roderick Gilson Jr.
   (28 Feb 1942-?)
   m. Elizabeth S. Granieri
   (10 Oct 1956-?)
   (Notes: Melvin was born in Detroit and Elizabeth is New York City.)

1I. Melanie Katherine Gilson
   (5 Jun 1982-?)
   (Notes: Melanie was born in Santa Cruz, CA.)

2I. Ramsay Stewart Gilson
   (5 Aug 1985-?)
   (Notes: Ramsay was born in Mountain View, CA.)

m2. Elwood Sturtevant on 29 Jun 1915 in Lima, OH
   (7 Nov 1884-Apr 1968)
   (Notes: Elwood was born in Weston, MI and Maude in IN. In 1920, they were living in Napoleon Twp., Henry Co., OH. In 1930, they were residents of Hudson Twp., Lenawee Co., MI. Both died in Lenawee Co., MI.)

1F. Crystal F. Sturtevant
   (13 Jun 1919-20 Aug 2001)
   m. __________ Baker
   (Notes: Crystal died as a resident of Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., MI.)

3E. Helen Boseker
   (11 Jul 1894-30 Oct 1969)
   m. John Allen Reynolds, in ca 1923
   (19 Feb 1882-6 Jul 1960)
   (Notes: Helen was born in Lima, OH and John in OH. In 1930, they were living in Perry Twp., Allen Co., OH. John had been previously married. John died in Allen Co. Helen died in Waynesfield, Auglaize Co., OH.)

1F. Sara Ann Reynolds
   (2 Oct 1925-20 Sep 1987)
   m1. __________ Kidner
   m2. Charles Lee
(Notes: Sara died in Willoughby, Lake Co., OH.)

2F. Betty Reynolds
   m. Harry Dulebohn

3F. William Reynolds

7D. Abraham Lincoln Boseker
   (29 Oct 1860-20 Jan 1940)
   m. Margaret Boyle on 26 Apr 1887 in Allen Co., IN
   (Nov 1868-2 Jul 1954)
   (Notes: Both were born in Allen Co., IN. In 1900, they were living in Chicago, IL.
   Margaret stated she had had 2 children. In 1910, they were residents of Gary, Lake
   Co., IN. Margaret stated that she had had 1 child. They are buried in Porter Co.,
   IN.)

1E. Irene Boseker
   (19 Jan 1888-18 Feb 1910)
   (Notes: Irene was born in Allen Co., IN and died in Gary, Lake Co., IN.)

2E. Marie Boseker
   (29 Sep 1894-14 Apr 1967)
   (Notes: Marie was born in IN and died in Gary, Lake Co., IN.)

7C. Sarah Castleman
   (12 Sep 1819-23 Aug 1907)
   m. John Tillman Jr. on 26 Jun 1841 in Allen Co., IN
   (10 May 1812-1 Jul 1905)
   (Notes: John was born in PA and Sarah in OH. In 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900, they
   were residents of Jefferson Twp., Allen Co., OH. In 1900, Sarah stated that she had had 6
   children, but only 3 were living. Both died in Allen Co. and are buried in the IOOF
   Cemetery, New Haven, IN.)

1D. Delilah Tillman
   (24 Feb 1847-30 May 1894)
   m1. Isaac N. Nesbit on 28 Jun 1866 in Allen Co., IN
   (Aug 1843-25 May 1914)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1880, they were residents of Ft Wayne, Allen Co.,
   IN. In 1900 and 1910, Isaac was a widower living with his mother in Jefferson Twp.,
   Allen Co. Isaac was a Civil War Veteran. Isaac died at his son John’s home in Noble
   Co., IN. Both are buried in IOOF Cemetery, New Haven, IN. She died at age 47y,
   3m, 6d.)

1E. John W. Nesbit
   (6 May 1867-27 Sep 1952)
   m. Gertrude Ballard on 19 Feb 1889 in Allen Co., IN
   (2 Jul 1873-30 May 1955)
   (Notes: John was born in IN and Gertrude in OH. In 1900 and 1910, they
   were residents of Jefferson Twp., Allen Co., IN. Gertrude stated that she had
   had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1930, they were living in Noble Twp.,
   Noble Co., IN. They are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.)

1F. Flossie Dell Nesbit
   (12 Jan 1891-24 May 1982)
(Notes: Flossie was born in IN. She never married and died as a resident of Albion, Noble Co., IN. She is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.)

2F. Osborne George Nesbit
   (22 Apr 1892-Jun 1964)
   m. Orpha Wright on 9 Dec 1931 in Allen Co., IN
   (22 Aug 1884-May 1969)
   (Notes: Osborne was born in IN. Orpha died as a resident of Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., IN. Both are buried in Indian Village Cemetery, Sparta Twp., Whitley Co.)

3F. Orval Isaac Nesbit
   (27 May 1896-7 Aug 1961)
   m. Zena M. Pettit on 14 May 1923 in El Paso Co., TX
   (31 Mar 1894-25 Jun 1970)
   (Notes: Orval was born in OH and Zena in MO. In 1930, they were residents of Espanola, Rio Arriba Co., NM. They are buried in Santa Fe National Cemetery, Santa Fe Co., NM.)

1G. Byron E. Nesbit
   (5 Mar 1926-4 Aug 2000)
   (Notes: Byron was born in OH. He is buried in Santa Fe National Cemetery in NM.)

4F. Melvin David Nesbit
   (9 Jul 1898-6 Apr 1899)

2E. David Ellison Nesbit
   (6 Feb 1873-Oct 1939)
   m. Lou McClure on 20 Nov 1894 in Allen Co., IN
   (Mar 1868-?)
   (Notes: David was born in IN and Lou in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Ft Wayne, IN. Lou stated that she had had 2 children, but it appears neither were David’s. He is buried in the IOOF Cemetery, New Haven, IN.)
   m2. George D. Yeager on 4 Feb 1884 in Allen Co., IN

2D. David Marion Tillman
   (13 Feb 1850-17 Mar 1911)
   m1. Ida May Noyer on 2 Sep 1877 in Osceola Co., MI
   (4 May 1860-2 Jul 1903)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1880, they were residents of Richmond, Osceola Co., MI. In 1900, they were living in Bear Grove Twp., Cass Co., IA. Ida stated that she had had 3 children. Their two oldest were born in MI and the youngest in IA. David reportedly lived in Des Moines, IA in 1905 when his father died. They are buried in Atlantic Cemetery, Grove Twp., Cass Co., IA.)

1E. Lee Clyde Tillman
   (28 Sep 1880-12 Jul 1943)
   m. Lena Grace Giles, in ca 1903
   (May 1882-22 Nov 1943)
   (Notes: Lee was born in Osceola, MI and Lena in IA. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Huron, Beadle Co., SD. In 1942, he was living in New Haven, CT. Lee died in Spink Co., SD and Lena died in Beadle Co., SD.)
1F. Arnold Ellsworth Tillman  
(13 Dec 1906-23 Mar 1981)  
m. Evelyn Pearl Meadows on 8 Jun 1926 in Beadle Co., SD  
(Notes: Arnold was born in IA and Evelyn in SD. In 1930, they were residents of Huron, Beadle Co., SD. Both died in Lake Co., CA.)

2F. Gladys C. Tillman  
(25 Nov 1912-10 May 2005)  
m. Paul Meredith Treanor  
(8 Mar 1914-4 Apr 1989)  
(Notes: Gladys was born in SD. Paul died in Saint Lucie Co., FL and Gladys in New Haven Co., CT.)

3F. Byron M. Tillman  
(25 Jul 1920-Dec 1987)  
m. Aletha M. Smith on 4 Jun 1940 in Sanborn Co., SD  
(ca 1921-?)  
(Notes: Byron was born in SD. He died as a resident of Huron, Beadle Co., SD. Aletha was a resident there in 2008.)

2E. Frederick Earl Tillman  
(21 May 1883-27 Dec 1957)  
m1. Sue Patten on 14 Dec 1904 in Cass Co., IA (div)  
(ca 1884-?)  
(Notes: Fred was born in MI and Sue in IA. In 1910, they were residents of Carthage Twp., Miner Co., SD. In 1920, they were living in La Faria, Cameron Co., TX. In 1930, Sue was living in Houston Co., TX and identified as “divorced”. Fred died in Brady, McCulloch Co., TX and is buried in Rest Haven Cemetery.)

1F. Neil Carlton Tillman  
(24 Sep 1905-30 Dec 1953)  
(Notes: Neal was born in IA and died in Austin, TX. He was married at the time of his death.)

2F. Fern Vale Tillman  
(8 Jul 1906-21 Jul 1941)  
m. James W. Graef  
(16 Feb 1898-24 Jul 1982)  
(Notes: Fern was born in IA and James in IL. In 1930, they were residents of Pasadena, CA. James died in Orange Co., CA and Fern died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

3F. Dean Frederick Tillman  
(2 Oct 1909-22 Sep 1980)  
m. Gladys Brown  
(11 Jul 1911-13 Apr 1980)  
(Notes: Dean was born in SD. Both died in Bexar Co., TX.)

1G. Lawrence Dean Tillman  
(4 Jun 1937-?)  
(Notes: Lawrence was born in Bexar Co., TX.)
4F. Esther Maude Tillman  
   (11 Jan 1912-19 Oct 1995)  
   m. __________ Ames  
   (Notes: Esther was born in SD. Their children were born in Los Angeles Co., CA. She died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)  
   1G. Donna Diane Ames  
      (15 Oct 1934-?)  
   2G. Carole Dolores Ames  
      (23 Dec 1936-?)  
5F. Eloise Idell Tillman  
   (27 Dec 1915-16 Jun 1918)  
   (Notes: Eloise was born in SD and died in Brownsville, TX.)  
6F. Dwayne Marion Tillman  
   (5 Jul 1918-27 Aug 1997)  
   (Notes: Dwayne was born in Cameron Co., TX. He died in Riverside Co., CA.)  
7F. Marvel Tillman  
   (21 Aug 1921-5 Jul 1941)  
   (Notes: Marvel was born in TX. She never married and died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)  
   m2. Bertha M. ____________  
      (ca 1899-?)  
   (Notes: In 1930, Fred and Bertha were residents of McCulloch Co., TX. Fred died in McCulloch Co.)  
3E. Maude Alma Tillman  
   (16 Aug 1888-29 Apr 1980)  
   m. William A. Valentine on 25 Dec 1905 in Cass Co., IA  
      (16 Apr 1885-31 Dec 1936)  
   (Notes: Maude was born in IA and William in Wapakoneta, OH. In 1910, they were residents of Carthage Twp., Miner Co., SD. In 1920, they were living in Turton Twp., Spink Co., SD. In 1930, they were living in Britton, Marshall Co., SD. William died in SD and is buried in Riverside Cemetery. Maude died in Santa Clara Co., CA.)  
1F. Lucille M. Valentine  
   (1 Mar 1910-20 Jul 1988)  
   m. Howard Loren Hansen on 6 Mar 1933 in Beadle, SD  
      (9 Feb 1909-9 Oct 2002)  
   (Notes: Howard was born in Silver Creek, SD and Lucille in SD. Lucille died in Santa Cruz, CA and Howard in Binghamton, NY.)  
   1G. Phyllis Hansen  
      m. Eugene B. Jensen  
   2G. Loren Hansen  
2F. Naida F. Valentine  
   (30 Apr 1913-26 May 1985)  
   m. Belden Steiner Hedgpeth  
      (12 Aug 1913-25 Jun 1995)
(Notes: Belden was born in AZ and Naida in SD. Both died in Santa Cruz Co., CA.)

3F. Wayne R. Valentine
   (1 May 1914-4 Nov 1969)
   m. Alta B. Davis on 16 May 1937 in Jerauld Co., SD
   (25 May 1915-7 Oct 2006)
   (Notes: Wayne was born in SD. He died in Santa Clara Co., CA. Alta died as a resident of Vallejo, CA.)

4F. Iris D. Valentine
   (ca 1922-?)
   m. Alan Vernon Hansen
   (29 Apr 1916-18 May 1985)
   (Notes: Alan was born in SD and died in Santa Cruz Co., CA.)

5F. David C. Valentine
   (5 Apr 1923-18 Mar 1964)
   m. Grace M. Souza
   (24 Feb 1919-19 Nov 2006)
   (Notes: David was born in SD. Both died in Santa Cruz Co., CA.)
   m2. Mary Taylor Preshune on 5 Sep 1908 in Des Moines, IA
   (ca 1873-?)
   (Notes: Mary was born in Auglaize Co., OH.)

3D. John L. Tillman
   (Apr 1852-22 Sep 1924)
   m. Lucinda A. Burgart on 25 Nov 1880 in Allen Co., IN
   (30 Mar 1860-7 Nov 1914)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Jackson Twp., Allen Co., IN. Lucinda had had 1 child. In 1910, they were living in Ft Wayne, IN. Both are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Ft Wayne, IN. Lucinda died at age 54y, 7m, 9d.)

1E. Herman Allen Tillman
   (17 Mar 1887-22 Feb 1962)
   m. Anna G. Bailey on 12 Jul 1920 in Branch Co., MI
   (ca 1887-2 Nov 1966)
   (Notes: In 1920, Herman was living with his Uncle and Aunt, Warren and Louise Gunder, in Ft Wayne, IN. In 1930, he and Anna were living in Ft Wayne. In 1942, they were still living in Ft Wayne. Herman owned a service station. They are buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Ft Wayne.)

4D. Henry Tillman
   (ca 1854-?)

5D. Margaret O. Tillman
   (Jan 1860-4 Jan 1921)
   m. Linus Henry Noyer on 29 Jun 1876 in Allen Co., IN
   (Nov 1860-1928)
   (Notes: Linus was born in OH and Margaret in IN. In 1880, they were living in Ft Wayne, IN. In 1900, they were living in Monroe Twp., Allen Co., IN. Margaret stated that she had had 1 child. In 1920, they were living in Monroe Twp.)

1E. Hattie Noyer
m. Charles A. Taylor on 2 Nov 1895 in Allen Co., IN

(Notes: Charles was born in IN and Hattie in MI. In 1910 and 1920, they were living with her parents in Monroe Twp., Allen Co., IN. In 1910, Hattie stated that she had had no children.)

1F. Idelle B. Taylor (adopted daughter)
   (7 Oct 1905-Dec 1986)
   m. Otto Karl Huebner, in ca 1927
   (25 Aug 1899-Sep 1973)

(Notes: Otto was born in OH and Idelle in IN. Both died as residents of Monroeville, Allen Co., IN.)

8C. Martha Castleman
   (Mar 1825-?)
   m. David Frank Ames on 21/23 Feb 1846 in Allen Co., IN
   (8 Feb 1822-7 Feb 1893)

(Notes: David was born in VT. In 1850, they were residents of Monroe Co., IN. In 1860, they were living in Cedar Co., Nebraska Territory. In 1870 and 1880, they were living in Madison Co., NE. In 1900, Martha was a widow living with her daughter, Denise Hopkins, in Jefferson, Madison Co. David died in Meadow Grove, NE. Martha died in Madison Co. They are buried in McCoy Cemetery, Madison Co.)

1D. Rachel Ames
   (ca 1847-1849)

(Notes: Rachel died in Monroe Co., IN.)

2D. Orinda Ames
   (ca 1849-?)

3D. Denise Amerlas Ames
   (5 Aug 1855-23 Jul 1920)
   m. William Henry Hopkins on 17 Dec 1873 in Madison Co., NE
   (Jan 1848/50-4 Oct 1931)

(Notes: William was born in OH and Denise was born in IA. In 1900, they were residents of Jefferson, Madison Co., NE. Denise stated that she had had 6 children and all were living. In 1910, they were living in Meadow Grove, Madison Co. By then, of Denise’s 6 children, only 4 were living. They were still in Meadow Grove in 1920. In 1930, William was a widower living with his daughter, Eva, in Neligh, Antelope Co., NE. They are buried in McCoy Cemetery, Madison Co., NE.)

1E. David Crandall Hopkins
   (19 Dec 1874-?)
   m1. Mae E. Krichbaum on 20 Dec 1898 in Madison Co., NE
   (Oct 1878-?)

(Notes: Both were born in NE. In 1900, they were residents of Petersburg, Boone Co., NE. May had had no children.)
   m2. Edna Pearl Kilbourn on 23 Mar 1910 in Madison Co., NE
   (ca 1883-?)

(Notes: Edna was born in IA. In 1910 and 1920, they were living in Meadow Grove, Madison Co., NE.)
2E.  Eva May Hopkins
   (Sep 1876-1951)
   m. John Hamilton Recroft on 4 Oct 1895 in Madison Co., NE
   (20 Jul 1873-4 Oct 1948)
   (Notes: John was born in Canada. In 1900, they were residents of Stuart
   Twp., Holt Co., NE. Eva had had 1 child. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were
   living in Neligh, Antelope Co., NE. By 1910, Eva had had 4 children. They are
   buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.)
   1F.  C. Howard Recroft
       (Aug 1899-23 Aug 1943)
       m. Della M. __________
       (21 Jan 1902-22 May 1999)
       (Notes: Howard was born in NE and Della in CO. In 1930, they were
       residents of Neligh, Antelope Co., NE. Both died in Antelope Co.
       Howard is buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.)
       1G.  Zelda Recroft
            (ca 1922-?)
   2F.  Thelma Doris Recroft
        (ca 1901-?)
        m. Harold Bert Lawson
        (18 Dec 1898-?)
        (Notes: Both were born in NE. In 1930, they were residents of Lincoln,
        NE.)
        1G.  Marilyn Joyce Lawson
             (14 Feb 1923-?)
             m. Robert Lewis Maxwell on 3 Oct 1942 in Seattle, WA
             (24 Jan 1921-30 Mar 1999)
             (Notes: Robert was born in Havelock, NE and died in Lincoln,
             NE.)
             2G.  Jack Lawson
                  (ca 1924-?)
   3F.  Edith Fern Recroft
        (ca 1903-?)
   4F.  Catherine Ruth Recroft
        (ca 1906-?)
3E.  George E. Hopkins
   (Aug 1878-?)
   m. Ella Sheets on 28 Feb 1899 in Madison Co., NE
   (Dec 1879-?)
   (Notes: George was born in Antelope Co., NE and Ella in Madison Co., NE.
   In 1900, they were residents of Jefferson, Madison Co., NE. Ella stated that
   she had had 1 child, but that child was deceased.)
4E.  Edith Eleanor Hopkins
   (22 Nov 1879-22 Jan 1902)
   m. George Emmet Warrick on 28 Feb 1899 in Madison Co., NE
   (3 Nov 1874-13 Jun 1952)
(Notes: George was born in Graysen Co., NE and Edith in Antelope Co., NE. Edith is buried in Deer Creek-Hoyt Cemetery, Meadow Grove, NE. After Edith’s death, George married Nora Dunn in 1904. George and Nora are buried in McCoy Cemetery.)

1F. Clarence Eugene Warrick
   (16 Jun 1901-24 Mar 1953)
   (Notes: Clarence died in Los Angeles Co., CA and is buried in Los Angeles National Cemetery.)

5E. William Hopkins
   (ca 1882-?)

6E. Alice Josephine Hopkins
   (7 Jul 1883-21 Sep 1973)
   m1. Walter Moses Palmer on 6 Feb 1901 in Madison Co., NE
   (9 Oct 1871-8 May 1923)
   (Notes: Walter was born in Boone Co., IA and Josephine in Antelope Co., NE. In 1910, they were residents of South Deer Creek, Madison Co., NE. Josephine had 3 children. Walter died in Phoenix, AZ and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Alice is buried in Guernsey, WY.)

1F. Lola May Palmer
   (29 Nov 1901-6 May 1993)
   m. Curtis Harold Ward on 1 May 1920 in NE
   (29 Apr 1898-24 Feb 1971)
   (Notes: Both were born in NE. In 1930, they were residents of Ellsworth Twp., Antelope Co., NE. Both died as residents of Canyon Co., ID and are buried in Greenleaf Cemetery.)

1G. Dorothy Ward
    (ca 1921-?)

2G. Mildred Ward
    (ca 1923-?)

3G. Harold Ward
    (ca 1926-?)

4G. Leroy Ward
    (ca 1929-?)

2F. Norman E. Palmer
    (1904-26 Jan 1913)
   (Notes: Norman was electrocuted by coming in contact with two insulator carrying wires, charged with electricity, belonging to the Iowa-Nebraska Public Service Company. He died died two days after the incident. His parents sued the company for $12,000.00 and the judge awarded $1,500.00. He is buried in Deer Creek Cemetery, Madison Co., NE.)

3F. Walter Wayne Palmer
    (26 Apr 1909-6 Feb 1986)
    m. Ella Blanche Lawhead
    (25 Feb 1917-4 Feb 1982)
(Notes: Walter was born in Madison Co., NE and Ella in Grassy Butte, SD. Walter died in Goshen Co., WY and Ella in Cheyenne. They are buried in Guernsey, WY.)
m2. __________ Phipps

4D. Christopher Carson Ames
(16 Dec 1858-1941)
m. Harriet Genette Cook on 25 Dec 1884 in Battle Creek, NE
(Apr 1862-1938)
(Notes: Christopher was born in NE and Harriet in MI. In 1900, they were residents of Jefferson, Madison Co., NE. Harriet had had 7 children. Their children were born in NE except for Pinley, Orinda and Achsah, who were born in MO. In 1910, they were living in Walnut Grove, Knox Co., NE. By then, Harriet had had 9 children. In 1920, they were living in Sherman Twp., Antelope Co., NE. In 1930, they were residents of Garfield Twp., Antelope Co., NE.)

1E. Lottie Mary Ames
(May 1886-?)
m. Pearl James Scott, in ca 1905
(26 Jan 1884-?)
(Notes: Pearl was born in IA and Lottie in NE. In 1910, they were residents of Verdigris Twp., Holt Co., NE. In 1920, they were living in Patrick, Goshen Co., WY. In 1930, they were living in Haynes, Goshen Co.)

1F. Leroy Babcock (adopted)
(ca 1911-?)
(Notes: Leroy was born in MT.

2E. Jay Ames
m. Florence Mable Warden on 25 Nov 1909 in Antelope Co., NE
(12 Mar 1892-15 Oct 1973)
(Notes: Jay was born in Madison Co., NE and Florence in Clearwater, NE. In 1910, they were residents of Neligh, Antelope Co., NE and living with her mother. In 1920 and 1930, they were still in Neligh. Both died in Madison Co., NE.)

1F. Darrell Ames
(3 May 1912-Nov 1986)
(Notes: Darrell died as a resident of Norfolk, Madison Co., NE.)

2F. Ardyth D. Ames
(23 Jun 1915-14 Feb 1998)
m. Forrest M. Maw
(28 Oct 1914-9 Aug 1998)
(Notes: Forrest was born in O’Neill, NE. Both died as residents of Vancouver, Clark Co., WA.)

3F. Dale Wendell Ames
(20 Nov 1923-1 Apr 1989)
(Notes: Dale was born in Antelope Co., NE and died in Madison Co., NE.)

3E. Martha C. Ames
4E. Dottie Pearl Ames  
(18 Dec 1892-?)  
m. Aaron Robert Harvey on 11 Dec 1912 in Wayne Co., NE  
(2 Jul 1893-Apr 1977)  
(Notes: Aaron was born in Antelope Co., NE and Dottie in Knox Co., NE. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Iowa Twp., Holt Co., NE. Aaron died in Holt Co.)

1F. Merle Elvon Harvey  
(19 Jul 1915-31 Aug 1916)  
(Notes: Merle was born and died in Knox Co., NE)

2F. Doris Amelia Harvey  
(26 May 1922-27 Sep 2004)  
m. Leonard Earl Wright on 20 May 1946  
(13 Jun 1922-14 Jul 2002)  
(Notes: Both were born in Holt Co., NE. Doris died as a resident of Springfield, MO and Leonard was a resident of Sioux City, IA.)

3F. Calvin Jay Harvey  
(13 Jan 1925-8 Feb 1995)  
m. Fontella Wood on 29 Apr 1946  
(29 Apr 1925-?)  
(Notes: Both were born in Holt Co., NE. Calvin died as a resident of Page, Holt Co.)

5E. Orinda Ames  
(17 Feb 1894-?)  
m. Bror N. Bengtson  
(22 Mar 1889-1 May 1956)  
(Notes: Bror was born in Helsingborg, Sweden and came to the US in 1896. Orinda was born in Butler, Bates Co., MO. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Iowa Twp., Holt Co., NE. Bror died in Lane Co., OR.)

6E. Achsah M. Ames  
(3 Feb 1896-15 Jun 1965)  
m. Daniel Delbert Stauffer  
(19 Jun 1895-22 Nov 1975)  
(Notes: Daniel was born in Venus, NE and Achsah in MO. In 1920, they were residents of Walnut Grove, Knox Co., NE. In 1930, they were living in Iowa Twp., Holt Co., NE. Daniel died as a resident of Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., NE.)

1F. Harold R. Stauffer  
(20 Jan 1915-27 Apr 1997)  
(Notes: Harold died as a resident of Grand Island, NE.)

2F. Eugene M. Stauffer  
(23 Oct 1916-28 Sep 2003)  
m. Hazel Irene _________  
(23 Mar 1920-28 Nov 2007)  
(Notes: Both died as residents of Hazard, Sherman Co., NE.)

1G. Kevin L. Stauffer
(4 Jun 1949-25 Aug 1966)
(Notes: Kevin died in an auto accident.)

3F. Daniel Stauffer
(26 Apr 1923-2 May 2003)
(Notes: Daniel died as a resident of Grand Island, NE.)

4F. Wilma Stauffer
(ca 1924-?)

5F. Lloyd D. Stauffer
(21 Feb 1927-8 Oct 1995)
m. Rose Ann ___________
(7 Mar 1931-13 Apr 1998)
(Notes: Both died as residents of Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., NE.)

7E. Hugh Ames
(4 Apr 1898-Sep 1963)
m. Louise Roemer, in ca 1924
(ca 1901-?)
(Notes: Hugh was born in NE and Louise in WI. In 1920, Hugh was single, a lodger living in Seattle, WA. In 1930, they were living in Chicago, IL.)

1F. Stillborn Male Ames
(20 Sep 1925-20 Sep 1925
(Notes: This son was stillborn in Chicago, IL.)

2F. Delores Ames
(ca 1927-?)
(Notes: Delores was born in IL.)

8E. Ernest Ames
(14 Sep 1902-25 Mar 1985)
m. Mildred Clara Rodaway on 22 Apr 1924 in Council Bluffs, IA
(22 Feb 1903-2 Oct 1984)
(Notes: Both were born in NE. In 1930, they were residents of Sherman Twp., Antelope Co., NE. Both died in Ellensburg, WA.)

1F. Audrey M. Ames
(ca 1925-?)

9E. Charles Marvin Ames
(18 Oct 1905-7 Apr 1996)
m. Essie Dell Stevens on 8 Oct 1924 in Gregory Co., SD
(13 Jul 1905-6 May 1985)
(Notes: Both were born in NE and died in Creswell, Lane Co., OR. In 1930, they were residents of Willowdale Twp., Holt Co., NE.)

1F. Gayle Lorraine Ames
(10 Apr 1928-27 Feb 1992)
m. Richard Fred Schamber on 17 Jun 1945 in Lane Co., OR
(7 Jun 1922-27 Nov 2004)
(Notes: Richard was born in Stamford, SD and died in Eugene, OR. Gayle died in Creswell, OR.)

5D. Abigail Ames
(ca 1860-?)
(Notes: Abigail was born in NE.)

6D.  John Taffe Ames  
     (15 Sep 1862-25 Mar 1900)  
     m. Nancy Emmaline Carrico on 24 May 1894 in Madison Co., NE  
     (21 Oct 1872-22 Jun 1946)  
(Notes: Taff was born in NE and Nannie in VA. He is buried in McCoy Cemetery, Madison Co., NE. After his death, Nannie married Clyde Wright in 1907. She is buried in Union Cemetery, Battle Creek, NE.)

1E. Mary Ames  
     (Aug 1895-?)  
     m. Fred Henry Rogge in 1918  
     (25 Nov 1895-?)  
(Notes: Both were born in NE. In 1920 and 1930, they were living with the Wrights in Norfolk, Madison Co., NE.)

1F. John H. Rogge  
     (27 Jun 1920-9 Jun 1994)  
(Notes: John died as a resident of Pierce Co., NE.)

2F. Robert Neal Rogge  
     (29 Oct 1922-Mar 1974)

3F. Marian J. Rogge  
     (ca 1925-?)

4F. Georgene Rogge  
     (8 Mar 1926-1 Nov 2010)  
     m. James A. Minton on 1 Feb 1949 in Lincoln, NE  
     (21 Jun 1917-9 Apr 2003)  
(Notes: Georgene was born in Norfolk, NE and died in Fremont, NE.)

1G. Mary Jane Minton  
     m. Joseph Belchal  

2G. Sara Minton  
     m. Roger Decker  

3G. Patrick Minton  

5F. Patty Lou Rogge  
     (22 Feb 1928-?)  
     m. _______ Bargstadt

6F. Nancy A. Rogge  
     (22 Jan 1934-16 Sep 2010)  
     m1. John F. Blide  
     (30 Apr 1930-4 Aug 1995)  
     1G. Paula Blide  
     m2. Kenneth Pestal  
(Notes: Nancy was born in Norfolk, NE and died in Wahoo, NE.)

9C. Delila Castleman  
     (18 Mar 1829-11 Aug 1910)  
     m. Steven Wesley Ames in 6 Feb 1855 in Floyd Co., IA  
     (12 Feb 1833-29 Feb 1912)
Steven was born in Cleveland, OH and Delilah in OH. Delilah gave her birthyear as 1827 in 1900. In 1850, Delilah was living with her father in her sister, Martha Ames’ home in Monroe Twp., Allen Co., IN. In 1880, they were residents of Madison Co., NE. In 1900, they were living in Jefferson Twp., Madison Co. Delilah stated that she had had 5 children, but only 4 were living. In 1910, they were living in Cody, Cherry Co., NE. They are buried in Prairie Lawn Cemetery outside of Cody, NE.)

1D. Louisa Ames
   (14 Oct 1859-2 Jun 1921)
   m. William Lafayette Childers on 25 Jan 1877 in Madison Co., NE
   (26 Feb 1849-2 Jun 1921)
   (Notes: Louisa was born in NE and William in IA. In 1880, they were living in Jefferson Twp., Madison Co., NE. In 1900, they were living in Kalispell Twp., Flathead Co., MT. Louisa stated she had had 2 children. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Gold Hill, Jackson Co., OR. Both died on the same date in Jackson Co. and are buried in Rock Point Cemetery.)

1E. Harry Childers
   (13 Jul 1878-22 Aug 1948)
   m. Bertha Ella Richardson on 7 May 1901 in NE
   (31 Jan 1881-18 Oct 1968)
   (Notes: Harry was born in NE and Bertha in KS. In 1910, they were residents of Gold Hill, Jackson Co., OR. Bertha had had 4 children. Bertha indicated that she had been married before. In 1918, they were residents of Polk Co., AR when he registered for the draft. In 1920, they were residents of Thayer Twp., York Co., NE. In 1930, they were living in Gold Hill, Jackson Co., OR. Harry died in Humboldt Co., CA and Bertha in Jackson Co., OR.)

1F. Etta Louise Childers
   (ca 1902-23 Oct 1994)
   m. Joseph E. Kingsley
   (7 Nov 1894-1 Jun 1980)
   (Notes: Etta was born in NE and Joseph in Spink Co., SD. Both died in Jackson Co., OR.)

2F. Iva I. Childers
   (ca 1904-?)
   (Notes: Iva was born in NE.

3F. Juanita Gertrude Childers
   (20 Mar 1909-1 Nov 1982)
   m. _________ Lenderman
   (Notes: Juanita was born in OR. Juanita died in Humboldt Co., CA.)

4F. May Childers
   (ca 1911-?)
   (Notes: May was born in OR.

5F. Frances Childers
   (ca 1915-?)
   (Notes: Frances was born in OR.

2E. Frank Childers
   (15 Jan 1880-5 Aug 1979)
m. Myrtle M. Richardson, in ca 1910
(6 Oct 1883-28 Nov 1983)
(Notes: Frank was born in NE and Myrtle in WA. In 1910, they were living with his parents in Gold Hill, Jackson Co., OR. They were still in Gold Hill in 1920. In 1930, they were living in Foots Creek, Jackson Co. Both died in Jackson Co.)

1F. William Lyle Childers
(23 Jun 1913-30 Jan 2000)
(Notes: William was born in OR. He died as a resident of Riverside Co., CA.)

2D. Martha Ames
(Dec 1862-?)
m. James A.C. Childers on 23 Jan 1883 in Madison Co., NE
(Jul 1861-?)
(Notes: James was born in IA and Martha was born in NE. In 1900, they were residents of Boiling Springs, Cherry Co., NE. In 1910, Martha was a widow living in Merriman, Cherry Co. In 1920, she was living with her son, Cleveland, in Cody, Cherry Co. Martha had had 2 children.)

1E. Clyde Childers
(21 Feb 1884-18 Mar 1956)
m. Myrtle __________, in ca 1904
(3 Feb 1887-Oct 1974)
(Notes: Both were born in NE. In 1910, they were residents of Cody, Cherry Co., NE. Myrtle had had 1 child but that child was not living. In 1930, they were living in Bennett Co., SD. Clyde died in Sutter Co., CA and Myrtle as a resident of Bennett Co., SD.)

2E. Cleveland Childers
(23 Jun 1892/4-?)
m. Lucille __________, in ca 1920
(29 Mar 1901-14 Oct 1992)
(Notes: Both were born in NE. In 1920, they were residents of Cody, Cherry Co., NE. In 1930, they were living in Dawes Co., NE. Lucille died as a resident of Dawes Co.)

1F. Janine A. Childers (adopted)
(ca 1929-?)
(Notes: Janine was born in MO.)

3D. Emma Amelia Ames
(28 Feb 1865-6 Sep 1951)
m. Elbie Louis Ervin, in ca 1889
(12 May 1865-17 Jan 1926)
(Notes: Elbie was born in Hampton Co., IA and Emma in Forrest City, IA. In 1900, they were residents of Jefferson Twp., Madison Co., NE. Emma had had 4 children, but only 2 were living. In 1920, they were living in Ainsworth, Brown Co., NE. In 1930, Emma was a widow living with her daughter, Iva Cassel, in Ainsworth. They are buried in Ainsworth Cemetery.)

1E. Iva Myrtle Ervin
m. Erick Nathaniel Cassel, in ca 1920
(23 Jul 1892-8 Mar 1976)
(Notes: Erick was born in Stockholm, Sweden and Iva in NE. In 1930, they were residents of Ainsworth, Brown Co., NE. Erick died as a resident of Ainsworth and Iva as a resident of Omaha, NE. They are buried in Ainsworth Cemetery.)

2E. Violet Mildred Ervin
(12 Mar 1897-23 Feb 1975)
(Notes: Violet apparently never married. She is buried in Ainsworth Cemetery.)

4D. James Wallace Ames
(17 Apr 1869-15 Jan 1935)
m1. Violet Minona Ervin on 20 Oct 1892 in Tilden, NE
(24 Oct 1872-9 Nov 1913)
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1900, they were residents of Jefferson Twp., Madison Co., NE. Violet stated that she had had 3 children, but only 1 was living. In 1910, they were living in Cody, Cherry Co., NE. By then, Violet had had 6 children and only 4 were living. In 1920, James was a widower living in Ainsworth, Brown Co., NE. Violet is buried in McCoy Cemetery, Meadow Grove, NE with her children, Ethel and Lloyd.)

1E. Ethel M. Ames
(1 Oct 1893-27 Feb 1899)

2E. Inez E. Ames
(Jul 1897-?)
m. Joseph Wardrip
(ca 1894-?)
(Notes: Both were born in NE. In 1920, they were residents of Omaha, NE. In 1930, Inez was a widow living in St Joseph, Buchanan Co., MO.)

1F. Carol R. Wardrip
(ca 1918-?)

3E. Ruth H. Ames
(ca 1903-?)
m. _________ White

4E. Howard Paul Ames
(22 Sep 1906-1 Apr 1972)
(Notes: Howard died in Alachua Co., FL.)

5E. Lloyd Ames
(17 Feb 1910-27 Feb 1910)
m2. Bertha King on 26 Sep 1926 in Ashland, NE
(11 Dec 1890-Nov 1971)
(Notes: Bertha was born in NE. In 1930, she and James were residents of Marsland, Dawes Co., NE. James died in Ashland, Saunders Co., NE. Bertha died as a resident of Lincoln, NE. James is buried in McCoy Cemetery, Meadow Grove, NE.)

6E. John Wesley Ames
(10 Oct 1929-Apr 1987)
(Notes: John died as a resident of Lincoln, NE.)

7E. James Lavern Ames
   (Oct 1932-?)
   (Notes: Resident of Omaha, NE in 2008.)

10C. Matilda Castleman
   (29 Jan 1829-4 Aug 1915)
   m. Abraham Platt on 4 Apr 1848 in Allen Co., IN
   (ca 1823-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850, they were residents of Jefferson Twp., Allen Co., IN. In 1860, they were living in Somerset Twp., Adair Co., IA. Their first 3 children were born in IN. Elizabeth, Emma and Almira were born in IA. Ida was born in KS. In 1870 and 1880, they were living in Lincoln Twp., Linn Co., KS. In 1900, Matilda was a widow living with her son, John W., in Goldsberry Twp., Howell Co., MO. Matilda stated that she had had 7 children but only 6 were living. In 1910, she was living still with her son, John, but then in Hartford Twp., Sebastian Co., AR. Matilda is buried in Hartford Memorial Park Cemetery, Sebastian Co.)

1D. John W. Platt
   (Apr 1849-?)
   m. Sophie C. Carnahan on 27 Dec 1882 in Linn Co., KS
   (ca 1850-bef 1900)
   (Notes: John was born in IN. In 1900, he was a widower living in Goldsberry Twp., Howell Co., MO. Nora was born in KS and the boys in MO. In 1910, he was living in Hartford Twp., Sebastian Co., AR. In 1920, he was living with his son, Clarence, in Hartford Twp.)

1E. Norah Adelia Platt
   (Apr 1885-31 Oct 1935)
   m. Rudolphus Byrd Dodd on 23 Apr 1905 in Sebastian Co., AR
   (2 Mar 1880-3 Sep 1944)
   (Notes: Rudolphus was born in GA and Nora in KS. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Hartford Twp., Sebastian Co., AR. Both died in Sebastian Co. and are buried in Hartford Memorial Park Cemetery.)

1F. Glenn R. Dodd
   (10 Jan 1906-Apr 1987)
   (Notes: In 1930, Glenn was living in Houston, TX. He died as a resident of Salt Lake City, UT.)

2F. Clyde Wesley Dodd
   (20 Feb 1907-30 Mar 1971)
   (Notes: Clyde died as a resident of Ft Smith, Sebastian Co., AR and is buried in Rose Lawn Park Cemetery.)

3F. Carl Burton Dodd
   (15 Sep 1911-30 Jun 1968)
   m. Merle Marie __________
   (5 Jun 1910-24 Mar 1966)
   (Notes: Both are buried in Hartford Memorial Park Cemetery, Sebastian Co., AR.)

4F. Earl P. Dodd
(25 Mar 1913-22 Sep 2003)
(Notes: Earl died as a resident of Greenwood, Sebastian Co., AR.)
5F. Gordon Grant Dodd
   (5 Jan 1915-11 Jul 1978)
(Notes: Gordon died in San Diego Co., CA.)
6F. James Richard Dodd
   (1 Jan 1917-28 Jan 1945)
(Notes: James was a 2nd lieut in the 392nd GP AAF in WWII. He is buried in Hartford Memorial Garden Cemetery.)
7F. Leroy Vernon Dodd
   (5 Jan 1921-15 Apr 1943)
(Notes: Leroy was a 2nd lieut. in the 78th Fighter GP AAF in WWII. He is buried in Hartford Memorial Garden Cemetery.)

2E. James Richard Platt
   (10 Mar 1887-28 Jan 1969)
   m. Ethel Rylance
   (ca 1891-?)
(Notes: James was born in Cabool, MO and Ethel in OK. In 1920, they were residents of Hartford Twp., Sebastian Co., AR. In 1930, they were living in Albany, Alameda Co., CA. James died in Contra Costa Co., CA.)
1F. Jerry Rylance Platt
   (31 Oct 1917-10 Oct 1984)
(Notes: Jerry was born in AR and died in Costa Costa Co., CA.)
2F. Betty J. Platt
   (ca 1921-?)

3E. Clarence Albert Platt
   (4 Nov 1888-12 Mar 1981)
   m. Edna E. Rush
   (1894-1962)
(Notes: Clarence was born in MI and Edna in AR. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Hartford Twp., Sebastian Co., AR. Clarence died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)
1F. Winifred E. Platt
   (27 Aug 1917-1 Oct 1985)
   m. ___________Devlin
(Notes: Winifred died in Sacramento Co., CA.)
1G. Donnah Lynd Devlin
   (17 Jan 1947-4 Jun 2009)
   (31 Aug 1946-?)
(Notes: Donnah was born in Los Angeles Co., CA. Donnah died as a resident of Long Beach, CA.)
2F. Virginia L. Platt
   (ca 1919-?)

3F. Clarence Platt
   (ca 1924-?)
2D. George W. Platt
   (ca 1850-18 Aug 1899)
   m. Jennie Deardorf on 25 Dec 1872 in Linn Co., KS
   (Feb 1856-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1880, they were residents of Lincoln Twp., Linn Co., KS. In 1900, Jennie was living in Paris Twp., Linn Co. with a “John Platt” whose is presumably George. However, George is recorded as dying in 1899. Based on the children in the household, this is clearly the family. Jennie had had 3 children. In 1910, Jennie was a widow living in Harmony Twp., Stevens Co., KS with her son, Bert. In 1920, Jennie was living with Bert in Linn Co., KS.)

1E. Daisy Mae Platt
   (Oct 1873-1916)
   m. Walter Leroy Darrin on 4 Jul 1899 in Linn Co., KS
   (17 Mar 1879-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in KS. In 1900, they were residents of Paris Twp., Linn Co., KS. In 1910, they were living in Dale Twp., Kingman Co., KS. Daisy had had 5 children, but only 4 were living. After Daisy’s death, Walter married Pearl Phillips and was living in Kansas City, MO in 1918. In January, 1920, Walter was living with his father in Linn Co. and identified as married.)

1F. Jessie L. Darrin
   (Apr 1900-?)
2F. Charles Mertis Darrin
   (29 Dec 1901-28 Jan 1968)
   (Notes: Charles died in San Diego Co., CA.)
3F. Glenn Walter Darrin
   (1904-1932)
4F. Fern Darrin
   (14 Oct 1905-?)
   (Notes: Fern was born in Farlinville, Linn Co., KS.)
5F. Gail Platt Darrin
   (28 Nov 1911-8 Nov 1986)
   m. Clair Ann Mc Farland
   (Notes: Gail died in Calaveras Co., CA.)

1G. Michael Darrin

2E. Mary C. Platt
   (Oct 1876-?)
   (Notes: Mary was born in KS. In 1910, she was living with her sister, Daisy, in Dale Twp, Kingman Co., KS.)

3E. Charles Bert Platt
   (10 Mar 1879-Sep 1968)
   m. Emma T. ___________, ca 1904
   (ca 1883-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in KS. In 1910, they were residents of Harmony Twp., Stevens Co., KS. In 1920, they were living in Linn Co., KS.)

1F. Thelma G. Platt
   (ca 1907-?)
2F. Eldon E. Platt  
   (ca 1910-?)  
3F. Wilson C. Platt  
   (ca 1912-?)  
3D. Wilson Shannon Platt  
   (3 Jan 1854-5 Nov 1926)  
   m. Elizabeth M. Steele on 7 Oct 1883 in Linn Co., KS  
   (26 May 1863-8 Oct 1936)  
(Notes: Wilson was born in Ft Wayne, IN and Elizabeth in WV. In 1920, they were residents of Kansas City, MO. Wilson died in Independence, MO and Elizabeth in Kansas City, MO. They are buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery.)  
4D. Elizabeth Ann Platt  
   (22 Jul 1857-26 Feb 1953)  
   m1. Orlando Straley on 14 Feb 1875 in Linn Co., KS  
   (6 May 1850-1901)  
   m2. Virginia Allison Wilkes  
   (22 Aug 1884-6 Apr 1961)  
(Notes: Orlando was born in Fayette Co., OH and Elizabeth in Fontanelle, Adair Co., IA. In 1880, they were residents of Lincoln Twp., Linn Co., KS. In 1900, they were living in Comanche, Comanche Co., TX. Elizabeth stated that she had had 10 children, but only 8 were living. The two oldest were born in KS and the rest in TX. Orlando and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche Co.)  
1E. William Wilson Straley  
   (22 Aug 1877-20 Jan 1952)  
   m. Virginia Allison Wilkes on 29 Apr 1905 in Comanche Co., TX  
   (2 Aug 1884-6 Apr 1961)  
(Notes: William was born in KS and Virginia in Comanche Co., TX. In 1900, he was single living in Hood Co., TX. In 1920, they were residents of Hamilton Co., TX. William died in Kansas City, MO. Virginia died in San Antonio, TX. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche Co.)  
1F. William Straley  
   (ca 1915-?)  
(Notes: Resident of San Antonio, TX in 1961.)  
2F. Wilkes Straley  
   (22 Jan 1917-18 Feb 2001)  
   m. Edith M. Ihnow on 15 Mar 1937 in Jackson Co., MO  
   (ca 1915-?)  
(Notes: Wilkes was born in Hamilton Co., TX. He died as a resident of Camden, MO.)  
2E. John Thomas Straley  
   (11 Oct 1879-9 Jul 1932)  
   m. Henriette Creasy, in ca 1920  
   (13 Oct 1889-Jan 1984)  
(Notes: John was born in KS and Henriette in South America. In 1920 and 1930, John was single living in Kansas City, MO. In 1930, he and his adopted son were lodgers in the home of his sister, Ruby Dailey. In 1930, Henriette was living in Kansas City with her daughter, Marguerite and her mother, Marie Creasy. Henriette was still living in Kansas City in 1943 when her mother
died. She died as a resident of Lees Summit, Jackson Co., MO. John is buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery.)

1F. Marguerite Straley
   (13 Apr 1921-?)
   (Notes: Marguerite was born in MO.

2F. John Straley (adopted)
   (ca 1925-?)
   (Notes: John was born in MO.

3E. Charles Ernest Straley
   (8 Jun 1883-27 Aug 1968)
   m. Elma ____________, in ca 1904
   (ca 1883-?)
   (Notes: Charles was born, died and was buried in Comanche, TX. Elma was born in TX. In 1910, they were residents of Comanche. Elma stated that she had had 2 children. In 1920, they were still in Comanche)

1F. Ernest Elmo Straley
   (11 Jul 1905-23 May 1990)
   m. Alfa Levonia Shaver
   (15 Jun 1908-11 Apr 1991)
   (Notes: Both died in Harris Co., TX.)

1G. Ernest Elmo Straley Jr.
   (15 Oct 1938-?)
   m. Gaynelle Shanks (div 1975)
   (12 Sep 1940-?)
   (Notes: Ernest was born in Midland Co., TX and Gaynelle in Lavaca Co., TX. Their children were born in Harris Co., TX.)

1H. Shannon Gail Straley
   (26 Mar 1970-?)
   m. James C. Parrish on 6 Sep 1997 in Dallas, TX

2H. Sean Corey Straley
   (2 Dec 1971-?)

2G. Dianne Kay Straley
   (23 Mar 1949-?)
   m. Daryll N. Vitaska on 6 Aug 1971 in Comanche Co., TX
   (Oct 1943-? (div 1982)
   (Notes: Dianne was born in Eastland Co., TX. She and Darryll were married a second time on 19 Feb 1983 in Dallas Co., TX.)

2F. Ruby Lois Straley
   (21 Feb 1910-2 May 1974)
   m. Elisha Paul Jeanes, in ca 1928
   (14 Jun 1903-Dec 1981)
   (Notes: Both were born in TX. In 1930, they were residents of Runnels Co., TX. Both died as residents of Comanche, TX and are buried in Oakwood Cemetery.)

1G. Elma Ann Jeanes
4E. Lannie P. Straley  
(13 Feb 1886-30 Apr 1906)  
(Notes: Lannie is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Comanche Co., TX.)

5E. Platt Conn Straley  
(13 Apr 1890-19 Feb 1950)  
m. Mayme Sue Gressett. in ca 1909  
(31 Aug 1891-6 May 1970)  
(Notes: Platt was born in Comanche, TX and Mayme in TX. In 1920, they were residents of Runnels Co., TX. In 1930, they were living in Ballinger, Runnels Co. Platt died in Ballinger and Mayme in Big Spring, Howard Co., TX. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery in Ballinger.)

1F. Wilma P. Straley  
(10 Jun 1910-1 Apr 2002)  
m1. Robert Lee Jonas, in ca 1927  
(ca 1908-?)  
(Notes: Both were born in TX. In 1930, they were residents of Miami, Gila Co., AZ.)

1G. Mamie Sue Jonas  
(5 Nov 1928-?)  
(Notes: Mamie was born in Coleman Co., TX.)  
m2. ____________ Morgan  
(Notes: Wilma died as a resident of Ballinger, TX.)

2F. Terrence Eugene Straley  
(10 Jul 1912-4 May 1976)  
m. Mattie Margaret Cope  
(Notes: Terrence was born in Ballinger, TX and died in Arcadia, Galveston Co., TX. He is buried in Grace Memorial Park Cemetery.)

1G. Thomas Eugene Straley  
(1 May 1942-?)  
m. Glenda Faye Berryhill  
(Notes: Thomas was born in Runnels Co., TX.)

1H. Thomas Eugene Straley Jr.  
(22 May 1966-?)  
(Notes: Thomas was born in Jefferson Co., TX.)

2H. Terrance Odell Straley  
(30 Nov 1969-?)  
(Notes: Terrance was born in Jefferson Co., TX.)

3H. Todd Randall Straley  
(6 Oct 1973-?)  
m. Amber Leigh Varnado on 20 May 1995 in  
(Notes: Todd was born in Jefferson Co., TX.)

3F. Adna Allyne Straley  
(19 Dec 1915-1 Jan 1982)
4F. Frances M. Straley  
   (26 Feb 1917-?)

5F. Carey Neal Straley  
   (27 Dec 1919-31 Jul 1921)  
   (Notes: Carey died in Ballinger, Runnels Co., TX. He died from “auto-intoxication” and is buried in Ballinger.)

6E. Mac Payne Straley  
   (25 Aug 1892-27 Jan 1968)  
   (Notes: Mac was born in Comanche, TX. In 1920, he was single living in Kansas City, MO. and died in Comanche Co., TX. He is buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Comanche.)

7E. Terence Straley  
   (24 Aug 1893-3 Mar 1972)  
   (Notes: Terence was born in IA and died in Big Spring, Howard Co, TX. He never married.)

8E. Ruby D. Straley  
   (Sep 1898-?)  
   m. John W. Dailey pm 17 Dec 1915 in Jackson Co., MO  
   (ca 1878-?)  
   (Notes: John was born in PA and Ruby in TX. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Kansas City, MO.)  
   m2. John H. Burnett, in ca 1907  
   (ca 1852-?)  
   (Notes: John was born in AL. In 1910, he and Elizabeth were living in Comanche, Comanche Co., TX. Of her 10 children, only 7 were living by 1910. In 1920, Elizabeth was a widow living in Comanche.)  
   m3. Tom G. Preston  
   (ca 1870-?)  
   (Notes: Tom was born in MS. In 1930, he and Elizabeth were living in Comanche, TX. Elizabeth died there and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery.)

5D. Emma Platt  
   (ca 1860-?)  
   m. J. M. Weaver on 9 Apr 1882 in Linn Co., KS  
   (ca 1852-?)

6D. Allie M. Platt  
   (8 Apr 1863-1 Jan 1937)  
   m. George W. Call on 20 Feb 1884 in Linn Co., KS  
   (Aug 1859-1937)  
   (Notes: George was born in OH and Allie in IA. In 1900, they were residents of Jackson Twp., Douglas Co., MO. Allie had had 8 children, but only 4 were living. By 1910, they were living in Champion Twp., Douglas Co. Allie had had 10 children with only 4 living. In 1920 and 1930, they remained in Douglas Co. Allie died in Douglas Co., MO. She and George are buried in Call-Sprague Cemetery, Douglas Co.)

1E. Lilyth Ellen Call  
   (17 Feb 1887-1 Mar 1950)  
   m. Charles Volney Mitchell in ca 1904
(11 Apr 1877-6 Dec 1960)
(Notes: Charles was born in Henry Co. MO and Lilyth in Douglas Co., MO. In 1910, they were residents of Albany Co., WY. Lilyth had had 2 children, but only 1 was living. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Champion Twp., Douglas Co., MO. Curiously, in 1930, Charles and son, Everett are found in the household of his brother in law, Edward Baker, in Louisville, Cass Co., NE. Charles and Lilyth must have divorced since she was married to Burton Wright when she died. Charles died in Owyhee Co., ID and is buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Caldwell, ID.)
1F. Emmett L. Mitchell
   (16 Jan 1906-2 Mar 1963)
   m. Roxie ____________
   (Notes: Emmett was born in MO and died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)
2F. Floyd Volney Mitchell
   (2 Mar 1908-1 Nov 1909)
   (Notes: Floyd is buried in Call-Sprague Cemetery, Douglas Co., MO.)
3E. Leone V. Mitchell
   (ca 1911-?)
   (Notes: Leone was born in WY.)
4F. Everett Cleo Mitchell
   (18 Jul 1912-1 Sep 1969)
   m. Susie Nell Dobyns on 13 Jan 1936 in Fulton Co., AR
   (13 Sep 1918-21 Sep 2004)
   (Notes: Everett was born in WY and Susie in Pittsburg Co., OK. Everett died in Owyhee Co., ID and Susie in Canyon Co., ID. Susie died with the surname of Orr. Everett is buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens, Caldwell, ID.)
5F. Verna O. Mitchell
   (26 Sep 1917-7 Nov 1987)
   m. William Reed
   (Notes: Verna died as a resident of Ava, Douglas Co., MO.)
6F. Velma Mitchell
   (ca 1919-?)
7F. Juanita Mitchell
   (ca 1923-?)
8F. Kenneth Mitchell
   (ca 1927-?)
9F. Allie Mitchell
   (ca 1929-?)
   m. ___________ James
   m2. Burton Wright
   (Notes: Lilyth is buried in Ava Cemetery, Douglas Co., MO.)
2E. Edna Pearl Call
   (2 Aug 1888-3 Sep 1914)
   m. Edward Baker on 15 Apr 1906 in Douglas Co., MO
   (26 Aug 1888-2 Jul 1954)
Both were born in Douglas Co., MO. In 1910, they were residents of Champion Twp., Douglas Co., MO. Pearl died in Champion Twp., Douglas Co., MO from typhoid fever. Curiously, the contributory cause of death was listed as “abortion.” She is buried in Call Cemetery. In 1920, Edward was a widower living with his parents in Cass Co, NE. In 1930, Edward was married to Goldie and living in Louisville, Cass Co.)

1F. Ada Evelyn Baker  
   (27 May 1907-?)  
   m. Sherman V. Ashley  
   (29 Sep 1905-Jun 1972)  
   (Notes: Sherman was born in Louisville, KY. In 1920, Ada was living with her grandparents, the Calls. Sherman died in Marion Co., KS.)

2F. Lando V. Baker  
   (2 Jun 1909-21 Jul 2000)  
   (Notes: Lando was born in MO. In 1920, he was living with his father and grandparents (Baker) in Cass Co., NE. Lando died in Cass Co. and is buried in Glendale Cemetery, Cedar Creek, NE.)

3F. Merlin Edward Baker  
   (4 Oct 1911-23 Dec 1986)  
   m. Thelma Maxine Miller  
   (23 Mar 1924-15 Jul 2009)  
   (Notes: Merlin was born in Douglas Co., MO. In 1920, he was living with his father and grandparents (Baker) in Cass Co., NE. 1930, Merlin was living with his father and second wife, Goldie, in Louisville, Cass Co. Merlin died in Cass Co. and is buried in Glendale Cemetery, Cedar Creek, NE.)

1G. Norman D. Baker  
   (9 Jul 1938-?)  
   (Notes: Resident of Atascadero, CA in 2009.)

2G. Gary D. Baker  
   (6 Jan 1947-?)  
   (Notes: Resident of Cedar Creek, NE in 2009.)

3G. Kenneth Baker  
   (Notes: Resident of Boise, ID in 2009.)

4G. Jane Baker  
   m. _______ Herrington  
   (Notes: Resident of Council Bluffs, IA in 2009.)

5G. Pamela A. Baker  
   (27 Sep 1948-?)  
   m. _______ Chubb  
   (Notes: Resident of Plattsmouth, NE in 2009.)

6G. Norma Jean Baker  
   (23 Nov 1945-?)  
   m. _______ Nessen  
   (Notes: Resident of Louisville, NE in 2009.)

7G. Cheryl K. Baker
(23 Aug 1943-?)
m. _______ Kupke
(Notes: Resident of Louisville, NE in 2009.)

4F. Carl M. Baker
  (ca 1913-?)
  (Notes: Carl was born in OK. In 1920 and 1930, Carl was living with
  his grandparents, the Calls.)

3E. Ida E. Call
  (9 Dec 1891-30 Dec 1896)
  (Notes: Ida was born and died in Douglas Co., MO.)

3E. William Wesley Call
  (14 Oct 1896-?)
m. Ethel Irwin
  (12 Sep 1898-Feb 1974)
  (Notes: William was born in Drury, Douglas Co., MO. In 1930, they were
  residents of Champion Twp., Douglas Co., MO. In 1942, he and Ethel were
  living in Drury. Ethel died as a resident of Owyhee Co., ID.)

1F. Irwin Call
  (ca 1923-?)

2F. Houston Call
  (ca 1928-?)

4E. Emma Evaline Call
  (21 Apr 1900-2 Jun 1977)
m1. John Philip Dobyns on 15 Mar 1919 in Fort Bend Co., TX
  (27 Dec 1899-21 Dec 1921)
  (Notes: John was born in Clifty Hall, MO and died in Wright Co., MO.)

1F. Vera Lillian Dobyns
  (4 Dec 1919-15 Jun 2010)
m. Paul Coonts on 25 Jan 1941
  (Notes: Vera was born in Douglas Co., MO and died in Parma, ID. She
  is buried in Wilder Cemetery, ID.)

1G. Deanna Coonts
  (1943-?)
m. John Coble

2G. Allan Coonts
  m. Beth _________

3G. Lana Coonts
  m. _______ Feiling

4G. Phillip Coonts
  m. Karen _________

m2. Thomas Elonzo Dobyns on 29 Mar 1926 in Douglas Co., MO
  (20 Apr 1874-13 Apr 1956)
  (Notes: Both were born in Douglas Co., MO. Both died in Canyon Co., ID.)

2F. Olive P. Dobyns
  (7 Nov 1928-?)
m. _______ Pursel
(Notes: Resident of Yerington, NV in 2010.)
3F. Eldon T. Dobyns
   (10 Sep 1930-?)
(Notes: Resident of Portola, CA in 2010.)
4F. Carl E. Dobyns
   (12 Feb 1933-15 Jul 1998)
(Notes: Carl died as a resident of Portola, CA.)
5F. Sue F. Dobyns
   (7 Nov 1935-?)
   m. ________ Bunch
(Notes: Resident of Othello, WA in 2010.)
6F. Loren K. Dobyns
   (25 Jul 1940-?)
(Notes: Resident of Deadwood, SD in 2010.)
7F. Marilyn K. Dobyns
   m. __________ Romjue
   (Notes: Resident of Nampa, ID in 2010.)
7D. Ida May Platt
   (12 Jan 1870-25 Jan 1940)
   m. Alva Bruce Collins on 14 May 1891 in Carter Co., MO
   (26 Feb 1862/3-27 May 1932)
(Notes: Bruce was born in VA or WV and Ida in KS. In 1900, they were residents of
Falling Springs, Oregon Co., MO. In 1910, they were living in King Twp., Oregon
Co. Ida stated she had had 3 children, but only 1 was living. In 1920 and 1930, they
were living in Bunker, Dent Co., MO. Bruce died in Dent Co. and Ida died in Birch
Tree, Shannon Co., MO.)
1E. Mabel Collins
   (25 Aug 1893-25 Sep 1893)
2E. Julia Collins
   (19 Jun 1895-25 Aug 1895)
3E. Bernice Collins
   (17 Sep 1901-5 May 1993)
   m. Everett Guy Light on 20 Nov 1920 in Reynolds Co., MO
   (24 Sep 1897-May 1974)
   (notes: Both died in St Louis, MO.)
11C. Henry Castleman
   (Aug 1836-12 May 1917)
   m1. Maria Louisa Webster on 13 Feb 1860 in Allen Co., IN
   (ca 1839-?)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850, he was in his sister Rebecca Platt’s household in
Jefferson Twp., Allen Co., IN. In 1870, he and Mary were residents of Jefferson Twp. In
1880, Henry was a widower living in Jefferson Twp. In 1910, he was living with his son,
David, in Jackson Twp., Allen Co.)
1D. Walter Scott Castleman
   (28 Apr 1861-1923)
   m1. Eleanor McPherson
(ca 1868-25 Sep 1894)
(Notes: Eleanor was born in Ashley, OH and died in Payne, Paulding Co., OH. In 1900, their children, Perry and Gertrude were living in Paulding Co.)
1E. Walter Castleman
   (10 Feb 1886-?)
   (Notes: Walter was born in Harrison Twp., Paulding Co., OH.)
2E. Perry L. Castleman
   (8 Apr 1888-7 Sep 1957)
   m1. Esther Smith
      (1896-14 Apr 1921)
   (Notes: Esther died in Seattle, WA.)
1F. Elnore Mary Castleman
   (14 Sep 1918-19 May 1946)
   m. George Donald Kaley
      (29 Dec 1911-19 Sep 2003)
   (Notes: Eleanor was born in Washington State and died in Mendocino Co., CA. George was born in Berkshire Co., MA and died in Pinellas Co., FL. They are buried in Fairview Cemetery, Bershires Co., MA.)
1G. George Donald Kaley, Jr.
   (10 Sep 1936-9 Jan 2010)
   (Notes: George was born in San Diego Co., CA and died in Jacksonville, FL.)
2G. Nancy Louise Kaley
   (18 Oct 1938-3 Jun 2011)
   m. __________ Regina
   (Notes: Nancy was born in San Diego Co., CA and died in Berkshire Co., MA.)
3G. Walter Robert Kaley
   (31 Mar 1941-19 Apr 1941)
   (Notes: Walter was born in San Pedro, CA.)
4G. Elnora Margaret Kaley
   (31 Mar 1941-8 Oct 1989)
   m. Joseph Kunch
   (Notes: Elnora was born in San Pedro, CA and died in Berkshire Co., MA. She was raised by her aunt Gertrude Kaley Plantier and was a twin to Walter.)
1H. Paula Kunch
   m2. Ida Mae Riblet on 11 Aug 1922 in Paulding Co., OH
   (10 Jul 1892-19 Jun 1940)
   (Notes: Ida Mae was born and died in Paulding Co., OH. Perry died in Ft Wayne, IN.)
3E. Gertrude B. Castleman
   (Aug 1891-Nov 1957)
   m. Wilson Shannon Barrone on 26 Jun 1909 in Montcalm Co., MI
   (25 Oct 1871-23 Feb 1946)
Wilson was born in Allen Co., IN. In 1910, they were residents of Montcalm Co., MI. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Harrison Twp., Paulding Co., OH. Both died in Paulding Co., OH and are buried in Lehman Cemetery, Payne, Paulding Co.)

m2. Elizabeth Ballard on 22 Oct 1903 in Putnam Co., FL
(ca 1857-1934)

(Notes: Elizabeth was born in GA. In 1910, they were residents of St Johns Co., FL. Both had been married before. In 1920, they were living in Clay Co., FL. Walter and Elizabeth died in St Johns Co.)

2D. Henry Allen Castleman
(Nov 1862-27 Apr 1874)

3D. Sarah Louise Castleman
(23 Mar 1866-5 Dec 1917)

4D. David Dwight Castleman
(19 Oct 1875-16 May 1960)
m1. Cora E. Giant on 29 Jun 1894 in Allen Co., IN
(26 Oct 1875-20 Aug 1897)

(Notes: Cora is buried in Stephenson Family Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Allen Co., IN.)
m2. Louise Mary Smith on 21 Oct 1903 in Allen Co., IN
(ca 1882-?)

(Notes: David was born in IN and Louisa in OH. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Jackson Twp., Allen Co., IN.)

1E. Herman W. Castleman
(28 Feb 1905-5 Oct 1998)
m. Adrienne T. Galland on 13 May 1930 in Allen Co., IN
(21 Jun 1907-Mar 1979)

(Notes: Both were born in Allen Co., IN. Both died as residents of Ft Wayne, IN.)

2E. Theresa M. Castleman
(27 Jul 1907-23 Jan 2002)
m. Leonard H. Stasell on 4 Oct 1927 in Allen Co., IN
(28 Mar 1904-15 Nov 1993)

(Notes: Leonard was born in Streader, IL and Theresa in Monroeville, IN. In 1930, they were residents of Benton Twp., Paulding Co., OH. Both died in Paulding Co., OH.)

3E. Helen S. Castleman
(23 Nov 1910-17 Feb 2009)
m. Herman J. Wannemacher on 2 Oct 1929
(17 Jul 1906-2 Jul 1985)

(Notes: Helen was born in Monroeville, Allen Co., IN and Herman in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Benton Twp., Paulding Co., OH. They died in Payne and are buried there.)

1F. Jerry Wannemacher
m. Evelyn __________ (Bellbrook OH)

2F. Carl Eugene Wannemacher
(Jun 1936-?)
m. Judith K. _____________  
(Dec 1940-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Ft Wayne, IN in 2009.)

3F. Maurice E. Wannemacher  
(Oct 1940-?)  
m. Elaine J. ___________  
(Feb 1940-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Payne, OH in 2009.)

4F. Ann M. Wannemacher  
m. Daniel Olwin  
(Notes: Residents of Payne, OH in 2009.)

5F. Bernard H. Wannemacher  
(30 Jul 1933-12 Jun 2007)  
m. Barbara L. ___________  
(May 1935-?)  
(Notes: Bernard died as a resident of Dayton, OH.)

1G. Martin Wannemacher  
m. Joanne _____________  

2G. Paul Wannemacher  
m. Dawn _____________  

3G. Michael Wannemacher  
m. Teresa _____________  

4G. James Wannemacher  

6F. Betty Rose Wannemacher  
m. Ray Kast  

4E. Walter Jay Castleman  
(11 Dec 1912-23 Dec 2002)  
m. Esther Bernadette Frane on 9 Oct 1935 in Allen Co., IN  
(20 Sep 1914-18 Apr 2004)  
(Notes: Both died as residents of Monroeville, Allen Co., IN. They are buried in St Rose Catholic Cemetery.)

1F. Rita J. Castleman  
(21 Aug 1936-?)  
m. Verle L. Doctor  
(1 Jan 1936-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Hoagland, IN in 2010.)

2F. Phyllis A. Castleman  
(1938-?)  
m. Jack G. Gilbert  
(1938-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Monroeville, IN in 2010.)

3F. William E. Castleman  
(1 Oct 1939-6 Jul 1998)  
m. Linda _____________  

5E. Ervin Dwight Castleman  
(4 Feb 1916-30 May 2000)
m. Mary Eileen Oberley on 19 Jan 1939 in Allen Co., IN
(27 Jun 1918-?)
(Notes: Both were born in Allen Co., IN. Ervin died as a resident of New Haven, IN.)
m2. Anna Josephine Kline Giant on 19 Feb 1891 in Allen Co., IN
(Aug 1843-?)
(Notes: Josephine was born in IN. In 1900, she and Henry were residents of Jackson Twp., Allen Co., IN. Henry died in Jackson Twp at the home of his son, David. In 1910, Josephine was listed as married and living with her son, Louis Giant, in Jackson Twp. In 1920, she was a widow living alone in Jackson Twp.)

8B. Daniel Saltsman
(ca 1790-?)
m. Mary “Polly” Call Wells on 24 Feb 1814 in Jefferson Co., OH
(17 Apr 1787-?)

1C. Martin Saltsman
(19 Feb 1815-23 Apr 1894)
m. Violette Clark on 6 Sep 1838 in Columbiana Co., OH
(ca 1816-8 Aug 1878)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1850, 1860, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Both are buried in Mooretown Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH. Violette died at age 62y, 4m, 25d.)

1D. Rebecca Laura Saltsman
(5 Jul 1839-30 Mar 1867)
m. William C. Wright on 25 Oct 1860 in Jefferson Co., OH
(ca 1838-?)
(Notes: Their children were living with Rebecca’s parents, Martin and Violet Saltsman, in Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH in 1870. In 1880, Daniel was still in his grandfather’s home in Ross Twp.)

1E. Daniel B. Wright
(3 Feb 1863-21 Feb 1925)
m. Catherine Elizabeth Guinea on 2 Dec 1886 in Jefferson Co., OH
(18 Aug 1867-3 Sep 1935)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Catherine stated that she had had 5 children and all were living. They were still in Ross Twp. in 1910 but by then Catherine had had 7 children. In 1920, they were still in Ross Twp. In 1930, Catherine was a widow living in Ross Twp. with her daughter, Mae Lingenfelter and family. They are buried in Mooretown Cemetery, Jefferson Co.)

1F. William Earl Wright
(12 Nov 1887-Oct 1973)
m. Maude Bartholomew, in ca 1922
(ca 1903-?)
(Notes: They were living in Sharon, Mercer Co., PA in 1930 and 1942. He died as a resident of Sharon.)

2F. Annie A. Wright
(4 May 1890-?)

(Notes: Raymond was born in Salineville, OH and Anna in Mooretown, Jefferson Co., OH. Ray died in Martins Ferry, Belmont Co., OH.)

3F. Luella Wright
   (25 Jun 1893-?)

4F. Lucy Wright
   (Sep 1895-?)

5F. Melva Blanche Wright
   (5 Mar 1898-19 Jan 1995)
m. Arnim Edgar Dudgeon on 1 Jul 1921 in Chester, WV (18 Sep 1893-12 Oct 1958)

(Notes: Arnim was born in Ripley, Jackson Co., WV and Melva in Jefferson Co., OH. When she was married, Melva gave her middle name as Pearl. Her birth record gives it as Blanche. In 1930, they were living in Hancock Co., WV. Melva died in Columbiana Co., OH. They are buried in Locust Hill Cemetery, Chester, WV.)

6F. George Merwin Wright
   (12 Dec 1902-3 Mar 1922)

(Notes: George died of pneumonia in Augusta Twp., Carroll Co., OH and is buried in Mooretown Cemetery.)

7F. Saretta Mae Wright
   (21 Mar 1907-26 Jan 1980)
m1. Forrest Lingenfelter on 6 Jun 1925 in Chester, WV (6 Sep 1905-?)

(Notes: Both were born in OH—Forrest in Amsterdam. In 1930, they were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

   1G. Melva J. Lingenfelter
      (ca 1925-?)

   2G. Arnum L. Lingenfelter
      (23 Aug 1928-19 Oct 2002)

      (Notes: Arnum died in Columbiana Co., OH.)
m2. Clifford J. Mount
   (9 May 1899-31 Mar 1979)

      (Notes: Saretta died in Muskingham Co., OH. She and Clifford are buried in Columbiana Co. Memorial Park.)

2E. Eliza Wright
   (ca 1864-?)

2D. George Washington Saltsman
   (25 Oct 1840-11 Jun 1921)
m. Saretta Lucinda Wright, in ca 1873 (14 Oct 1853-10 Oct 1914)

(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1880 and 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1900, Lucinda stated that she had had 1 child and that child was living. Both died in Salineville, Columbiana Co., OH and are buried in Monroeville Cemetery.)
3D. Daniel A. Saltsman
   (12 Feb 1842-18 Dec 1909)
   m1. Nancy A. Wright on 29 Dec 1864 in Jefferson Co., OH
      (ca 1842-12 May 1868)
      (Notes: Daniel was born in Jefferson Co., OH. Nancy is buried in Mooretown
      Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH. She died at age 25y, 4m, 16d.)

1E. Franklin W. Saltsman
   (1867-27 Mar 1868)
   (Notes: Franklin is buried in Mooretown Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH. He
died at age 7 months.)
   m2. Annis Metcalf in 1869
      (2 Dec 1848-19 Jul 1921)
      (Notes: Annis was born in Newton Co., MO. She and Daniel were living in Willow
      Springs Twp., Howell Co., MO in 1870. In 1880, they were residents of Hutton Valley
      Twp., Howell Co., MO. In 1900, they were living in Courtoise, Crawford Co., MO.
      Annis stated that she had had 6 children, but only 5 were living. In 1910, Annis was a
      widow living in Meramec Twp., Crawford Co. By then, of her 6 children, only 3 were
      living. In 1920, she was still living in Meramec Twp. Both died in Steelville,
      Crawford Co., MO and are buried in Berryman Cemetery in Crawford Co.)

2E. Thomas M. Saltsman
   (18 Jun 1870-11 Aug 1926)
   m. Fannie E. Settle on 20 Mar 1895 in Washington Co., MO
      (18 Oct 1867-12 Dec 1960)
      (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1900, they were residents of Union Twp.,
      Washington Co., MO. Fannie had had 2 children. In 1910 and 1920, they
      were residents of Meramec Twp., Crawford Co., MO. In 1930, Fannie was a
      widow living alone in Steelville.) Both died in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO
      and are buried there.

1F. Claud Settle Saltsman
   (12 Dec 1895-18 Dec 1948)
   m. Bernice I. Foss on 28 Jan 1911 in Crawford Co., MO
      (ca 1898-?)
      (Notes: He was born in Old Mines, MO. In 1930, Claud was identified
      as “divorced” living in El Paso, TX. At the time of his death, Claud was
      a magistrate judge. He died in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO and is
      buried there.)

2F. Thomas Ralph Saltsman
   (5 May 1898-22 Jan 1956)
   m. Marion Julia Haley on 21 Jun 1921 in MO
      (29 Jun 1900-9 Jun 1999)
      (Notes: Thomas died in St Louis, MO and Marion in Steelville, MO.
      They are buried in Steelville.)

1G. Thomas H. Saltsman
    (ca 1925-?)

3F. Grace L. Saltsman
    (ca 1902-?)
3E. George Washington Saltsman
   (25 Jul 1873-8 Apr 1901)
   (Notes: George is buried in Berryman Cemetery.)
4E. William Hardy Saltsman
   (6 Feb 1875-13 Jun 1886)
   (Notes: William is buried in Berryman Cemetery.)
5E. Clarence Randolph Saltsman
   (25 Jan 1877-1905)
   (Notes: Clarence is buried in Berryman Cemetery.)
6E. Monroe Saltsman
   (14 Mar 1881-22 Dec 1913)
   m. Susan Heidenreich, in ca 1905
   (ca 1889-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1910, they were residents of Meramec Twp., Crawford Co., MO. Susan had had 2 children. Monroe is buried in Berryman Cemetery. In 1920, Susan was a widow and servant living in Denver, CO.)
1F. Edwin Monroe Saltsman
   (20 Oct 1906-22 Nov 1988)
   m. Leona Mable Trask on 27 Sep 1952 in Steelville, MO
   (20 Dec 1907-1 May 1988)
   (Notes: Edwin was born in Potosi, MO. In 1930, he was single living with his cousin, Claud, in El Paso, TX. He died in Rolla, MO.)
2F. Earl Saltsman
   (26 Feb 1909-24 Jun 1987)
   m. Helen Gilmore on 17 Feb 1952 in Jackson Co., MO
   (29 Nov 1914-?)
   (Notes: Earl died as a resident of Kansas City, MO.)
7E. Minnie Saltsman
   (4 Jun 1883-23 Aug 1957)
   (Notes: Minnie was born in Berryman, MO and died in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. She never married. She is buried in Berryman Cemetery, Crawford Co., MO.)
4D. Mary Saltsman
   (ca 1847-?)
5D. Hugh C. Saltsman
   (ca 1848-4 Mar 1871)
   (Notes: Hugh is buried in Mooretown Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH. He died at age 21y, 8m, 14d.)
6D. Julia Elmira Saltsman
   (ca 1849-?)
7D. Alexander McDowell Saltsman
   (23 May 1853-26 Apr 1930)
   m. Mary Ann Groves on 19 Mar 1874 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (8 Jan 1854-14 Dec 1919)
   (Notes: Both were born in Jefferson Co., OH. They were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co in 1880 living with his father, Martin Saltsman. In 1900 and 1910, they
were still in Ross Twp. Mary had had 7 children, but only 5 were living. In 1930, Alexander was a widower living with his daughter, Bessie Owens, in Richmond, Jefferson Co. Both died in Jefferson Co. and were buried in Mooretown Cemetery. Mary was a daughter of William and Nancy McLane Groves.)

1E. William Elmer Saltsman
   (2 Mar 1875-?)

2E. Alice Saretta Saltsman
   (25 Dec 1876-?)
   m. James Benton Twaddle on 8 Oct 1896 in East Springfield, OH
   (24 Oct 1871-?)

(Notes: James was born in OH. In 1900, he was listed as a widower living in New Castle, PA. His widowed sister, Anna Anderson and her children, were in his household. In 1920 and 1930, he and his wife, Jessie, were living in New Castle. Jessie was born in PA.)

3E. George Edward Saltsman
   (12 Dec 1878-5 Aug 1959)
   m1. Martha G. Elliott on 2 Oct 1900 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (8 Aug 1881-16 Jun 1913)

(Notes: George and Martha were residents of Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co., OH in 1910. Martha had had 4 children and all were living. Martha died in Bergholz, Jefferson Co. and George in Carroll Co., OH. Both are buried in Mooretown Cemetery in Jefferson Co.)

1F. Harry O. Saltsman
   (2 Apr 1901-Nov 1975)

(Notes: Harry died as a resident of Phoenix, AZ.)

2F. Edward A. Saltsman
   (23 Jul 1902-28 May 1975)
   m1. Mabel Marie Shepard on 6 Sep 1926
   (1 Feb 1901-1 Jan 1970)

(Notes: Edward and Mabel were residents of Cross Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH in 1930. Mabel died in Stark Co., OH and Edward in Columbiana Co., OH. They are buried in Mount Union Cemetery in Stark Co.)

1G. Jean Ellen Saltsman
   (3 Jul 1927-2 Jul 2005)
   m. ______________ Martin

(Notes: Jean died in Salem, OH and is buried in Ellsworth Cemetery.)

1H. Sharman D. Martin
   (19 Apr 1951-?)
   m. Michael D. Callahan
   (24 Jan 1954-?)

(Notes: Residents of Salem, OH in 2005.)

2H. Steven K. Martin
   (19 Nov 1954-?)
   m. Nadine A. __________
(27 Jul 1956-?)
(Notes: Residents of Ellsworth, Mahoning Co., OH in 2005.)

11. Benjamin Martin
21. Andrea Martin

2G. Robert F. Saltsman
   (11 Sep 1928-?)
   m. Ruby I. _____________
   (ca 1928-?)
(Notes: Residents of Littleton, CO in 2005.)

3G. Ruth Belle Saltsman
    (31 Oct 1930-21 Oct 1997)
    m. Ray Edward Crouse in 1952 (div)
    (4 Aug 1929-13 Sep 2004)
(Notes: Ruth died in Salem, OH and was a divorced person. Ray was born in North Baltimore, Wood Co., OH and died in Carey, Wyandot Co., OH.)

1H. Leslie K. Crouse
    (21 Sep 1953-?)

2H. Michael R. Crouse
    (15 Sep 1956-?)

3H. Timothy J. Crouse
    (21 Jan 1958-?)
    m. Ann _____________
    (7 Jun 1956-?)

4H. Stacie G. Crouse
    (25 Jan 1959-?)
    m. David C. Crawford
    (17 Sep 1957-?)

4G. Edward A. Saltsman Jr.
    (11 Nov 1932-?)
    m. Carrie E. _____________
    (31 Oct 1937-?)
(Notes: Residents of Salem, OH in 2005.)

1H. Jeffrey A. Saltsman

5G. Richard L. Saltsman
    (18 Nov 1937-?)
    m. Patricia S. _____________
    (26 May 1937-?)
(Notes: Residents of Salem, OH in 2005.)
m2. Helen Mills on 1 Oct 1972
(20 May 1902-30 Apr 1996)
(Notes: Helen died in Carroll Co., OH.)

3F. Frank Groves Saltsman
    (31 Dec 1904-9 Jun 1924)
(Notes: Frank was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Carroll Co.,
OH. He was buried in Mooretown Cemetery in Jefferson Co.)

4F. Howard Whitla Saltsman
   (14 Jun 1907-29 Aug 1996)
   m. Irene B. Yost on 1 May 1925
   (Notes: Howard was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Alliance,
   OH. Irene was born in Monongalia Co., WV and died in Carroll Co.,
   OH. Both are buried in East Lawn Cemetery in Minerva, OH.)

1G. Faye Ann Saltsman
   (9 Dec 1925-24 Jan 2011)
   m. Howard E. Allmon
   (29 Nov 1920-1 Oct 2003)
   (Notes: Faye was born in Akron, OH and died in Alliance, OH.
   She is buried in East Lawn Cemetery.)

1H. Bruce A. Allmon
   (12 Sep 1950-?)
   m. Deborah K. Blake on 18 Sep 1976 in Stark Co.,
   (21 Jan 1956-?) OH
   (Notes: Residents of Massillon, OH in 2011.)

1I. Lindsey D. Allmon
   m. Thomas J. Asbury on 20 Dec 2003 in
   Stark Co., OH

1J. Isabella Asbury

2H. Deborah K. Allmon
   (23 Jun 1952-?)
   m. Daryl L. Baxter on 7 Oct 1972 in Carroll Co.,
   (27 Jul 1952-?) OH (div 2000)

1I. Shandra L. Baxter
   (ca 1975-?)
   m. Bobby L. Castle Jr. on 10 Oct 1998 in
   (16 Dec 1971-?) Carroll Co., OH (div 2004)

1J. Katie Castle
1J. Cole Castle

2I. Wesley Howard Baxter
   (28 Jan 1977-3 Jun 2008)
   (Notes: Wesley was born in Enid, OK and died in
   Columbus, OH.)

3H. Lisa Allmon
   m. Thom Baker

5F. Raymond Saltsman
   (27 Oct 1910-28 Oct 1910)
   (Notes: Born and died in Bergholz, OH.)

6F. John Saltsman
   (14 Mar 1912-16 May 1987)
   (Notes: John died in Travis Co., TX.)
m2. Dorothy Kuhn
m3. Clara Creath

4E. Samuel Saltsman
   (16 Nov 1881-1 Oct 1943)
   m. Blanche M. Campbell on 3 Dec 1902 in Columbiana Co., OH
   (1885-?)
   (Notes: Samuel and Blanche were residents of Smith Twp., Mahoning Co., OH
   in 1910. Blanche had had 3 children, but only 2 were living. They were still in
   Smith Twp. in 1920. Samuel died in Carroll Co., OH.)

1F. George Clarence Saltsman
   (14 May 1904-16 Apr 1940)
   m. Viola Thompson on 27 Nov 1922 in Brooke Co., WV (div)
   (26 Feb 1904-8 Dec 1988)
   (Notes: George was born in East Liverpool and died in Lisbon, OH.
   Viola was born in PA and died in Jackson, MS.)

1G. Mildred A. Saltsman
   (4 Apr 1923-May 1994)
   m. Jack Dixon

2G. Edward J. Saltsman
   (7 Nov 1928-26 Oct 1987)
   m. Mona ______________
   (Oct 1928-?)
   (Notes: Edward was born in Lisbon and died in Massillon, OH.)

1H. Jane Viola Saltsman
   (16 Oct 1953-?)
   m. William D. Comber
   (28 May 1953-?)
   II. Matthew V. Comber
   (1981-?)

2H. Susan Saltsman

2F. Mildred E. Saltsman
   (22 Mar 1908-2 Sep 1980)
   m. John Henry Brayley Jr. in 1925
   (7 Sep 1902-3 Sep 1996)
   (Notes: Mildred was born and died in East Liverpool, OH. John was
   born in Nicholas Co. WV and died in Steubenville, OH.)

1G. Robert J. Brayley
   (16 Feb 1927-25 Dec 2003)
   m1. ________________
   (Notes: Robert was born in Alliance, OH and died in Dover, OH.)

1H. John R. Brayley
   (2 Sep 1947-?)
   m. Elaine __________
   (13 Oct 1947-?)
   II. Grant J. Brayley
m. Molly P. (10 Apr 1973-?)
(Notes: Martha was born in WV and died in Dover, OH.)
2G. Jacqueline M. Brayley
   (11 Mar 1932-?)
   (Notes: Paul was born in WV and died in Steubenville, OH.)
1H. Janice Cummings
   (Jun 1955-?)
   m. _______ Nightingale
2H. Patti Cummings

3F. Margaret Saltsman
   (29 Jun 1910-20 Nov 1996)
   m. ____________ Lowe
   (Notes: Margaret died in Stark Co., OH.)
1G. Donna Lowe
   m. ____________ Taylor
2G. Marsha Jane Lowe
   m. ____________ Roberts

4F. Norma Saltsman
   (19 Oct 1913-15 Nov 1922)
   (Notes: Born in Beloit, OH and died in East Liverpool, OH.)
5F. Alma Saltsman

5E. Bessie Belle Saltsman
   (18 Nov 1887-16 Dec 1968)
   m. John Thomas Owens on 26 Nov 1906 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (12 Aug 1884-5 Oct 1982)
   (Notes: John and Bessie were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH in 1910. Bessie had had 2 children and both were living. They were in Salem Twp., Jefferson Co. in 1920 and in Richmond, Jefferson Co. in 1930. Bessie died in Steubenville, OH and John in Jefferson Co. Both are buried in Richmond, Jefferson Co.)
1F. Lewis E. Owens
   (11 Feb 1909-10 Sep 1989)
   m. Ada Schoonover (ca 1912-?)
   (Notes: Lewis was born and died in Jefferson Co., OH. He is buried in Annapolis Cemetery in Jefferson Co.)
2F. E. Marie Owens
   (4 Mar 1910-10 May 1971)
   m. Charles H. Huscroft on 23 Sep 1927 in Brooke Co., WV
   (13 Dec 1906-10 Apr 2002)
(Notes: Both died in Steubenville, OH and are buried in Richmond Cemetery in Jefferson Co.)

1G.  Frank O. Huscroft  
    (7 Mar 1937-5 Jan 1998)  
    (Notes: Frank was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in St Louis, MO. He is buried in Richmond Cemetery in Jefferson Co.)

2G.  Charles W. Huscroft  
    (16 May 1928-28 Nov 2005)  
    m. Shirley Eileen Phillipson on 28 May 1952  
    (20 Jun 1929-?)  
    (Notes: Charles is buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery in Steubenville, OH. Shirley lived in Richmond, OH in 2005.)

1H.  Valerie Huscroft  
    m. David R. Scharfeld  
    (Notes: Residents of Aurora, OH in 2005.)

2H.  Cynthia Huscroft  
    m. Jay Roberson  
    (Notes: Residents of East Lake, NC in 2005.)

3F.  Stanley R. Owens  
    (23 May 1912-7 Nov 1935)  
    (Notes: Stanley died in Steubenville, OH and is buried in Richmond, Jefferson Co., OH.)

4F.  John Walter Owens  
    (ca 1916-?)

5F.  Thelma B. Owens  
    (1920-?)  
    m. Charles E. Jones  
    (Notes: Charles was born in Clovers Gap, WV and died in Steubenville, OH. Thelma was a resident of Steubenville, OH in 2005.)

1G.  Edwin Jones  
2G.  Gregory Jones  
3G.  Jack Jones  
4G.  Allen Jones  
5G.  Roger Jones  

6F.  A. Maxine Owens  
    (31 Aug 1924-15 Oct 1987)  
    m. Constantine Pappas  
    (18 Mar 1920-3 Sep 1997)  
    (Notes: Maxine died in Richmond and Constantine in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., OH. They are buried in Richmond Cemetery.)

1G.  Thomas Pappas  
    (Notes: Of Highland, IN in 1987.)

2G.  Cheryl L. Pappas  
    (5 Jul 1948-?)
(Notes: Of Steubenville, OH in 2005.)

6E. Martha Ellen Saltsman
   (22 Oct 1889-11 May 1977)
   m. George Henry Johnston on 19 Oct 1912
   (12 Oct 1888-9 Jul 1978)
   (Notes: George and Martha were residents of Saline Twp., Jefferson Co., OH in 1920. Both died in Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH and were buried in Spring Hill Cemetery there.)

1F. Lois Marjorie Johnston
   (28 Aug 1913-16 Jan 2003)
   m. Dale Vincent Anderson
   (13 Mar 1912-26 Mar 1994)
   (Notes: Dale was born and died in Toronto, Jefferson Co., OH. Lois was born in Irondale, OH and died in Steubenville, OH.)

1G. John D. Anderson
   (Notes: Of Zephyr Hills, FL in 1994.)

2F. Ona L. Johnston
   (9 Sep 1915-?)
   m. John Lester Wallace on 2 Oct 1945
   (21 Jul 1911-5 Mar 2005)
   (Notes: John was born and died in Jefferson Co., OH. He is buried in Island Creek Cemetery there.

1G. Charles R. Wallace
   (5 Jul 1946-?)
   m. Linda M. __________
   (11 May 1951-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Dublin, OH in 2005.)

2G. Martha Wallace
   m. Dennis C. White
   (30 Mar 1947-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Ann Arbor, MI in 2005.)

3G. Sara Wallace
   Alfred C. Huntley
   (10 Jul 1947-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Mercer, PA in 2005.)

3F. George Henry Johnston Jr.
   (11 Feb 1920-5 Aug 1996)
   m. Ethel E. Dunlevy
   (5 Dec 1929-?)
   (Notes: George was born in Irondale, Jefferson Co., OH and died in East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., OH. He is buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery in Jefferson Co. Ethel was living in Wellsville, OH in 2005.)

7E. Hugh Clark Saltsman
   (12 Feb 1892-14 Nov 1964)
   m. Nina D. Cline
   (11 Nov 1894-30 Jun 1986)
(Notes: Hugh died in Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., OH and Nina in Minerva, Stark Co., OH. Both are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery in Wellsville, OH.)

1F. Hugh Dale Saltzman
   (31 Oct 1921-5 Feb 1947)
   (Notes Hugh died in Hawaii after crashing his plane into the sea near Pearl Harbor.)

8D. Violet Saltzman
   (ca 1865-?)

2C. Andrew Saltzman
3C. Mary Ann Saltzman
   (1 May 1821-16 Dec 1907)
   m. Thomas A. Metcalf on 1 Jan 1839 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (2 Sep 1815-20 Feb 1896)
   (Notes: Mary was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Thomas in England. In 1860, 1870 and 1880, they were residents of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., MO. In 1900, Mary was a widow living in Johnson Twp. She stated that she had had 17 children, but only 10 were living. Both died in Washington Co., MO and are buried.)

1D. John Metcalf
   (1840-1864)

2D. Mary Jane Metcalf
   (1840-1864)
   (28 Jun 1841/4-9 Jul 1929)
   m. Thomas M. Lafayette Strain on 22 Mar 1863 in Washington Co., MO
   (22 Feb 1840-2 Apr 1902)
   (Notes: Thomas was born in NC and Mary in OH. In 1870, they were residents of Harmony Twp., Washington Co., MO. In 1880 and 1900, they were living in Goldsberry Twp., Howell Co., MO. In 1900, Mary stated that she had had 8 children and all were living. One source claims that Thomas died in Alaska. In 1910, Mary was a widow living in Goldsberry Twp. with her son, Thomas. By then, of her 8 children, only 7 were living. In 1920, Mary was living with her daughter, Mary Frances, in Harrison Twp., Kingfisher Co., OK. Mary is buried in Osage Cemetery, Lincoln Co., OK.)

6E. John George Strain
   (22 Feb 1864-?)
   m. Sena Bruington on 18 Nov 1891 in Sebastian Co., AR
   (Aug 1872-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1900, they were residents of Centerville, Jasper Co., MO. Sena had had 2 children.)

1F. John M. Strain
   (Nov 1893-?)
   m. ____________
   (Notes: John was born in IN. In 1920, John was a widower living in Sequoyah Co., OK with his sisters, Alberta (age 16) and Dora (age 12) and brother Ray (age 14).)

2F. Burley Strain
   (Aug 1894-?)
(Notes: Burley was born in MO. In 1920, he was a prisoner in the Sequoyah County Jail in OK.)

3F. Alberta Strain  
   (10 Feb 1903-7 Mar 1988)  
   m. __________ Jones  
(Notes: Alberta was born in MO and died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

4F. Ray Strain  
   (ca 1905-?)

5F. Dora B. Strain  
   (ca 1907-?)

3E. Julius U. Strain  
   (20 Jun 1865-May 1930)  
   m1. Rosa Jerick, in ca 1891  
   (Jul 1869-?)  
(Notes: Julius was born in MO and Rosa in AR. In 1900, they were residents of Joplin Twp., Jasper Co., MO. Rosa had had no children.)  
   m2. Nellie ____________, in ca 1909  
   (ca 1891-?)  
(Notes: Nellie was born in MO. In 1910, she and Julius were residents of Grandview Twp., Cherokee Co., OK. In 1930, Julius was a widower living in Osage Twp., Lincoln Co., OK with his brother, Thomas. Julius is buried in Osage Cemetery, Lincoln Co., OK.)

3E. Margaret I. Strain  
   (28 Dec 1867-?)  
   m. Andrew Baumgardner, in ca 1885  
   (28 Mar 1861-20 Oct 1944)  
(Notes: Andrew was born in VA and Margaret in MO. In 1900, they were living in Piney Twp., Texas Co., MO. In 1910, they were residents of Pueblo, CO. Margaret had had 1 child. Andrew died in San Diego Co., CA.)

1F. Myrtle J. Baumgardner  
   (17 Jan 1892-11 Nov 1980)  
   m. Bird Garrett in ca 1910  
   (4 Oct 1882-27 Apr 1960)  
(Notes: Bird was born NE and Myrtle in MO. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Marion Twp., Franklin Co., NE. Both died in San Diego Co., CA.)

1G. Carrie B. Garrett  
   (ca 1911-?)  
(Notes: Carrie was born in CO.)

2G. Isabell Garrett  
   (ca 1912-?)  
(Notes: Isabell was born in CO.)

3G. Muriel F. Garrett  
   (ca 1913-?)  
(Notes: Muriel was born in NE.)

4G. Donald L. Garrett
(ca 1917-?)
(Notes: Donald was born in NE.)
5G. Wayne Garrett
   (ca 1926-?)
   (Notes: Wayne was born in NE.)

4E. Mary Frances Strain
   (23 Jul 1870-12 Jan 1925)
   m. John Alexander Trindle on 11 Apr 1889 in Howell Co., MO
   (12 Sep 1864-18/20 Nov 1944)
   (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1910 and 1920, they were living in
   Harrison Twp., Kingfisher Co., OK. In 1930, John was a widower living in
   Harrison Twp. They and all their children are buried in Kingfisher
   Cemetery.)

1F. William Thomas Trindle
   (20 Jan 1890-11 May 1966)
   m. Josephine Baker on 29 Jul 1917
   (19 Jun 1889-20 May 1986)
   (Notes: William was born in MO and Josephine in KS. In 1920, they
   were residents of Kingfisher Co., OK. Josephine died as a resident of
   Anthony, Harper Co., KS.)

1G. Merrill Frances Trindle
   (26 Oct 1919-8 Oct 2008)
   m. Corwin Lavern Trosper on 3 Nov 1941 in Oklahoma
   (1 Dec 1918-17 Oct 1987) City, OK
   (Notes: Merrill was born and died in Kingfisher Co., OK.
   Corwin died in Hemphill Co., TX. Their children were born in
   Ochiltree Co., TX. They are buried in Kingfisher Cemetery.)

1H. Bill Francis Trosper
   (24 Mar 1945-?)
2H. Ray Lynn Trosper
   (22 Mar 1948-?)

2G. John Melvin Trindle
   (14 Jun 1922-18 Feb 2009)
   m. Virginia Fluit on 3 May 1947
   (Notes: Johnie was born in Kingfisher Co., OK. He died in
   Spearman, TX and is buried in Holt Cemetery.)

1H. Jan Trindle
   m. Larry Holt
2H. Connie Trindle
   (?-1995)
   m. __________ Steger

3G. Harry R. Trindle
   (12 Jan 1925-29 Dec 1995)
   m. Wilma C. Britt
   (26 Nov 1929-16 May 2005)
   (Notes: Both died in Kingfisher Co., OK.)
1H. William J. Trindle  
(14 Sep 1960-?)

2H. Nancy Trindle  
(28 Oct 1961-?)

2F. Clara Ethel Trindle  
(24 Nov 1891-20 Mar 1969)  
m. Elmer Williams in ca 1912  
(1 Mar 1886-1946)  

(Notes: Elmer was born in Evansville, KS and Clara in MO. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Kingfisher Co., OK.)

1G. Lucille F. Williams  
(ca 1913-?)

2G. Harold E. Williams  
(3 Mar 1915-12 Jan 1952)  

(Notes: Harold is buried in Kingfisher Cemetery.)

3G. Aubery A. Williams  
(7 Mar 1917-26 Mar 1999)  

(Notes: Aubery is buried in Kingfisher Cemetery.)

4G. Violet R. Williams  
(ca 1923-?)

3F. Delphia Ann Trindle  
(17 Jul 1894-4 Oct 1980)  
m. Joseph Guy Duggan on 20 Jan 1915  
(5 Oct 1885-3 Oct 1960)  

(Notes: Joseph was born in Dodge City, KS and Delphia in MO. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Kingfisher Co., OK.)

1F. Roger N. Duggan  
(30 Aug 1916-6 Jun 1991)  

2F. Mabel Duggan  
(ca 1920-?)

4F. Charles Edward Trindle  
(14 Jul 1896-1 Jun 1970)  
m. Anna Dora Leonhardt on 20 Feb 1920 in Kingfisher, OK  
(22 Jan 1898-27 Mar 1977)  

(Notes: Charles was born in MO and Anna in OK. In 1930, they were residents of Kingfisher Co., OK.)

1G. Claude M. Trindle  
(10 May 1921-29 Jul 2003)  
m. ____________ on 1 Jan 1945  

2G. Edward L. Trindle  
(ca 1924-?)

3G. Gladys E. Trindle  
(ca 1926-?)

5E. William A. Strain  
(May 1878-?)  
m. Nancy A. Buff on 13 Sep 1895 in Howell Co., MO
(Mar 1882-?)
(Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1900, they were residents of Goldsberry Twp., Howell Co., MO. Nancy had had 2 children. In 1910, William was a widower living in Date Twp., Texas Co., MO.)

1F. Thomas C. Strain
   (2 Nov 1896-Jul 1974)
   (Notes: In 1930, Thomas was an inmate in the Oklahoma State Penitentiary in Pittsburg Co., OK. Thomas died as a resident of Springfield, MO.)

2F. Mary B. Strain
   (Aug 1898-?)

3F. Edith Strain
   (28 Dec 1900-Mar 1982)
   m. James E. Warren on 31 Jul 1917 in Howell Co., MO
   (19 May 1899-12 Mar 1988)
   (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Black Hawk Co., IA. Both died as residents of Lead Hill, Boone Co., AR.)

1G. Ralph E. Warren
    (ca 1919-?)
    (Notes: Ralph was born in MO.)

2G. Wilbert E. Warren
    (18 Feb 1921-15 Apr 2002)
    (Notes: Wilbert died as a resident of Omaha, NE.)
    (Notes: Wilbert was born in OH.)

3G. Estelle Warren
    (ca 1923-?)
    (Notes: Estelle was born in MO.)

4G. Evelyn M. Warren
    (ca 1926-?)
    (Notes: Evelyn was born in IA.)

5G. Floyd L. Warren
    (25 Oct 1928-1 Nov 2001)
    (Notes: Floyd was born in IA. He died as a resident of Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., IA.)

4F. Lula M. Strain
    (ca 1903-?)

6E. Clara Jane Strain
    (13 Feb 1877-?)
    m. Alonzo T. Lawrence on 18 May 1895 in Randolph Co., AR
    (ca 1873-?)
    (Notes: Alonzo was born in IL and Clara in MO. In 1910, they were living in Clay Co., AR. Clara had had 6 children, but only 5 were living. In 1920, they were residents of Willis Twp., Poinsett Co., AR. All their children were born in AR.)

1F. Mary Lawrence
2F. Jennie Lawrence  
   (ca 1896-?)
3F. Mabel Lawrence  
   (ca 1898-?)
4F. Arthur Lawrence  
   (ca 1901-?)
5F. Harry Lawrence  
   (ca 1903-?)
6F. Charlene Lawrence  
   (ca 1910-?)
7F. Edwin Lawrence  
   (ca 1914-21 Nov 1919)
(Notes: Edwin died in Poinsett Co., AR.)

7E. Thomas Meritt Strain  
   (9 Apr 1878-9 Dec 1962)
   m1. Ethel J. Hollingsworth on 3 Dec 1899 in Texas Co., MO  
      (Mar 1881-?)
(Notes: Thomas was born in MO and Ethel in IN. In 1900, they were living in Goldsberry Twp., Howell Co., MO with his parents. They were still in Goldsberry Twp. in 1910. Ethel had had 3 children, but only 2 were living.)
1F. Ray Strain  
    (ca 1901-?)
2F. Gladys Strain  
    (ca 1905-?)
   m2. Emma ____________  
    (ca 1892-?)
(Notes: Emma was born in Texas and had been married before to a man named Sipe. In 1920, she and Thomas were residents of Iowa Twp., Lincoln Co., OK. In 1930, Thomas was married and living with his brother, Julius, in Osage Twp., Lincoln Co. Thomas is buried in Osage Cemetery, Lincoln Co., OK.)

3D. Margaret A. Metcalf  
   (2 Mar 1844-2 Sep 1933)
   m. Edward Marsh, in ca 1874  
   (14 Sep 1827-6 Feb 1917)
(Notes: Margaret was born in OH and Edward in VA. In 1880, they were residents of Meramec Twp., Crawford Co., MO. Edward has been married before as a number of his children from his first marriage were living with them. In 1900, they were living in Meramec Twp. Margaret stated that she had had 5 children, but only 3 were living. They were still there in 1910. In 1920, Margaret was a widow living along in Meramec Twp. In 1930, she was living with her son, Walter, in Meramec Twp. Edward died in Crawford Co., MO and Margaret in Phelps Co., MO. They are buried in Steelville, MO.)

1E. Walter Thomas Marsh  
   (3 Nov 1874-Apr 1970)
(Notes: Walter died as a resident of Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.)

2E. Maude Eliza Marsh
(17 Feb 1877-1940)
m. David Wesley Sigler on 14 Jan 1904 in Crawford Co., MO
(1 Feb 1863-14 Mar 1929)
(Notes: David was born in KY and Maude in MO. In 1900, David was living in Union Co., KY and was a widower with 3 children, Iva, Russell and Ruth. By 1910, he had married Maude and was living in Union Co. In 1920, they were living in Union Co., KY. In 1930, Maude was a widow living in Pride, Union Co. They are buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Pride, Union Co.)

1F. Edward Marsh Sigler
(30 Nov 1904-30 Jan 1994)
m. Leola Eshman on 13 May 1924 in Webster Co., KY
(12 Aug 1903-8 Jan 1993)
(Notes: Edward was born in Union Co., KY and Leola in Norman, OK. In 1930, they were living with his mother in Pride, Union Co. Leola died in Union Co. and Edward in Henderson Co., KY.)

1G. Virginia A. Sigler
(9 May 1927-?)

2G. John D. Sigler
(1 Sep 1929-?)

3G. Melba L. Sigler
(26 Jul 1931-?)

2F. David William Sigler
(26 Sep 1907-18 Mar 1995)
m. Violet L. Noe
(16 Jan 1909-20 Nov 1999)
(Notes: Both died as residents of Evansville, IN.)

3F. Margaret Anna Sigler
(19 Jun 1911-?)
m. Wayne Anderson

4F. Frances Sigler
(19 Jun 1911-?)

3E. Mabel Clara Marsh
(1 Jul 1879-25 Feb 1961)
m. Caric Arvel Cavenah on 7 May 1899 in Crawford Co., MO
(14 Mar 1878-24 Dec 1965)
(Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1900, they were residents of Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., MO. Mabel stated she had had 1 child, but that child was deceased. In 1910, they were living in Meramec Twp., Crawford Co. By then, Mabel had had 6 children, but only 4 were living. They were still in Meramec Twp. in 1920. Both died in St Louis.)

1F. Infant Son Cavenah
(1899-21 Sep 1899)
(Notes: This child was born and died in Crawford Co., MO. He is buried in Hawkins Cemetery.)
2F. Henry E. Cavenah
   (17 Apr 1902-8 Nov 1967)
m1. Goldie B. Dunlap
   (31 Jan 1905-24 Feb 1931)
   (Notes: Both were born in Crawford Co., MO. In 1930, they were residents of St Louis, MO. Goldie died in St Louis and is buried in Steelville Cemetery.)

1G. Gloria Virginia Cavenah
   (24 Sep 1926-?)
m. Joseph Bernard Herschell on 17 Sep 1949 in St Louis
   (14 Oct 1924-?)

2G. Henry E. Cavenah Jr.
   (ca 1928-?)
m2. Margaret A. ____________
   (19 Dec 1905-15 Jan 1974)
   (Notes: Both died in St Louis, MO.)

3F. Joseph R. Cavenah
   (12 Mar 1904-5 Nov 1955)
m. Louise Burkart on 29 Nov 1922 in St Louis
   (Notes: Joseph was born in Crawford Co., MO and died in St Louis. He is buried in Steelville Cemetery.)

4F. Raleigh C. Cavenah
   (27 Feb 1905-2 Mar 1973)
   (Notes: Raleigh was born in Crawford Co., MO and died in Boone Co., MO.)

5F. Earl H. Cavenah
   (ca 1908-?)

6F. Margaret A. Cavenah
   (ca 1914-?)

4D. Thomas J. Metcalf
   (Feb 1847-?)
m1. Emily Mosier on 26 Jan 1870 in Washington Co., MO

1E. James Metcalf
   (ca 1871-?)
   (Notes: James was born in MO.
   m2. Sarah Louisa ____________, in ca 1876
   (Jan 1855-?)
   (Notes: Thomas was born in OH and Sarah in MO. In 1880, they were residents of Robberson Twp., Greene Co., MO. They were still in Robberson Twp. in 1900. In 1910, they were living in Glen Cove, Coleman Co., TX. Sarah stated that she had had 5 children, but only 2 were living. In 1920 and 1930, Sarah was a widow living with her son, William, in Crawford Co., AR.)

2E. William H. Metcalf
   (ca 1876-?)
m. Ethel ______________ in ca 1908
   (ca 1886-bef 1920)
(Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1910, they were residents of Glen Cove, Coleman Co., TX living with his parents. In 1920, William was a widower living in Rudy Twp., Crawford Co., AR. In 1930, he was living in Lancaster Twp., Crawford Co.)

1G. Ada Metcalf  
   (ca 1909-?)  
   (Notes: Ada was born in OK.)

2G. James Metcalf  
   (ca 1913-?)  
   (Notes: James was born in TX.)

5D. Annis Metcalf  
   (2 Dec 1848-19 Jul 1921)  
   m. Daniel A. Saltsman in ca 1869  
   (12 Feb 1842-18 Dec 1909)  
   (Notes: Annis was born in Newton Co., MO. She and Daniel were living in Willow Springs Twp., Howell Co., MO in 1870. In 1880, they were residents of Hutton Valley Twp., Howell Co., MO. In 1900, they were living in Courtoise, Crawford Co., MO. Annis stated that she had had 6 children, but only 5 were living. In 1910, Annis was a widow living in Meramec Twp., Crawford Co. By then, of her 6 children, only 3 were living. In 1920, she was still living in Meramec Twp. Both died in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO and are buried in Berryman Cemetery in Crawford Co.)

2E. Thomas M. Saltsman  
   (18 Jun 1870-11 Aug 1926)  
   m. Fannie E. Settle on 20 Mar 1895 in Washington Co., MO  
   (18 Oct 1867-12 Dec 1960)  
   (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1900, they were residents of Union Twp., Washington Co., MO. Fannie had had 2 children. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Meramec Twp., Crawford Co., MO. In 1930, Fannie was a widow living alone in Steelville.) Both died in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO and are buried there.

1F. Claud Settle Saltsman  
   (12 Dec 1895-18 Dec 1948)  
   m. Bernice I. Foss on 28 Jan 1911 in Crawford Co., MO  
   (ca 1898-?)  
   (Notes: He was born in Old Mines, MO. In 1930, Claud was identified as “divorced” living in El Paso, TX. At the time of his death, Claud was a magistrate judge. He died in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO and is buried there.)

2F. Thomas Ralph Saltsman  
   (5 May 1898-22 Jan 1956)  
   m. Marion Julia Haley on 21 Jun 1921 in MO  
   (29 Jun 1900-9 Jun 1999)  
   (Notes: Thomas died in St Louis, MO and Marion in Steelville, MO. They are buried in Steelville.)

1G. Thomas H. Saltsman  
   (ca 1925-?)
3F. Grace L. Saltsman
   (ca 1902-?)

3E. George Washington Saltsman
   (25 Jul 1873-8 Apr 1901)
   (Notes: George is buried in Berryman Cemetery.)

4E. William Hardy Saltsman
   (6 Feb 1875-13 Jun 1886)
   (Notes: William is buried in Berryman Cemetery.)

5E. Clarence Randolph Saltsman
   (25 Jan 1877-1905)
   (Notes: Clarence is buried in Berryman Cemetery.)

6E. Monroe Saltsman
   (14 Mar 1881-22 Dec 1913)
   m. Susan Heidenreich, in ca 1905
   (ca 1889-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1910, they were residents of Meramec Twp., Crawford Co., MO. Susan had had 2 children. Monroe is buried in Berryman Cemetery. In 1920, Susan was a widow and servant living in Denver, CO.)

1F. Edwin Monroe Saltsman
   (20 Oct 1906-22 Nov 1988)
   m. Leona Mable Trask on 27 Sep 1952 in Steelville, MO
   (20 Dec 1907-1 May 1988)
   (Notes: Edwin was born in Potosi, MO. In 1930, he was single living with his cousin, Claud, in El Paso, TX. He died in Rolla, MO.)

2F. Earl Saltsman
   (26 Feb 1909-24 Jun 1987)
   m. Helen Gilmore on 17 Feb 1952 in Jackson Co., MO
   (29 Nov 1914-?)
   (Notes: Earl died as a resident of Kansas City, MO.)

7E. Minnie Saltsman
   (4 Jun 1883-23 Aug 1957)
   (Notes: Minnie was born in Berryman, MO and died in Rolla, Phelps Co., MO. She never married. She is buried in Berryman Cemetery, Crawford Co., MO.)

6D. William Henry Metcalf
   (23 Nov 1854-25 Feb 1902)
   m. Susan Jane Mercer on 24 Apr 1879
   (3 Aug 1857-16 Oct 1928)
   (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1880, they were residents of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., MO. In 1900, William was identified as “married” living in Johnson Twp. Susan on the other hand was living in Liberty Twp. She stated that she had had 6 children and all were living. Susan married as her 2nd husband, William H. Huckstep on 6 Apr 1906. In 1910 and 1920, she and Huckstep were living in Granite, Madison Co., IL. Susan died in Washington Co., MO. All are buried in Rabbit Hollow Cemetery, Washington Co., MO.)

1E. William Arthur Metcalf
(6 Jan 1880-8 Feb ?)
m. Eugenia Page on 5 Oct 1901 in Washington Co., MO
(17 Feb 1881-18 Feb 1951)
(Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1910, they were residents of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., MO. Eugenia had had 3 children. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Granite, Madison Co., IL. All the children were born in MO except Paul who was born in IL. In 1942, William was living in Granite, Madison Co., IL.)

1F. William Louis Metcalf
   (ca 1902-?)
   m. Leona ____________, in ca 1928
   (ca 1905-?)
   (Notes: William was born in MO and Leona in IL. In 1930, they were residents of Granite, Madison Co., IL.)

2F. Malcolm Carlton Metcalf
   (21 Jan 1906-5 Apr 1997)
   (Notes: Malcolm died as a resident of DeSoto, Jefferson Co., MO.)

3F. Arthur Leo Metcalf
   (8 Jul 1909-Jan 1985)
   (Notes: Arthur died as a resident of Granite City, Madison Co., IL.)

4F. Paul Eugene Metcalf
   (ca 1923-?)

2E. Hattie Belle Metcalf
   (20 May 1882-30 Aug 1977)
m. James Frank Nergen
   (Notes: Hattie was born in MO. In 1920, she was a widow living with her sister, Blanche, in Granite, Madison Co., IL. Hattie is buried in Rabbit Hollow Cemetery.)

3E. Lemuel Waller Metcalf
   (31 Jan 1884-Apr 1966)
m1. Vernal Valencia Mumper, in ca 1906
   (21 Mar 1888-21 Jan 1919)
   (Notes: Lemuel was born in MO and Vernal in IL. In 1910, they were residents of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., MO. Vernal had had 3 children. She died in childbirth. In 1920, Lemuel was a widower living in Liberty Twp. Vernal is buried in the Rabbit Hollow Cemetery.)

1F. Lester H. Metcalf
   (ca 1908-?)
   (Notes: Lester was born in IL. In 1930, he was single living in St. Louis.)

2F. Ruth Pearl Metcalf
   (ca 1909-?)
   (Notes: Ruth was born in MO.)

3F. Zoa Metcalf
   (ca 1910-?)
   (Notes: Zoa was born in MO.)
4F. Alfred Metcalf
   (ca 1912-?)
   (Notes: Alfred was born in MO.)
5F. Dessa J. Metcalf
   (ca 1914-?)
   (Notes: Dessa was born in MO.)
6F. Oliver Metcalf
   (ca 1915-?)
   (Notes: Oliver was born in MO.)
7F. Infant Metcalf
   (21 Jan 1919-21 Jan 1919)
   (Notes: This child was premature and is buried in Rabbit Hollow Cemetery.)
   m2. Stella Dickey, in ca 1921
   (ca 1896-?)
   (Notes: Stella was born in MO. In 1930, she and Lemuel were living in Granite, Madison Co., IL.)
8F. Milton Metcalf
   (24 Sep 1924-Feb 1977)
9F. Edith M. Metcalf
   (ca 1926-?)
10F. Eileen Metcalf
    (ca 1930-?)
4E. Frederick Alexander Metcalf
   (1 Mar 1886-3 Mar 1965)
   m. Nellie Hazel Washburn on 23 Sep 1910 in Jefferson Co., MO
   (6 Sep 1895-1 Apr 1977)
   (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1920, they were residents of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., MO. Both are buried in Rabbit Hollow Cemetery, Washington Co., MO.)
1F. William Henry Metcalf
   (2 Jul 1911-Oct 1965)
   m1. Louise Bourbon on 13 Mar 1945 in Washington Co., MO
1G. Janet Metcalf
   m2. Laura Gregory
2G. Nellie Frances Metcalf
3G. Melba Elizabeth Metcalf
   (5 Jun 1935-5 Jul 1935)
   (Notes: Melba was born and died in Washington Co., MO.)
4G. Norma Ruth Metcalf
   (30 Jun 1936-23 Nov 1989)
   m. Clarence Hall
   (Notes: Norma died in Murphysboro, IL.)
5G. Nina A. Metcalf
   (25 Jun 1939-17 Mar 1940)
   (Notes: Nina was born and died in Washington Co., MO.)
2F. Paul Alfred Metcalf  
(9 Apr 1913-10 Apr 1913)  
(Notes: Paul was born and died in Washington Co., MO.)  
2F. Anna Viola Metcalf  
(20 Jun 1915-3 May 1998)  
m. Paul Victor Raney on 27 Oct 1932 in Waterloo, IL  
(24 Jun 1907-2 Apr 1981)  
1G. Betty Hazel Raney  
(7 Jul 1933-2 Jan 1937)  
2G. Paul Jerome Raney  
(15 Oct 1934-8 Jan 2004)  
m1. Carol June Gamble  
1H. Richard Lee Raney  
m2. Leadell Kathy Lindell  
2H. Christine Renee Raney  
2H. Paul Jerome Raney  
m3. Brenda ____________  
m4. Mary Wilkerson  
3G. Joan Gail Raney  
(14 Sep 1935-24 Apr 1988)  
m. William Rodney Schrum  
1H. Audria Schrum  
2H. Kermit Osborn Schrum  
3H. Yolenda Justine Schrum  
4G. Sally Ann Raney  
(14 Feb 1938-25 May 2005)  
m. Guy Edward Sorenson  
1H. Cara Ann Sorenson  
2H. Christopher Eugene Sorenson  
3H. Daniel Victor Sorenson  
4H. Jerome Michael Sorenson  
5H. Timothy Allen Sorenson  
6H. Wendell Edward Sorenson  
7H. Christine Gail Sorenson  
(1963-1963)  
5G. Earl Moses Raney  
m1. Meladean Pauline Lindsey  
1H. Michael Raney  
2H. Pamela Sue Raney  
3H. Stephen Earl Raney  
m2. Sandra ______________  
3F. James Theodore Metcalf  
(19 Mar 1918-28 Dec 2005)  
m. Phyllis L. _____________  
(27 Oct 1918-11 Nov 1987)  
(Notes: Both died as residents of Tolono, Champaign Co., IL.)
4F. Thelma Charlotte Metcalf
   (1 Jul 1920-24 Aug 1920)
   (Notes: Thelma was born and died in Washington Co., MO.)
5F. Raymond Monroe Metcalf
   (1 Sep 1927-10 Oct 1927)
   (Notes: Raymond was born and died in Washington Co., MO.)
6F. George Robert Metcalf
   (ca 1929-?)
   m. Peggy Sue Buble on 14 May 1950 in Washington Co., MO
6F. Mildred Irene Metcalf
   (15 Mar 1931-6 Jun 1931)
   (Notes: Mildred is buried in Rabbit Hollow Cemetery.)
7F. Floyd Lee Metcalf
   (8 Apr 1936-5 Jun 1936)
8E. Shirley Mae Metcalf
   (12 Aug 1937-12 Sep 1938)
   (Notes: Shirley was born and died in Washington Co., MO.)
5E. Eva Blanche Metcalf
   (Jul 1888-?)
   m. __________ Christian
   (Notes: Blanche was born in MO. In 1920, she was identified as “divorced”
   living in Granite, Madison Co., IL.)
1F. Claude C. Christian
   (21 Jan 1911-Nov 1959)
   (Notes: Claude was born in MO. Claude died in Madison Co., IL.)
2F. Louis C. Christian
   (ca 1914-?)
   (Notes: Louis was born in IL.
6E. James Cardinal Metcalf
   (16 Jul 1892-26 Jan 1985)
   m. Sadie Compton
   (22 Sep 1897-4 Jan 1977)
   (Notes: In 1910, James was living with his mother and step-father in Granite,
   Madison Co., IL. In 1930, they were living in Granite.)
1F. James A. Metcalf
   (14 Oct 1921-21 Feb 2002)
   (Notes: James was born in IL and died as a resident of Granite City,
   IL.)
7D. Matilda Elizabeth Metcalf
   (23 Nov 1854-7 Mar 1944)
   m. Ebenezer Morgan Gillies, in ca 1875
   (8 Nov 1853-11 Jul 1939)
   (Notes: Matilda was born in Washington Co., MO and Ebenezer in St Louis. In 1880,
   they were residents of Courtois Twp., Crawford Co., MO. In 1900 and 1910, they
   were living in Meramec Twp., Crawford Co. Matilda had had 6 children. In 1920,
they were still in Meramec Twp. In 1930, they were living in Steelville, Crawford Co. Both died in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO and are buried there.)

1E. Mary Ann Gillies
   (ca 1877-?)
   m. _________ Greavens

2E. Clara Isabelle Gillies
   (1879-1955)
   m. Young Myrtel Halbert
   (26 Dec 1880-21 Dec 1946)
   (Notes: Young was born and died in Crawford Co., MO. He is buried in Steelville.)

1F. Alric Halbert
2F. Jennie L. Halbert
   (1898-1978)
3F. Alice E. Halbert
   (1901-1984)
4F. Earic Y. Halbert
   (27 Feb 1901-28 Apr 1949)
   m. Virgle Jewel Pounds
   (1903-1989)
   (Notes: Earic was born in Crawford Co., MO and died in St Louis. He is buried in Steelville, MO.)

1G. Earic Y. Halbert
   (1923-1969)

3E. Phoebe Jane Gillies
   (23 Jan 1881-27 Mar 1941)
   m. Frank B. Fitzwater
   (18 Oct 1879-21 Dec 1944)
   (Notes: Phoebe was born in Steelville, Crawford Co., MO and Frank was born in MO. Phoebe died in St Louis and Frank in Crawford Co. They are buried in Steelville, MO.)

1F. Audine Fitzwater
2F. Erma Fitzwater
   m. Merle Cook
3F. Naomi Fitzwater
   (?-1986)
   m. Arthur Heckman
   (?-1973)
   1G. Arthur Heckman
   2G. Lawrence Heckman
   3G. Phoebe Heckman
4F. Leonel G. Fitzwater
   (1900-1966)
   m. Benice Eaton

4E. John Thomas Gillies
   (Jan 1881-?)
m. Nina Stone

5E. Walter Melvin Gillies
   (Jun 1883-1962)
   m. Stella ____________

6E. Evelyn Jeanette Gillies
   (Mar 1892-1936)
   m1. Friend Ashley McCoy
      (2 Jun 1889-1967)
   (Notes: Ashley was born in Shabbary, MO.

1F. Matilda Virginia McCoy
   (1911-1991)
   m. Lyle Charles Barncord
   (1910-1979)
   (Notes: They are buried in Lincoln Memorial Park, Oswego Twp., Kendall Co., IL.)

2F. Frederick Walter McCoy
   (20 Nov 1913-29 Jul 1993)
   m. Wilma May Walker 22 Apr 1938
   (12 Aug 1920-15 Jan 2006)
   (Notes: Frederick was born in IL and Wilma in Crawford Co., MO.
   Both died as residents of Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.)

1G. Fred McCoy
   m. Ellen ____________

2G. Virginia McCoy
   m. Ronald Frede

m2. William Addison Stone on 23 Jun 1919 in Lafayette Co., MO
   (19 Nov 1887-Sep 1965)
   (Notes: William was born in Trenton, MO. In 1920, they were residents of
   Lexington Twp., Lafayette Co., MO. In 1930, they were living in Steelville,
   Crawford Co., MO with her parents.)

3F. Wilma Lou Stone
   (ca 1920-?)
   m. Alvah Anderson

m3. Rolla Lewis Creek on 29 Oct 1930 in Phelps Co., MO
   (14 Feb 1881-29 Dec 1965)
   (Notes: Rolla and Evelyn are buried in Leezy Cemetery, Crawford Co., MO.)

8D. Emily Frances Metcalf
   (Sep 1856-1931)
   m. Timothy S. Tabor in ca 1880
   (Nov 1863-1928)
   (Notes: Timothy was born in TN and Emily in MO. In 1900, they were residents of
   Rudy Twp., Crawford Co., AR. Emily stated that she had had 6 children, but only 4
   were living. In 1910 and 1920, they were living in Lancaster Twp., Crawford Co. In
   1930, Emily was was a widow living with her son, Thomas, in Lancaster Twp. They
   are buried in Love Cemetery, Alma, Crawford Co., AR.)

1E. Lawrence Garfield Tabor
m. Vina Barnes  
(3 Jun 1886-7 May 1958)  
(Notes: Lawrence was born in Cassville, TN. In 1918, they were living in Harris Co., TX. Lawrence died in Galveston Co., TX and Vina is Pasadena, Harris Co., TX. Lawrence is buried in Galveston and Vina in Forest Park Cemetery in Houston.)

1F. Rex Raoul Tabor  
m. Irene Evans  
(Notes: Rex was born in Alma, AR and died in Houston, TX. He is buried in Forest Park Cemetery.)

1G. John Lawrence Tabor  
(3 Dec 1942-?)  
m. Claudia Ann Draper  
(24 Jun 1946-?)  
(Notes: Both were born in Harris Co., TX.)

1H. Gwendolyn Caryn Tabor  
(8 Dec 1971-?)  
(Notes: Gwendolyn was born in Harris Co., TX.)

1I. Rex Ressell Tabor  
(9 Aug 1997-?)  
(Notes: Rex was born in Harris Co., TX.)

2H. Andrea Genevieve Tabor  
(16 Dec 1976-?)  
(Notes: Andrea was born in Harris Co., TX.)

2F. Thelma Tabor  
(3 Feb 1908-10 Oct 1963)  
m. Wiley Manning Cosby  
(13 Jul 1910-1 Dec 1985)  
(Notes: Thelma was born in Alma, AR. Both died in Houston, TX and are buried in Forest Park Cemetery.)

1G. John Wiley Cosby  
(2 Jul 1958-?)  
m. Janet Rae Hurst on 26 Nov 1977 in Harris Co., TX  
(25 Feb 1960-?)  
(Notes: John was born in Liberty Co., TX and Janet in Harris Co., TX.)

1H. Thelma Michelle Julia E. Cosby  
(7 Nov 1985-?)  
(Notes: Thelma was born in Harris Co., TX.)

1F. Lawrence O. Tabor  
(17 Jul 1914-8 Jul 1957)  
(Notes: Lawrence was born in Janks, OK and died in Houston, TX. He is buried in Forest Park Cemetery.)

2E. Susan Tabor
(Jun 1885-?)
(Notes: Susan was born in MO.
3E. William Thomas Tabor
(10 Jun 1888-Jun 1963)
m. Vivian ______________ (ca 1894-?)
(Notes: Thomas was born in Nashville, MO and Vivian in AR. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Lancaster Twp., Crawford Co., AR.)
1F. Mabel B. Tabor
(ca 1912-?)
2F. Lawrence G. Tabor
(15 May 1914-Jul 1985)
(Notes: Lawrence died as a resident of Alma, Crawford Co., AR.)
3F. Dale W. Tabor
(ca 1916-?)
4F. L. Doyle Tabor
(28 Jan 1918-31 Dec 1926)
(Notes: Doyle is buried in Love Cemetery, Alma, Crawford Co., AR.)
5F. Charles A. Tabor
(27 Jan 1921-9 Jul 2003)
(Notes: Charles died as a resident of Alma, Crawford Co., AR.)
6F. Imogene S. Tabor
(ca 1922-?)
7F. Maxine W. Tabor
(ca 1924-?)
8E. Lillian L. Tabor
(ca 1926-?)
9E. Jeanette R. Tabor
(ca 1929-?)
4E. Berthie Tabor
(Aug 1889-?)
(Notes: Berthie was born in MO.
9D. James Martin Metcalf
(10 Apr 1860-5 Jun 1925)
m. Susan Jane Hudson on 31 Dec 1885 in Washington Co., MO
(22 Sep 1867-17 Sep 1931)
(Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1900, they were residents of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., MO. Susan stated that she had had 8 children, but only 6 were living. In 1910, they were living in Courtois Twp., Crawford Co., MO. By then, Susan had had 11 children and 9 were living. They were still in Courtois Twp. in 1920. Susan died in Courtois Twp. They are buried in Berryman Cemetery, Crawford Co.)
1E. Florence Zelma Metcalf
(1886-1892)
2E. Ethel Mae Metcalf
(2 Mar 1889-Jul 1978)
m. James Henry Kimberlin on 3 Oct 1911 on Franklin Co., MO
(26 Sep 1873-19 Dec 1953)
(Notes: James was born in Crawford Co., MO and Ethel in MO. In 1920, they were residents of San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., CA. In 1930, they were living in Sullivan, Franklin Co., MO. Both died in Sullivan. James is buried in the IOOF Cemetery in Sullivan.)

1F. Ralph Noble Kimberlin
(13 Sep 1912-20 Dec 1950)
m. Irene J. Lawrence
(Notes: Ralph was born in MO. He died in Clayton, St Louis Co., MO. He is buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery, Sullivan, MO.)

2F. Rebul Mae Kimberlin
(6 Dec 1913-Sep 1974)
m. Kenneth Jerome Koch

3F. Thomas Morgan Kimberlin
(22 Nov 1917-Aug 1966)
m. Mary Ann Meyer
(30 Sep 1917-19 Dec 1994)
(Notes: Both died as residents of Washington, Franklin Co., MO.)

3E. Hallie Gertrude Metcalf
(8 Mar 1891-20 Jan 1921)
m. Pearl Otis Collins on 24 Jul 1910 in Crawford Co., MO
(3 Jun 1876-1943)
(Notes: Both were born in MO. Hallie was Pearl’s second wife. In 1920, they were residents of Courtois Twp., Crawford Co., MO. Hallie died in St Louis from malaria. She is buried in Steelville, MO. In 1930, Perl was a widower living in Courtois Twp.

1F. Frieda Maxine Collins
(6 Jun 1912-15 Feb 1996)
m. Frederick T. Peetz
(8 Mar 1911-21 Jul 1972)
(Notes: They are buried in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery in St Louis.)

1G. Ted Peetz
(?-1982)

2F. Delmar Lynton Collins
(31 Jan 1914-28 Aug 1991)
m. Dorothy Juanita Doss

3F. Delpha Audine Collins
(1916-1918)

4F. James Howard Collins
(ca 1918-?)
m1. Margaret Annita Harrington
1G. Harold James Collins
2G. Howard Jerome Collins
m2. Mary Lou Nichols
5F. Noel Hadley Collins
   (13 Sep 1920-9 Apr 1983)
   m. Lucille C. Phillips
   (31 Aug 1926-22 Feb 1988)
   (Notes: They are buried in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery in St Louis.)

4E. Thomas Constin Metcalf
   (17 Jan 1893-6 Jul 1959)
   m. Frances Pearl Riggs
   (14 Jan 1894-18 Oct 1977)
   (Notes: Frances died as a resident of Milan, Rock Island Co., IL.)
   1F. Thomas Constin Metcalf
       m. Margaret Anne Beard

5E. Mary Jane Metcalf
   (7 Apr 1895-Oct 1982)
   m. Herman Estle Ives
   (21 Jul 1891-Oct 1972)
   (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1930, they were residents of Courtois Twp., Crawford Co., MO. Herman died as a resident of Steelville, Crawford Co., MO. Mary died as a resident of Union, Franklin Co., MO.)
   1F. Paul E. Ives
       (23 Jan 1924-Nov 1980)
       m. Loraine S. Petersdorf
       (1 Jun 1921-Jan 1977)
       1G. Witt Ives

6E. Annis Metcalf
   (6 Apr 1897-14 Dec 1979)
   m. Sylvester A. Stein
   (23 Mar 1890-8 Oct 1988)
   (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1930, they were residents of Central Twp., St Louis Co., MO. Both died in Palm Beach Co., FL.)
   1F. Annis Eloise Stein
       (Aug 1925-?)
       m. Earl Frederick Baumgarten
       (Aug 1923-?)
       (Notes: Residents of West Palm Beach, FL in 2008.)

7E. Maude Pearl Metcalf
   (15 Jan 1900-23 Sep 1992)
   m. Robert Chandler Bargeron
   (27 Nov 1902-29 May 1974)
   (Notes: Robert was born in GA and Maude in MO. Robert died in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA and Maude died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

8E. James Martin Metcalf
   (8 Feb 1902-Mar 1975)
   m. Mary Rebecca McRoberts
   (22 Dec 1906-Jul 1977)
(Notes: Both died as residents of Union, Franklin Co., MO.)

1F. James Martin Metcalf
   m. Linda Lou Schaefferkoetter

2F. Susan Jane Metcalf

3F. Thomas John Metcalf
   m. Judith Jo Ann Jarvis

9E. John Lawrence Metcalf
    (30 Apr 1904-Mar 1987)
   m. Charlotte Mae Dix
(Notes: John died as a resident of Hazelwood, St Louis Co., MO.)

10E. Walter Nathan Metcalf
     (4 May 1906-Mar 1982)
     m. Margaret Catherine Hamm
     (10 Aug 1913-4 Oct 2007)
(Notes: Both died as residents of Union, Franklin Co., MO.)

1F. Jeanette Audine Metcalf
   m. Daniel Charles Armistead

2F. Shirley Annis Metcalf
   m. John Harold Becker

11E. Kenneth Metcalf
     (1911-1966)
     m. Audre Singer

12E. Arthur Wilburn Metcalf
     (20 Mar 1913-1935)
     (Notes: Arthur is buried in Berryman Cemetery, Crawford Co., MO.)

10D. Julia Ann Metcalf
     (7 Apr 1864-5 Nov 1949)
     m1. John Levi Snelson on 14 Nov 1883 in Washington Co., MO
     (Jan 1857-1901)
(Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1900, they were residents of Johnson Twp.,
Washington Co., MO. Julia stated that she had had 5 children, but only 4 were living.
John died there and is buried in the Metcalf Cemetery, Washington Co.)

1E. Isabelle Snelson
     (1884-1887)
     (Notes: Isabelle is buried in the Metcalf Cemetery, Washington Co., MO.)

2E. Elmer Alrich Snelson
     (14 Aug 1886-1 Apr 1963)
     m. Nellie Cash on 12 Sep 1909
     (12 Apr 1888-29 May 1963)
(Notes: Elmer was born in MO and Nellie in KS. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they
were residents of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., MO. They are buried in New
Masonic Cemetery, Washington Co., MO.)

1F. Clifford W. Snelson
     (ca 1910?)
     m. Zelma Crowder on 6 Jun 1936 in Jefferson Co., MO

2F. John E. Snelson
(29 Dec 1912-29 Dec 1989)
(Notes: John died as a resident of Hazelwood, St Louis Co., MO.)
3F. Mamie Rudell Snelson
   (12 Nov 1915-22 Feb 1980)
   m. John Charles Wernecke on 13 Feb 1937 in St Louis Co., MO
   (5 Nov 1903-21 Oct 1981)
   (Notes: John was born in Hamburg, Germany and Rudell in MO. Both
died in San Diego Co., CA.)
4F. Russell Paul Snelson
   (ca 1918-?)
   m. Mildred Cresswell on 27 Dec 1943 in Washington Co., MO
   (ca 1918-?)
5F. Margaret L. Snelson
   (ca 1924-?)

3E. Daniel N. Snelson
   (19 Jan 1891-Jan 1981)
   m. Mary K. Cole, in ca 1921
   (ca 1903-?)
   (Notes: Daniel was born in MO and Mary in NC. In 1920, Daniel was a
patient in the US Army General Hospital in Lake Co., IL. In 1930, he and
Mary were residents of Kansas City, MO. Daniel died as a resident of New
Orleans, LA.)
1F. Peggy M. Snelson
   (ca 1923-?)
   (Notes: Peggy was born in KS.)
4E. Eunice H. Snelson
   (Jan 1893-?)
5E. John Raymond Snelson
   (Oct 1895-?)
   m2. Lane Parmeley, in ca 1905
   (22 May 1867-17 Jun 1941)
   (Notes: Lane was born in MO. In 1910 and 1920, he and Julia were living in Liberty
Twp., Washington Co., MO. He died in Washington Co., MO and is buried in Potosi,
MO. Julia died in St James, Phelps Co., MO. She is buried in the Metcalf Cemetery.)
11D. Daniel F. Metcalf
   (Jan 1866-?)
   m. Annie Minks 23 Aug 1887 in Washington Co., MO
   (Sep 1870-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in MO. In 1900, they were residents of Meramec Twp.,
Crawford Co., MO. Annie stated that she had had 5 children, but only 4 were living.
In 1910, they were living in Alma, Crawford Co., AR. By then, Annie had had 9
children and 8 were living. All the children were born in MO, except Edna and
Virgie, who were born in AR. In 1920, Annie was a widow living in Braden Twp.,
LaFlore Co., OK.)
1E. Eura Metcalf
   (24 Jun 1889-Jul 1977)
m. Oliver Reynolds, in ca 1912
(17 Jul 1883-?)
(Notes: W. B. was born in AR and Euro in MO. In 1930, they were residents of Richland Twp., Crawford Co., AR. Eura died as a resident of Oklahoma City, OK.)

1F. Theodore Reynolds
   (ca 1916-?)
   (Notes: Theodore was born in AR.

2E. Frances Metcalf
   (Aug 1893-?)

3E. Nellie Metcalf
   (24 Dec 1895-Oct 1977)
   m. William Walter Hill, in ca 1913
   (15 Apr 1890-Apr 1982)
   (Notes: William was born in OK and Nellie in MO. In 1920, Nellie was married living in Braden Twp., LaFlore Co., OK. In 1930, they were residents of Bartlesville, Washington Co., OK. Both died there.)

1F. Walter Rexford Hill
   (17 Oct 1914-21 Apr 1988)
   (Notes: Walter died as a resident of Bartlesville, OK.)

2F. Carl H. Hill
   (ca 1922-?)

3F. Calvin R. Hill
   (ca 1925-?)

2F. Nellie Jean Hill
   (ca 1928-?)

4E. Lucy Metcalf
   (Jun 1898-?)
   m. Henry Green

5E. Everett Metcalf
   (ca 1901-?)

6E. Charles W. Metcalf
   (17 Sep 1903-13 Aug 1965)
   m. Ethel J. ____________, in ca 1924
   (ca 1908-?)
   (Notes: Charles was born in MO and Ethel in OK. In 1930, they were residents of Sullivan Twp., Grant Co., KS. Charles died in Humboldt Co., CA.)

1F. Wanda M. Metcalf
   (ca 1925-?)
   (Notes: Wanda was born in OK.)

7E. Lela Metcalf
   (29 May 1907-22 Mar 2001)
   m1. John Raymond Jackson
   m2. Roy Perdue
   (Notes: Lela died in Riverside Co., CA.)
8E. Edna Virginia Metcalf  
   (ca 1909-?)  
   m. David Bryant  
10E. Jackson Metcalf  
   (25 Sep 1913-15 Feb 1992)  
   m. Ovie Marie Whitson  
   (29 Oct 1922-24 Sep 1981)  
   (Notes: Jackson was born in OK. Ovie died in Yuba Co., CA and Jackson died in Sutter Co., CA.)

1F. Jack Edward Metcalf  
   (2 Feb 1943-?)  
   (Notes: Jack was born in Santa Clara Co., CA.)

2F. Sharon Kay Metcalf  
   (15 Sep 1946-?)  
   (Notes: Sharon was born in Kern Co., CA.)

3F. Karon Sue Metcalf  
   (30 Jul 1954-?)  
   (Notes: Karon was born in Sutter Co., CA.)

9B. Margaret Saltsman  
   (ca 1791-ca 1850)  
   m. William Castleman on 17 Oct 1809 in Jefferson Co., OH  
   (ca 1787-10 Aug 1855)  
   (Notes: William was born in Westmoreland Co., PA and died in Allen Co., IN. This family seemed to use the name Casselman.)

1C. Henry Casselman  
   (1 Dec 1810-21 Apr 1890)  
   m. Rosanna Croy on 28 Apr 1834 in Carroll Co., OH  
   (ca 1815-?)  
   (Notes: Henry was born in Stark Co., OH and died in Manistee Co., MI. Rosanna was born in Carroll Co., OH and died in DeKalb Co., IN. In 1850 and 1860, they were residents of Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. His obituary gives his marriage date to Rosanna as 20 Jan 1833 and stated that he and she had had 9 children, of whom 4 died before him.)

1D. Matthias Casselman  
   (6 Mar 1836-27 Dec 1912)  
   m1. Caroline Ricely on 5 Mar 1857 in DeKalb Co., IN  
   (ca 1837-?)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1860, they were residents of Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.)

1E. Mary E. Casselman  
   (ca 1857-?)  

2E. Infant Daughter  
   (ca 1860-?)  
   m2. Rachel Winchell McEntarfer on 20 Sep 1866  
   (ca 1834-?)  
   (Notes: Rachel was born in IN. In 1870, she and Matthias were living in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. Rachel had first been married to Jonas McEntarfer. In 1880,
they were living in Mendon, St Joseph Co., MI. In 1900, they were living in Marilla Twp., Manistee Co., MI. Rachel stated that she had had 7 children, but only 3 were living. With them was living a granddaughter, Lulu Stubbs (b. Jul 1892).

3E. Alfred Casselman
   (Mar 1864-?)
   m. Mary Nisewander on 31 Jan 1890 in Manistee Co., MI
   (Oct 1868-29 Aug 1954)
   (Notes: Allie was born in IN and Mary in OH. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Marilla Twp., Manistee Co., MI. Mary had had 2 children, but only 1 were living. Mary died in Manistee Co., MI.)

1F. Ruth Casselman
   (May 1895-1957)
   m. Alonzo Glen Wagner on 4 Jul 1914 in Manistee Co., MI
   (31 Aug 1894-1956)
   (Notes: Alonzo was born in Chicago, IL. They were residents of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI. In 1930, they were living in South Bend, St Joseph Co., MI. Their daughter was living with her grandparents in 1920 and 1930. Both are buried in Marilla Cemetery, Manistee Co., MI.)

1G. Sennet Wagner (dau)
   (ca 1915-?)

2F. Reuben Casselman
   (23 Aug 1898-bef 1900)

4E. Ettie May Casselman
   (ca 1869-18 Jan 1899)
   m. George Stubbs on 22 Feb 1886 in Manistee Co., MI
   (Sep 1869-?)
   (Notes: George was born in MI. Etta died in Manistee Co., MI. In 1900, George was a widower living in Grand Traverse Co., MI.)

1F. Lulu Stubbs
   (Jul 1892-?)

5E. Orren Casselman
   (24 Mar 1874-4 Apr 1918)
   m. Henriette McClish on 23 Dec 1892 in Manistee Co., MI
   (24 Dec 1876-29 Jun 1968)
   (Notes: Orren was born in DeKalb Co., IN and Henriette in St Joseph Co., MI. Henriette died in Calhoun Co., MI.)

1F. Eva Dell Casselman
   (5 May 1894-2 Aug 1984)
   m. Birque McClish on 16 Oct 1912 in Manistee Co., MI
   (25 Jul 1876-2 Sep 1975)
   (Notes: Eva was born in Manistee Co., MI and Birque in St. Joseph Co., MI. In 1930, they were residents of Brampton, Delta Co., MI. Birque died in Escanaba, MI and Eva in Delta Co., MI. They are buried in Gardens of Rest Cemetery, Delta Co.)

1G. Clyde B. McClish
(Notes: Clyde was born in Manistee Co., MI and died in Delta Co., MI. He is buried in Gardens of Rest Cemetery, Delta Co.)
2G. Irene Marie McClish
   (11 Apr 1915-23 Sep 2012)
   m. Kenneth Besson on 3 Apr 1961 in Perkins, MI
   (16 Jul 1919-29 Aug 1986)
(Notes: Irene was born in Manistee Co., MI. Kenneth was the widower of Irene’s sister, Dorothy. She is buried in Perkins Cemetery.)
3G. Vera E. McClish
   (1917-6 Mar 1920)
(Notes: Vera died in Caldwell Twp., Missaukee Co., MI.)
4G. Ethel J. McClish
   (1918-12 Mar 1920)
(Notes: Ethel died in Caldwell Twp., Missaukee Co., MI.)
5G. Donna May McClish
   (1920-11 Jun 1920)
(Notes: Donna died in Caldwell Twp., Missaukee Co., MI.)
6G. Dorothy Belle McClish
   (1922-1958)
   m. Kenneth Besson in 1941
   (16 Jul 1919-29 Aug 1986)
(Notes: After Dorothy’s death, Kenneth married Dorothy’s sister, Irene.)
1H. Rhea Besson
   m. Richard Nimmer
2H. Grace Besson
   m. Thomas Nebel
3H. Caroline Besson
   m. Joseph Vandeville
4H. Gloria Besson
   m. Dennis LaCrosse
5H. Elaine Besson
   m. Michael Lauscher
6H. Dianne Besson
   m. Richard Kintop
7H. Sharon Besson
   m. Phillip Franklin
8H. Teresa Besson
9H. Joanne Besson
   m. Gerry Kovalk
7G. Lela V. McClish
   (ca 1924-?)
   m. Otis Williams
2F. Leroy A. Casselman
(16 Jun 1896-14 Aug 1957)
(Notes: Leroy was born in Manistee Co., MI. Leroy died in Grand Rapids, MI.)
3F. Bessie Belle Casselman
   (17 Mar 1898-5 Apr 1988)
   m. Clark Henry Stienbarger on 13 Oct 1918 in St Joseph Co., MI
   (24 Aug 1893-17 Oct 1990)
   (Notes: Both were born in MI. In 1930, they were residents of Mendon
   Twp., St Joseph Co., MI. They are buried in Beard Cemetery, Leonidas
   Twp., St Joseph Co., MI.)
1G. Jeanne V. Stienbarger
   (26 Jan 1920-9 Aug 2008)
   m. Leroy Lawrence Carkenord
   (28 Apr 1921-5 Sep 2003)
   (Notes: Both died as residents of Pharr, Hidalgo Co., TX.)
1H. Clark Daniel Carkenord
   (19 Jul 1949-?)
   m. Jeanean Carol Townsend on 12 May 1972 in
   (Notes: Clark was born in Hidalgo Co., TX. Jeanean
died as a resident of Pharr, TX.)
1I. Justin Reid Carkenord
   (12 Apr 1977-?)
   (Notes: Justin was born in Hidalgo Co., TX.)
2I. Lexi Jo Carkenord
   (22 Apr 1981-?)
   (Notes: Lexi was born in Hidalgo Co., TX.)
2H. Kirk Eugene Carkenord
   (1 Oct 1953-?)
   (Notes: Kirk was born in Hidalgo Co., TX.)
3H. Paul Henry Carkenord
   (25 Sep 1957-27 Sep 1957)
   (Notes: Paul was born and died in Hidalgo Co., TX.)
4H. Amy Lou Carkenord
   (6 Dec 1959-?)
   m1. Gerald S. Mettlach on 10 Aug 1978 in Hidalgo
   Co., TX
   m2. Don W. Schaefer on 25 Jan 1986 in Bexar Co., TX
   m3. Stephen Rodney Barker on 16 Jun 1990 in
   Bexar Co., TX
   (Notes: Amy was born in Hidalgo Co., TX.)
1I. Stephanie Louise Barker
   (6 Mar 1995-?)
   (Notes: Stephanie was born in Bexar Co., TX.)
5H. Aric Lee Carkenord
(Notes: Aric was born in Hidalgo Co., TX.)

2G. Hal B. Stienbarger  
(ca 1921-?)  
m. Kathryn ___________  
(Notes: Resident of Mendon, MI in 2009.)

3G. Wayne L. Stienbarger  
(12 May 1930-30 Jan 2001)  
m. E. Maxine Gose on 8 Jan 1950 in Wolcottville, IN  
(Notes: Wayne is buried in Beard Cemetery, St. Joseph Co., MI.)

1H. Pamela Stienbarger  
m. Thomas Kline

2H. Randy Stienbarger  
m. Betty ___________  

4G. Roger Stienbarger  
m. Florence ___________  
1H. Alan R. Stienbarger  
(?-14 Jan 1976)  
(Notes: Alan is buried in Beard Cemetery.)

4F. Dolly I. Casselman  
(13 Sep 1900-27 Aug 1995)  
(Notes: Dolly is buried in Houston Cemetery, Calhoun Co., MI.)  
m1. David S. Benjamin on 9 Jul 1916 in Manistee Co., MI  
(30 Apr 1896-?)  
1G. Marvin Benjamin  
(ca 1919-?)  
m2. Clarence Lee Thorndyke on 22 Dec 1920 in Manistee Co., MI  
(1896-12 Aug 1952)  
(Notes: Clarence is buried in Houston Cemetery, Calhoun Co., MI.)

2G. Virgil Thorndyke  
(18 Sep 1921-31 May 1995)  
(Notes: Virgil died in Eaton Co., MI and is buried in Fort Custer National Cemetery, Kalamazoo Co., MI.)  
m3. ___________ Scott

5E. Charles Henry Casselman  
(20 Oct 1877-12 Jul 1930)  
(Notes: Charles was born in MI. In 1930, he was single living in Marilla Twp., Manistee Co., MI. He died in Ann Arbor, MI and is buried in Marilla Cemetery, Manistee Co.)

2D. Mary Ann Casselman  
(ca 1838-?)  
m. William Reem on 20 Nov 1856 in DeKalb Co., IN  
(Jan 1834-4 Feb 1863)  
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1860, they were residents of Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. William is buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, DeKalb Co.)
3D. Nancy E. Casselman  
(26 Nov 1840-22 Apr 1922)  
m. Jesse Reem/Ream on 28 Sep 1856 in DeKalb Co., IN  
(14 Feb 1836-9 Feb 1917)  
(Notes: Both were born in Stark Co., OH. In 1860 and 1870, they were residents of Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. In 1880, they were living in Leonidas Twp., St Joseph Co., MI. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Springville Twp., Wexford Co., MI. Nancy had had 7 children, but only 6 were living. In 1920, Nancy was a widow living in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI with her daughter, Amanda McManus. Jesse died in Manistee Co., MI. Both are buried in Mesick/Sherman Cemetery, Wexford Co., MI.)

1E. Henry Franklin Ream  
(15 Jan 1857-4 Apr 1951)  
m. Esmorelda Brooks on 28 Jan 1880  
(8 May 1857-15 May 1942)  
(Notes: Henry was born in DeKalb Co., IN and Esmorelda in Kalamazoo Co., MI. In 1880, they were residents of Mendon Twp., St Joseph Co., MI. In 1900, they were living in Marilla Twp., Manistee Co., MI. Esmorelda had had 2 children, but only 1 was living. In 1910 and 1920, they were living in Springville Twp., Wexford Co., MI. In 1930, they were residents of Antioch Twp., Wexford Co. Both died in Wexford Co., MI and are buried in Mesick/Sherman Cemetery there.)

1F. Lyndon Ream  
(ca 1897-?)

2E. Mary Jane Ream  
(30 Sep 1858-3 Dec 1920)  
m1. Samuel C. Beidler on 27 May 1874 in DeKalb Co., MI  
(?-4 Aug 1878)  
(Notes: Samuel was ran over and killed by a freight train in DeKalb Co., IN.)

1F. Samuel Charles Beidler  
(28 Jul 1875-26 Apr 1944)  
m. Laura M. Philips on 4 Jul 1895 in Manistee Co., MI  
(May 1877-?)  
(Notes: Samuel was born in IN and Laura in MI. In 1880, he is found in the household of his grandparents, Jesse and Nancy Ream, in Leonidas Twp., St Joseph Co., MI. In 1900, they were residents of Springville Twp., Wexford Co., MI. Laura had had 3 children, but only 2 were living. In 1910, they were living in Marilla Twp., Manistee Co., MI. By then, Laura had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1930, they were residents of Mesick, Wexford Co., MI. Samuel died in Mesick and is buried in Manistee Co. At the time of his death, he was identified as “divorced.”)

1G. Merle D. Beidler  
(16 Jun 1896-5 Feb 1973)  
(Notes: Merle died in Springville Twp., Wexford Co., MI.)

2G. William F. Beidler
(3 Jan 1899-Aug 1966)
m. Inez L. Bordine on 19 Sep 1924 in Wexford Co., MI
(6 Aug 1904-26 Oct 1982)
(Notes: William was born in Manistee Co., MI and Inez in MI. In 1930, they were residents of Elberta, Benzie Co., MI. William died in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI and Inez in Wyoming, Kent Co.)

1H. William Bordine Beidler
   (22 Jun 1926-16 Sep 2008)
   (Notes: William died as a resident of Grand Rapids, MI.)
2H. Patricia Beidler
   (ca 1928-?)

3G. Fern L. Beidler
   (1901-Apr 1987)
m. Homer Henry Porterfield on 20 May 1917 in Wexford Co., MI
   (24 Jun 1896-Dec 1962)
(Notes: Both were born in MI. In 1920, they were living in Union Twp., Isabella Co., MI. 1930, they were residents of Mesick, Wexford Co., MI.)

1H. Homer Dale Porterfield
   (29 Apr 1918-19 Sep 2007)
   (Notes: Homer died as a resident of Duluth, MN.)
2H. Ila V. Porterfield
   (22 Oct 1920-14 Apr 1989)
m. Bud Hanes
   (16 Aug 1919-Sep 1968)
   (Notes: Ila died in Wexford Co., MI.)

1I. Samuel Hanes
   m. Alice Victoria Green
   (17 Sep 1941-25 May 2008)
2I. Bud Hanes
   (9 Jul 1940-30 Jul 2003)
   (Notes: Bud died as a resident of Weidman, Isabella Co., MI.)
3I. Ardy Hanes
   (20 Jun 1943-Feb 1976)
m. Linda Lorrain Haack on 16 Oct 1975
   (12 Jul 1947-12 Sep 1993)
   (Notes: Ardy was reportedly killed by his wife.)

3H. Charles Porterfield
   (ca 1922-?)
m2. Daniel W. Kimbel on 11 Dec 1879
   (1858-1888)
   (Notes: Daniel is buried in Marilla Cemetery, Manistee Co., MI.)
m3. Robert A. Craner on 16 mar 1905 in Wexford Co., MI
   (Sep 1856-?)
(Notes: Robert was born in PA. In 1910, they were residents of Wexford Co., MI. By 1920, Robert was living in Prescott, MI with his brother and identified as divorced.)

3E. George William Ream
   (12 Jan 1862-10 Feb 1955)
   m1. Della Smith
   m2. Sarah Theodotia Rockwell on 25 Dec 1890 in Manistee Co., MI
      (26 Aug 1868-5 Oct 1933)
   (Notes: George was born in DeKalb Co., IN and Sarah in Calhoun Co., MI. In 1900, they were residents of Marilla Twp., Manistee Co., MI. Sarah had had 3 children, but only 2 were living. In 1910, they were living in Antioch Twp., Wexford Co., MI. In 1920, they were residents of Springville Twp., Wexford Co. They were back in Antioch Twp. in 1930. George died in Grand Traverse Co., MI and Sarah in Wexford Co., MI.)

1F. Bernice Elizabeth Ream
   (3 Sep 1891-13 Dec 1891)
   (Notes: Bernice was born and died in Manistee Co., MI.)

2F. Leo Rockwell Ream
   (15 Nov 1892-27 Jan 1967)
   m. Muriel Eva Bowerman on 22 Jul 1914 in Wexford Co., MI
      (29 Jul 1893-6 Apr 1938)
   (Notes: Leo was born in Manistee Co., MI and Muriel in St Joseph Co., MI. In 1920, they were residents of Hanover Twp., Wexford Co., MI. Both died in Shiawassee Co., MI and are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery there.)

1G. Leo Edwin Ream
   (3 Dec 1914-?)
   m. Twylah V. Housler on 22 Aug 1944
      (31 Mar 1913-27 Feb 2004)
   (Notes: Twylah died as a resident of Mt Pleasant, MI.)

2G. Bernice Arlene Ream
   (17 Aug 1918-18 Mar 2004)
   m. Dale George Fidler on 2 Jul 1948 in Grotiot Co., MI
   (Notes: Dale was born in Grotiot Co., MI and Bernice in Wexford Co., MI. Dale died in Barry Co., MI and Bernice as a resident of Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI. They are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Shiawassee Co.)

3G. Dale Ream
   (ca 1919-d. young)

3F. William R. Ream
   (14 Sep 1898-8 Sep 1956)
   m. Roxie M. Willey on 14 Aug 1918 in Wexford Co., MI
      (28 Feb 1895-Dec 1970)
   (Notes: In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Owosso, Shiawassee Co., MI. Roxie died as a resident of Mt Pleasant, MI.)
4E. William Alden Ree
(16 Sep 1866-29 Mar 1897)
m. Fannie Jane Lemon on 10 Nov 1888 in Manistee Co., MI
(30 Nov 1866-26 Sep 1954)
(Notes: Fannie was born in Kalamazoo, MI. In 1900, Fannie was a widow living in Benzonia, Benzie Co., MI. She had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1910, Fannie had married Albert C. Bates and was living in Benzonia. She had 3 more children with Bates. Fannie was a widow again in 1930 living in Benzonia. William died in Marilla Twp., Manistee Co., MI. Their children were all born in Manistee Co. Fannie is buried in Benzonia Twp Cemetery, Benzie Co. with her second husband, Albert.)

1F. Flossie Ree
(12 Feb 1889-18 Mar 1889)
(Notes: Flossie died in Manistee Co., MI.)

2F. Jessie P. Ree
(24 May 1890-20 Apr 1979)
m. Warren Munro Buell on 22 Dec 1917 in Bay City, MI
(2 Mar 1892-27 Dec 1972)
(Notes: Warren was born in Memphis, TN (according to his marriage record) and Jessie in Sault Ste Marie, MI. Warren was born in MI according to the 1920 and 1930 census. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Chicago, IL. Both died as residents of Saint Clair, MI and are buried in Hillside Cemetery there.)

1G. Patricia Anne Buell
(1922-1940)
(Notes: Patricia is buried in Hillside Cemetery, Saint Clair, MI.)

2G. William Buell
(ca 1925-?)

2F. Guy Alden Ree
(19 Feb 1893-Jan 1951)
m. Ruth Worth
(12 Feb 1892-Jan 1986)
(Notes: Both were born in MI. In 1920, they were residents of New Orleans, LA. In 1930, they were living in Detroit, MI. Ruth died as a resident of Oakland, MI.)

1G. Guy Alden Ree Jr.
(23 Aug 1919-20 Dec 1984)
(Notes: Guy was born in LA. He died in Marin Co., CA.)

2G. Robert H. Reem
(ca 1921-?)
(Notes: Robert was born in MI.)

3G. Daphne Reem
(ca 1923-?)
(Notes: Daphne was born in MI.)

3F. Glen Merle Reem
(28 May 1895-29 Jan 1970)
m. Erma Beatrice Wiltse, in ca 1927
(26 Feb 1904-9 Mar 2000)
(Notes: Both were born in MI. In 1930, they were residents of Detroit, MI. Glen died as a resident of Rochester, NY. Erma died in Stokes Co., NC. Glen is buried in Benzie Twp Cemetery, Benzie Co., MI.)

1G. Glen Merle Reem Jr.
(Jul 1929-?)
(Notes: Resident of Stratford, CT in 2008.)

5E. Amanda E. Ream
(Jun 1868-?)
m. Edwin A. McManus on 27 Apr 1893 in Manistee Co., MI
(May 1863-1949)
(Notes: Edwin was born in Canada and Amanda in IN. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Antioch Twp., Wexford Co., MI. Amanda had had 1 child. In 1920, they were living in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI. In 1930, Edwin was identified as “married” being living alone in Mesick, Wexford Co. Edwin is buried in Sherman-Mesick Memorial Cemetery, Wexford Co.)

1F. Beatrice Dorothy McManus
(7 Mar 1894-24 Jun 1979)
(Notes: Beatrice was born in MI. She never married and died in Manatee Co., FL.)

6E. Benjamin Hiram Rea
(11 Oct 1872-2 Oct 1966)
m1. Ida May Etheridge McClish on 15 Apr 1891 in Manistee Co., MI
(21 Dec 1855-4 Apr 1921)
(Notes: Benjamin was born in Waterloo, IN and Ida in St. Joseph Co., MI. In 1900, they were living in Springville Twp., Wexford Co., MI. Ida had been previously married. Ida had had 4 children, but none of them were listed in their household in 1900. Ida gave her birth month and year as Nov 1858. In 1910 and 1920, they were still in Springville Twp. She died in Wexford Co., MI.)

1F. Otto Lowen Ream
(8 Oct 1890-22 Jul 1946)
m1. Florence E. Scott on 30 Nov 1915 in Wexford Co., MI
(1888-1931)
(Notes: Both were born in MI. In 1920, they were residents of Springville Twp., Wexford Co., MI. Florence was living with her father in San Bernardino Co., CA in 1930. She is buried in Hillside Memorial Park in Redlands, CA.)

1G. Alden B. Ream
(29 Mar 1917-2 Jun 2005)
m. Junette ____________
(25 Jun 1921-?)
(Notes: Alden died in Eaton Co., MI and is buried in Pioneer Cemetery there.)

1H. Richard Ream
m. Karan ____________

2H.  Betty Joan Ream
m. Thomas Stanger

m2. Louella Estella Short Phillipson in Nov 1926 in Wexford Co., MI
(1901-24 Sep 1974)
(Notes: Louella was previously married in Edmon Phillipson in 1917. Otto died in Wexford Co., MI and Louella in Ottawa Co., MI. They are buried in Sherman-Mesick Memorial Cemetery.)

2G.  Otto T. Ream
(9 Aug 1927-26 Mar 1995)
(Notes: Otto died as a resident of Mesick, Wexford Co., MI. He is buried in Sherman-Mesick Memorial Cemetery.)

3G.  Virgil Allen Ream
(27 Feb 1931-27 Mar 1989)
m. Ilene Kay Phillips
(23 Nov 1929-?)
(Notes: Virgil was born in Wexford Co., MI and Ilene in Lansing, MI. Virgil died in Lansing.)

1H.  Shannon Kay Ream
(19 Aug 1958-3 Mar 1959)
(Notes: Shannon was born in Mason, MI and died in Lansing, MI.)

4G.  Dale A. Ream
m. Mary F. ____________ on 3 Mar 1955
(6 Oct 1923-24 Mar 2007)
(Notes: Dale and Mary are buried in Sherman-Mesick Memorial Cemetery, Wexford Co., MI with their children, Otto, Stella, Kay and May listed below.)

1H.  Otto L. Ream
(14 Feb 1956-4 Dec 1957)

2H.  Stella N. Ream
(28 Jun 1957-4 Dec 1957)

3H.  Wilma Kay Ream
(10 Aug 1962-22 Sep 1999)
m. __________ Running

4H.  Wilda May Ream

5H.  Rosalie Ream
m. David Clous

6H.  Otto Ream

7H.  Stella Ream
m. __________ McGee

5G.  ______ Ream
m. ________ Richards

2F.  Virgil Ward Ream
m. Ethie Amanda Neddo on 29 Oct 1916 in Wexford Co., MI
(30 Jun 1898-5 Jun 1976)
(Notes: Both were born in MI. In 1930, they were residents of Mesick, Wexford Co., MI. Both died in Mesick and are buried in Sherman-Mesick Memorial Cemetery.)

1G. May Ream
m2. Harriet Louise Waterhouse Burrows Cutler on 26 Aug 1926 in Kingsley, MI
(16 Sep 1863-7 Feb 1953)
(Notes: Hattie was born in Lagrange, IN. In 1930, she and Benjamin were living in Mesick, Wexford Co., MI. Both died in Wexford Co. and are buried in Sherman-Mesick Memorial Cemetery.)

7E. Emma D. Reem
(18 May 1873/5-12 May 1919)
m. Walter H. Scott on 22 Sep 1892 in Manistee Co., MI
(Feb 1868-?)
(Notes: Walter was born in Canada and Emma in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Onekama Twp., Manistee Co., MI. Emma had had 2 children, but only 1 was living. In 1910, they were living in Homestead Twp., Benzie Co., MI. By then, Emma had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1920, Walter was a widower living in Copemish, Manistee Co., MI.)

1F. Corinna A. Scott
(8 Jul 1893-31 Jan 1974)
m. Henry Lucien Kendall Nicol on 31 Jan 1915 in Benzie Co., MI
(6 Nov 1888-May 1964)
(Notes: Both were born in MI. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Honor Twp., Benzie Co., MI. Corinna died in Manatee Co., FL. They are buried in Mansion Memorial Park, Manatee Co.)

1G. Robert Kendall Nicol
(2 Oct 1916-16 Mar 1984)
(Notes: Robert died in Hillsborough Co., FL.)

2G. Murray P. Nicol
(22 Oct 1918-?)

3G. Alice I. Nicol
(ca 1922-?)

2F. Robert R. Scott
(27 Nov 1900-12 Jan 1950)
m. Gertrude H. __________________
(11 Oct 1915-13 Mar 1974)
(Notes: Robert was born in MI and died in Mason Co., MI. They are buried in Brookside Cemetery, Mason Co.)

3F. Alexandria V. Scott
(ca 1906-?)

4D. Martin Casselman
(Jun 1843-24 Nov 1921)
m. Rebecca Straw on 16 Oct 1864 in DeKalb Co., IN
(Jan 1845-1927)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1870, 1880, they were residents of Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. In 1900, they were living in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co. In 1910, they were living with their son, Isaac, in Smithfield Twp. Rebecca had had 10 children, but only 9 were living. In 1920, they were residents of Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. They are buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, DeKalb Co. Martin was in Co. D, 118th Indiana Infantry in the Civil War.)

1E. William H. Casselman
(7 Jul 1865-Aug 1964)
m. Lulu L. Guthrie, in ca 1888
(Sep 1869-1944)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, they were living in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. Lulu had had 2 children. In 1910, they were residents of Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. Lulu had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1920, they were living in Wayne Twp., Noble Co. In 1930, they were living in Kendallville. William’s grave marker in Cedar Lake Cemetery gives his death date as 1961. The social security index gives 1964. Lulu’s grave marker gives her birthyear as 1876.)

1F. Grace E. Casselman
(19 Sep 1891-Jun 1986)
m. Charles Frank Butler on 24 Oct 1908 in Noble Co., IN
(3 Sep 1889-9 Oct 1958)
(Notes: Frank was born in Wolf Lake, IN and Grace in Noble Co., IN. In 1910, they were residents of Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. Grace had had 1 child. In 1920, they were living in Eaton Twp., Eaton Co., MI. In 1930, they were residents of Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co. Grace died there. They are buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Eaton Rapids.)

1G. Charles William Butler
(29 Apr 1909-17 Jan 1990)
m. Cheryl I. __________, in ca 1930
(23 May 1912-9 Jun 1990)
(Notes: Charles was born in IN and Cheryl in MI. In 1930, they were resident of Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., MI and living with his parents. They are buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Eaton Rapids.)

2G. Helen Butler
(ca 1911-?)

2F. Bessie V. Casselman
(2 Mar 1896-9 Oct 1975)
m. Roy Sibert on 16 Aug 1913 in Noble Co., IN
(8 Jun 1892-13 Jan 1949)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1920, they were residents in Wayne Twp., Noble Co., IN. Bessie died as a resident of Avilla, Noble Co. They are buried in Lake View Cemetery.)

1G. Eugene W. Sibert
(18 Feb 1914-Sep 1978)
m. Luella Irene Hinkley on 31 Aug 1934
(27 Feb 1917-8 Mar 1993)
(Notes: Eugene was born in DeKalb Co., IN. He died as a resident of Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. He is buried in Lake View Cemetery.)

1H. Diane Sibert  
m. Robert Hamilton

2G. Harold J. Sibert  
(30 Sep 1915-8 Jan 1976)  
m. Marjorie Craven on 31 Dec 1937  
(31 Dec 1921-31 Oct 1973)  
(Notes: Harold died as a resident of Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. They are buried in Lake View Cemetery.)

1H. Janet Sibert  
(2 Aug 1938-?)  
m. Kenneth Bodenhafer on 16 Oct 1954 on Noble Co., IN  
(11 Oct 1935-?)

2H. James Franklin Sibert  
(21 Nov 1942-21 Jun 2008)  
m1. Pamela S. Mason on 4 Sep 1965  
(22 May 1944-?)  
m2. Susanne K. Smolinske on 23 Aug 1974  
(21 Aug 1948-?)  
m3. Paula P. Leonhardt on 14 Feb 1979  
(25 May 1950-?)  
(Notes: All of James’ marriages were in Noble Co., IN. James is buried in Lake View Cemetery.)

1I. Jamesi F. Sibert  
(9 Feb 1979-?)  
m. Russell T. Lemon II on 17 Jul 1999 in Noble Co., IN  
(28 Sep 1977-?)

2I. Thomas J. Sibert  
(3 Apr 1981-?)  
m. Leslie E. Slone on 19 Jun 2004 in Noble Co., IN  
(16 Jun 1980-?)

3I. Kimbre Sibert

4I. Lori Sibert  
m. __________ Heinz

3H. William R. Sibert  
(12 Jan 1945-?)  
m. Janet S. Bohde on 5 Dec 1964 in Noble Co., IN  
(2 Aug 1945-?)

1I. Terry W. Sibert  
(20 Sep 1965-?)  
m. Debra K. Butts on 18 Jun 1988 in Noble Co., IN  
(18 Oct 1968-?)

2I. Tammela S. Sibert
m1. Mark A. Brady on 1 Jul 1989 in Noble Co., IN
m2. Steven E. Teders on 27 Jun 1992 in Noble Co., IN

4H. David L. Sibert
(18 Feb 1955-8 Nov 2000)
m1. Pamela J. Nesbitt on 22 Sep 1973 in Noble Co., IN
(4 Mar 1955-?)
(Notes: David died as a resident of Kendallville, IN. He is buried in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville.)

II. Jennifer R. Sibert
(22 Jun 1981-?)
m1. Zachary R. Keith on 1 Jun 2001 in Noble Co., IN
(10 Jul 1979-?)
m2. Christopher W. Mote on 2 Jun 2007 in Noble Co., IN
(26 Sep 1987-?)
m2. Paula S. Mendenhall on 21 Nov 1992 in Noble Co., IN
(24 Jan 1967-?)

3G. Dorothy M. Sibert
(20 Nov 1918-May 1989)
m. Vance C. Keister on 20 Nov 1937 in Noble Co., IN
(5 Jul 1917-14 Jan 1986)
(Notes: Vance died as a resident of Albion, IN. They are buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, IN.)

1H. Joe Keister
(1942-1952)
(Notes: Joe is buried in Sweet Cemetery, Albion, IN.)

2H. Marilyn L. Keister
(28 Dec 1943-?)
m. Tony R. Black on 8 Nov 1963 in Noble Co., IN
(19 Nov 1943-?)

4G. Raymond H. Sibert
(28 Sep 1924-6 May 1979)
m. Joanne E. Mefferd on 23 Feb 1951 in Kendallville, IN
(21 Dec 1929-?)
(Notes: He is buried in Lake View Cemetery.)

1H. Christy Sibert
(6 Dec 1954-?)
m. Douglas Burgei on 19 Jul 1977 in Noble Co., IN
(5 Apr 1954-?)

2H. Stanley Sibert

3H. Kent E. Sibert
(8 Jun 1957-?)
m1. Barbara J. Ley on 21 Sep 1979 in Noble Co., IN
(3 Aug 1959-?)
1. Kandi L. Sibert  
   (1 Oct 1983-?)  
   m. Nicholas M. Hosted on 8 Sep 2007 in Noble Co., IN  
   (9 Apr 1984-?)  
   m2. Cheri L. Wilson on 3 Jul 1987 in Noble Co., IN  
   (19 Mar 1961-?)  

5G. Donald E. Sibert  
   (27 Jun 1926-17 Mar 1962)  
   m. Marilyn A. Miller on 30 Apr 1944 in Kendallville, IN  
   (26 Jul 1922-18 Sep 2003)  
   (Notes: They are buried in Lake View Cemetery.)  

1H. Richard L. Sibert  
   (15 Feb 1946-?)  
   m. Alana E. Putt on 5 Aug 1967 in Noble Co., IN  
   (3 Aug 1946-?)  

II. Timothy A. Sibert  
   (15 Jun 1970-?)  
   m. Laura L. Lash on 2 Dec 1995 in Noble Co., IN  
   (4 Apr 1971-?)  

2I. Steven A. Sibert  
   (9 Dec 1975-?)  
   m. Angela A. Boszor on 29 Jun 2002 in Noble Co., IN  
   (30 Dec 1975-?)  

2H. Larry D. Sibert  
   (13 Aug 1948-?)  
   m1. Jill L. Reidenbach on 9 Jul 1971 in Noble Co., IN  
   (3 Mar 1953-?)  
   (16 Feb 1958-?)  

6G. Kenneth H. Sibert  
   (28 Nov 1927-4 Oct 1992)  
   m. Sally Schauweker on 7 Mar 1951 in Avilla, IN  
   (25 Oct 1930-?)  
   (Notes: Kenneth died in Avilla, IN and is buried there.)  

1H. Melinda Sibert  
   (28 Sep 1951-?)  
   m. Russell W. Harges on 20 Apr 1985 in Noble Co., IN  
   (11 Oct 1949-?)  

2H. Karen L. Sibert  
   (17 Sep 1952-?)  
   m. Victor L. Andelin on 20 Nov 1971 in Noble Co., IN  
   (28 May 1951-?)  

3F. Roy Casselman  
   (1903-1904)  
   (Notes: Roy is buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, DeKalb Co., IN.)  

4F. Sherman W. Casselman
(5F. Henry Casselman  
(1912-1912)  
(Notes: Henry is buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, De Kalb Co., IN.)

2E. Isaac Casselman  
(May 1869-aft 1920)  
(Notes: Isaac was born in IN. In 1900, he was living next door to his brother, George, in Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. In 1910, he was single living in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. with his parents. In 1920, he was living with them in Auburn, DeKalb Co.)

3E. George A. Casselman  
(Sep 1873-1960)  
m. Emma Treesch on 16 Jul 1894 in DeKalb Co., IN  
(29 May 1876-18 Feb 1940)  
(Notes: Both were born in DeKalb Co., IN. In 1900, they were residents of Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Emma had had 2 children. Emma birthyear in 1900 was given as 1878. In 1910, they were living in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co. By then, Emma had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1920 and 1940, they were living in Fairfield Twp. again. Emma died in DeKalb Co. and George in Steuben Co., IN. They are buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, DeKalb Co.)

1F. Alvin Albertus Casselman  
(20 Oct 1894-1946)  
m1. Lois F. Stafford on 4 Aug 1917 (div)  
1G. Winfred Leroy Casselman  
(6 Aug 1918-10 Mar 1986)  
m. __________ Brandon  
(Notes: Winifred was born in DeKalb Co., IN and died as a resident of Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN.)

2G. Ruth Maxine Casselman  
(15 Jun 1921-1 Jan 2000)  
m. George Joseph Stebing on 17 Jun 1939  
(23 Jul 1917-24 Dec 1997)  
(Notes: Ruth was born in DeKalb Co., IN. Both died in DeKalb Co. In 1930, Ruth was living with her father and stepmother in Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL. They are buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN.)

3G. Arlo Hugh Casselman  
(19 Oct 1922-6 Jan 1987)  
(Notes: In 1930, Arlo was living with his father and stepmother in Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL. Arlo died as a resident of Bluffton, Wells Co., IN. He is buried in Woodland Cemetery there.)

m1. __________ Hill  
1H. Diana L. Casselman  
(26 Jan 1947-?)
m. David P. Brady on 12 Sep 1962 in Noble Co., IN
(27 May 1943-?)
m2. Betty A. Wilson on 4 Jul 1954 in LaGrange, IN
(21 Jan 1921-2 Mar 1981)
(Notes: Arlo was born in DeKalb Co., IN and died in Bluffton,
Wells Co., IN.)

2H. Arlo Hugh Casselman Jr.
(8 Jan 1954-?)
m. Amanda E. Jacobs Miller on 14 Oct 1994 in
(14 Oct 1945-?) Noble Co., IN

3H. Terry A. Casselman
(14 Jan 1959-?)
m1. Patricia A. Link Teboe on 5 Mar 1988 in
(22 Oct 1962-?) Noble Co., IN
m2. Paula J. Henry Norton on 7 Aug 1994 in Noble
(15 Mar 1951-?) Noble Co., IN
m3. Linda E. Fairley Conn on 13 Dec 1996 in
(26 Oct 1947-?) Noble Co., IN

m2. Velma R. Shippy Nelson on 8 Sep 1928 (div 1940)
(20 Sep 1896-2 Jun 1967)
(Notes: Velma was born in Stephenson Co., IL. In 1930, she and Alvin
were residents of Freeport, Stephenson Co. Alvin is buried in Cedar
Lake Cemetery, DeKalb Co.)

4G. Aileen Casselman
(ca 1929-?)

2F. Celia Casselman
(Mar 1898-bef 1910)

3F. Beulah L. Casselman
(20 Mar 1900-Apr 1982)
m. Gordon Henry Antrup on 24 Feb 1917 in Coldwater, MI
(26 Nov 1897-23 Sep 1985)
(Notes: Gordon was born in Cadillac, MI and died in Kendallville, IN.
He is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery in Auburn, IN.)

1G. Aneta M. Antrup
(30 Sep 1917-21 Nov 1994)
m. Arthur C. Kammerer on 21 May 1935 in Corunna, IN
(6 Mar 1910-1 Jan 1977)
(Notes: Aneta was born in Corunna, IN. They are buried in
Zion Lutheran Cemetery near Corunna.)

1H. Robert E. Kammerer
(2 Feb 1936-?)
m1. Vickie L. Groh on 28 Dec 1963 in Noble Co.,
(30 Dec 1942-?) IN
m2. Pamela K. Mead on 28 Aug 1999 in Noble Co.,
(25 Jun 1954-?) IN

2H. Jean E. Kammerer
m. James E. Huffman on 21 Dec 1959 in Noble Co., IN
(20 Mar 1937-?)

3H. Donald L. Kammerer
(22 Jan 1940-?)
m. Barbara L. Wicker on 29 May 1976 in Noble Co., IN
(28 May 1958-?)
(Notes: Donald died in Kendallville, IN and is buried in Kammerer Cemetery.)

4H. Jack N. Kammerer
(17 Jun 1943-4 Apr 2000)
m. Betty L. Beckwith on 30 Oct 1964 in Kendallville, IN
(28 Feb 1945-?)
(Notes: Jack was born in Kendallville, IN.)

1I. Melinda S. Kammerer
(17 Jun 1965-?)
m1. Frank M. Wagner, Jr. on 7 Sep 1985 in Noble Co., IN
(25 Apr 1964-?)
m2. Denis Oster

2I. David W. Kammerer
(1 Apr 1968-?)
m. Laura B. Blackshire on 15 Aug 1997 in Noble Co., IN
(13 Jan 1970-?)

3I. Mark Alan Kammerer
(13 Sep 1970-Feb 1971)

4I. Dawn M. Kammerer
(28 Aug 1971-?)
m. Jeffery D. Bellinger on 12 Apr 1991 in Noble Co., IN
(23 Jun 1969-?)

5I. Monica A. Kammerer
(11 Jul 1975-?)
m. Aubra E. Denison on 24 Aug 2002 in Noble Co., IN
(12 Aug 1971-?)

5H. Kathryn A. Kammerer
(5 Nov 1951-?)
m. Marion K. Becker on 19 May 1973 in Noble Co., IN
(25 Jul 1945-?)

2G. George Robert Antrup
(10 Jan 1921-3 Sep 2003)
m. Ann Bernice Kessler on 5 Dec 1940 in LaGrange, IN
(1 Dec 1924-4 Jan 2008)
(Notes: Both were born in Corunna, IN and died in Auburn. They are buried in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville.)

1H. Richard E. Antrup
(Jun 1941-?)

2H. Robert Antrup
m. Kay ______________

3H. Lou Ann Antrup

4H. James A. Antrup
   (27 Jun 1942-10 Dec 1999)
   (Notes: James died as a resident of Butler, DeKalb Co., IN.)

5H. Virginia R. Antrup
   m. __________ Stanley

4F. Wilmer Leo Casselman
   (17 Jul 1907-8 Sep 1963)
   m. Helen Elizabeth Stafford on 25 Jun 1925 in Hillsdale, MI
   (6 Jun 1906-15 Jun 1987)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1930, they were residents of Corunna, DeKalb Co., IN. Wilmer is buried in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, DeKalb Co.)

1G. George A. Casselman
    (20 aug 1932-10 May 1992)
    m. Phyllis Becher
    (Notes: George was born and died in DeKalb Co., IN.)

5F. Dalie Fay Casselman
    (25 Apr 1910-3 Jun 1956)

6F. Imo B. Casselman
    (30 Mar 1914-Feb 1974)
    m. Orville Franklin Stahl on 3 May 1934 in DeKalb Co., IN
    (11 Jun 1911-15 Nov 1980)
    (Notes: Imo was born in DeKalb Co., IN and Orville in Noble Co., IN. Imo died in Noble Co. and Orville in Prestonburg, Floyd Co., KY. Imo is buried in Lake View Cemetery. After Imo’s death, Orville married Elizabeth Hicks Tuttle. Orville is buried in Mousie, KY.)

1G. Orville Franklin Stahl Jr.
    (17 Apr 1934-?)
    m. Carol McClellan on 28 Jun 1953 in Noble Co., IN

2G. Syrene F. Stahl
    (27 Nov 1936-?)
    m. Barbara J. Powers on 25 May 1957 in Noble Co., IN

3G. Sally J. Stahl
    (17 Apr 1939-?)
    m1. Wade Cooper on 17 Feb 1974 in Noble Co., IN
    m2. __________ Chandler

4G. Gerald L. Stahl
    (1 Apr 1944-4 Dec 1994)
    m. Clare A. Ryan on 29 Jul 1967 and 19 Feb 1968 in Noble Co., IN
    (Notes: Gerald was born in Kendallville, IN and died in Dorchester, MA. He is buried in Massachusetts National Cemetery, Barnstable Co., MA.)
1H. Gerald Stahl
2H. Patrick Stahl

5G. Danny L. Stahl
   (6 Sep 1949-?)
   m. Kathie Z. Myers on 26 Oct 1974 in Noble Co., IN

1H. Kirk A. Stahl
   (31 May 1975-?)
   m. Carrie E. Handshoe on 22 Feb 1999 in Noble Co., IN

2H. Kevin L. Stahl
   (25 May 1976-?)
   m1. Karla M. Flach on 20 Apr 2001 in Noble Co., IN
   m2. Renee S. Woods on 30 Aug 2006 in Noble Co., IN

4E. Ira Theodore Casselman
   (1 Jan 1875-20 May 1970)
   m. Clara Elizabeth Wallace on 16 Apr 1896 in DeKalb Co., IN
   (Jan 1877-1959)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. Clara had had 3 children. In 1910, they were living in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co. They are buried in Cedar Lake Cemetery, DeKalb Co.)

1F. Ethel May Casselman
   m. Robert George Bowman on 18 Apr 1917 in DeKalb Co., IN
   (29 Apr 1895-Sep 1975)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1920, they were residents of Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. In 1930, they were in Grant Twp., DeKalb Co. Both died as residents of Garrett, DeKalb Co.)

1G. Wayne A. Bowman
   (12 Mar 1918-23 Nov 1990)

2G. Arlo R. Bowman
   (1 Oct 1919-?)

3G. Dorothy V. Bowman
   (ca 1921-?)

4G. Paul E. Bowman
   (ca 1923-?)

5G. June A. Bowman
   (ca 1925-?)

6G. Maxine Bowman
   (ca 1927-?)

2F. Lester Dewey Casselman
   (21 Feb 1898-31 Jan 1986)
   m. Hazel ______________, in ca 1920
(ca 1904-?)
(Notes: Lester was born in DeKalb Co., IN. In 1930, they were residents of Auburn, DeKalb Co. Lester died in DeKalb Co.)
1G. Hilda I. Casselman
   (ca 1921-?)
2G. Pearl M. Casselman
   (ca 1923-?)
3F. Walter Howard Casselman
   (1 Jun 1900-Jan 1980)
   m1. Rebah W. Vian
   (1904-1955)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1930, they were residents of Kendallville, Noble Co., IN. Walter died as a resident of Kendallville.)
   1G. Lureign M. Casselman
      (Jul 1922-?)
      m. Howard Eugene Beights
      (24 Apr 1922-19 Jun 1999)
      (Notes: Howard died as a resident of Kendallville. He is buried in Lake View Cemetery.)
   2G. Doyne Casselman
      (2 Oct 1923-17 Dec 1944)
      (Notes: Doyne was killed in action on Leyte in WWII.)
   3G. Harold O. Casselman
      (ca 1925-?)
      m. Joyce F. Fritz on 23 Dec 1950
      (24 May 1928-1 Oct 2002)
      (Notes: Joyce was born in Allen Co., IN. She is buried in Lake View Cemetery.)
   1H. Tana Casselman
      m. Gary Franklin
   1I. Bradley Franklin
   2H. Terry Lynn Casselman
      (13 Mar 1959-25 Jul 2001)
      m. Cynthia Crager on 28 Sep 1996 in Waterloo, IN
      (Notes: Terry died by accidently drowning at his parents home on Little Long Lake in Kendallville, IN. He is buried in Lake View Cemetery.)
   4G. Richard W. Casselman
      (31 Aug 1929-?)
      m. Xena M. Dice on 29 Dec 1950 in Noble Co., IN
      (4 Jul 1930-?)
   5G. Rex Arnold Casselman
      (14 Jul 1931-27 Jan 1962)
      m. Janet I. Hockenbarger on 20 May 1955 in Noble Co.,
      (6 May 1937-?)
   6G. Jerry L. Casselman
m1. Sue E. Likes on 29 Jul 1955 in Noble Co., IN
(7 Sep 1938-?)
m2. Judith Y. Leamon on 19 Jan 1963 in Noble Co., IN
(17 May 1936-?)

7G. Nancy S. Casselman
(17 Nov 1941-?)
m. Lee E. Streich on 24 Jun 1961 in Noble Co., IN
(16 Oct 1940-?)

8G. Sue Casselman
m2. Orpha H. Albaugh Mead Claxton VanDousen on 8 May
(3 Apr 1910-10 Oct 1969) 1959 in Noble Co., IN
(Notes: Orpha was born in Jefferson Twp., Allen Co., IN. Walter and
Orpha are buried in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville, IN.)

4F. Orval J. Casselman
(13 Apr 1905-1 Feb 1998)
(Notes: Orval died as a resident of Auburn, IN.)

5F. Viola Ruth Casselman
(ca 1915-?)

5E. Martin E. Casselman
(3 Mar 1877-Mar 1973)
m. Nellie L. Whetzel on 8 Feb 1903 in DeKalb Co., IN
(ca 1887-?)
(Notes: Martin was born in MI and Nellie in IN. In 1910, they were living in
Fairfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Nellie had had no children. In 1920 and 1930,
they were residents of Union Twp., DeKalb Co. Martin died as a resident of
Garrett, DeKalb Co.)

6E. Edward Casselman
(10 Feb 1880-29 Aug 1944)
m. Alfretta Miser on 19 Apr 1900 in DeKalb Co., IN
(1883-?)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1910, they were residents of Richland Twp.,
DeKalb Co., IN. Alfretta had had 1 child. In 1930, they were still living in
Richland Twp.)

1F. Arden Casselman
(25 Sep 1901-16 Apr 1960)
m. Florence Jenkins on 7 Jun 1927
(8 Mar 1911-1940)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1930, they were living with his parents
in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., IN.)

1G. Edward Leroy Casselman
(ca 1929-?)
m. Bernice ____________

2G. Jackie Casselman

2F. Kenneth Clifford Casselman
(4 Sep 1911-30 Jun 1985)
m1. Helen Joan Shull on 24 Jun 1933  
(22 May 1915-1935)  
(Notes: Helen is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Auburn, IN.)  
m2. Treva Lovana McClure on 19 Dec 1936 in Allen Co., IN  
(8 Nov 1914-?)  
(Notes: Kenneth was born in DeKalb Co., IN and died in Ft Wayne, IN. Treva was born in Paulding Co., OH. In 1940, Kenneth and Treva were living in Allen Co., IN. Kenneth is buried in Lindenwood Cemetery, Ft Wayne.)  

7E. Rollie Casselman  
(3 Nov 1882-?)  
m. Lola E. Curtis Stiles on 11 Jul 1918 in Williams Co., OH  
(3 Jul 1898-12 Mar 1983)  
(Notes: Rollie was born in IN and Lola in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Auburn, DeKalb Co., IN. Lola died as a resident of Auburn. Lola had a son, Archie, by her first husband. Lola is buried in Southlawn Cemetery there. Another marriage record has them married on 25 Dec 1921 in Garrett, IN.)

8E. Nellie May Casselman  
(Apr 1885-?)  
m. Elza Arthur Rowe on 24 Mar 1902 in DeKalb Co., IN  
(24 Sep 1882-20 Apr 1955)  
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. In 1910, Nellie had had 4 children. In 1930, they were living in Garrett, DeKalb Co.)

1F. Donna M. Rowe  
(31 Oct 1902-?)  
m. Harry Armstrong on 12 Dec 1922  
(25 Nov 1897-?)  
(Notes: Both were born in DeKalb Co., IN.)

1G. William Armstrong  
(ca 1922-?)

2F. Arthur Edward Rowe  
(15 Oct 1904-Apr 1979)  
m1. Ruth M. Hoover on 1 Jul 1925  
(9 Apr 1908-?)  
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1930, they were residents of Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN.)

1G. Miriam May Rowe  
(28 Mar 1927-?)

2G. Iris Elaine Rowe  
(15 Feb 1929-?)

3G. Kathryn Bernice Rowe  
(17 Sep 1932-?)  
m2. Leona Bordner on 21 May 1932 in Allegan Co., MI  
(2 Jul 1913-3 Jun 2000)
(Notes: Arthur died as a resident of Wolcottville, IN and Leona as a resident of Kendallville, IN. They are buried in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville, IN.)

4G. Donna Joan Rowe
   (1 Apr 1933-?)

5G. Patricia Louise Rowe
   (3 Jul 1934-?)

6G. Jack Lee Rowe
   (2 Mar 1936-?)

7G. James Arthur Rowe
   (2 Mar 1936-24 Dec 1958)
   (Notes: James was born in Garrett, IN and died in Kendallville, IN. James is buried in Lake View Cemetery, Kendallville.)

8G. Sue Ann Rowe
   (22 Dec 1939-1973)
   (Notes: Sue was born in Garrett, IN and died in Kendallville, IN.)

9G. Darlene Mae Rowe
   (14 Oct 1941-?)

10G. Sandra Kay Rowe
   (ca 1943-?)

3F. Cecil A. Rowe
   (3 Oct 1906-2 Jul 1988)
m. Evelyn Parr on 3 Sep 1932
   (3 Sep 1914)

4F. Frank A. Rowe
   (25 Sep 1908-Mar 1970)
m. Olive L. Hulburt on 25 Apr 1931
   (1 Jan 1909-21 Apr 1993)
   (Notes: Frank was born in IN and Olive in Kalamazoo, MI. Both died as residents of Garrett, IN.)

1G. Robert Gene Rowe
   (13 Jul 1935-?)

2G. Richard Dean Rowe
   (19 Dec 1938-?)

3G. William Rowe

4G. Lorraine Mae Rowe
   (24 Oct 1944-?)

5G. Carol Ann Rowe
   (6 May 1946-?)

5F. Elmer A. Rowe
   (4 Oct 1910-8 Jul 1999)
m. Josephine Wilma Zimmerman on 25 May 1936 in Allen Co.
   (18 Oct 1914-11 Mar 2001)
   (Notes: Josephine was born in South Milford, IN. Both died as residents of Ft Wayne, IN.)
6F. Pearl Pauline Rowe  
(11 Oct 1912-18 Jan 2001)  
m. Charles Elda Stemen on 9 Mar 1932  
(Notes: Charles was born in Van Wert Co., OH and Pearl in Waterloo, IN. Both died as residents of Auburn, IN.)
   1G. Lyle E. Stemen  
       (Jan 1933-?)
   2G. Duane Stemen
7F. Infant Rowe  
(13 Feb 1915-13 Feb 1915)
8F. Irene Nellie Rowe  
(3 Apr 1916-?)  
m. Paul Dewayne Shilling on 20 Nov 1937 in DeKalb Co., IN  
(22 Dec 1914-?)  
(Notes: Paul was born in St Joseph, IN and Irene in Dekalb Co., IN.)
   1G. Samuel Shilling
   2G. Donald Shilling
   3G. Linda Shilling
9F. Helen Rebecca Rowe  
(12 Aug 1918-?)  
m. Arthur Kester on 21 Oct 1944 in DeKalb Co., IN  
(18 Oct 1914-?)  
(Notes: Arthur was born in Auburn, IN and Helen in Waterloo, IN.)
10F. Stillborn Rowe  
(ca 1920-?)
11F. Paul Raymond Rowe  
(20 May 1921-?)  
m. ____________  
   1G. Ramon C. Rowe  
       (22 Aug 1933-?)
12F. Virgil E. Rowe  
(24 Jun 1922-8 Nov 2005)  
m1. Bonnie J. Roush on 9 Aug 1946 in DeKalb Co., IN  
(9 Aug 1927-?)  
(Notes: Virgil was born in Garrett, IN and Bonnie in Corunna, IN. Virgil died as a resident of Auburn, IN.)
   1G. Diane Rowe
   m2. Barbara __________
9E. Myrtle E. Casselman  
(10 Apr 1889-?)  
m. Verne M. Mills
5D. George Casselman  
(27 Jun 1845-21 Jul 1916)  
m. Harriet McClish on 7 Dec 1894 in Clare Co., MI  
(21 Jul 1851-15 Jan 1937)
George was born in Stark Co., OH and died in Benzie Co., MI. Harriet was born in DeKalb Co., IN and died in Genesee Co., MI. Their children were born in MI. In 1880, they were residents of Mendon, St Joseph Co., MI. In 1900 and 1910, they were living in Cleon Twp., Manistee Co., MI. Harriet had had 4 children. In 1920, Harriet was a widow living in Cleon Twp. with her son, Emery. In 1930, Harriet was living alone in Marilla, Manistee Co.)

1E. George Henry Casselman
(1 Jul 1870-6 Jul 1944)
m1. Olive Elva Skinner on 9 Mar 1894 in Manistee Co., MI
(Jun 1870-?)
(Notes: George was born in IN or MI and Olive was born in MI. In 1900, they were residents of Cleon Twp., Manistee Co., MI. Olive had had 2 children.)

1F. Ethel Casselman
(10 Sep 1895-?)
(Notes: Ethel was born in Cleon Twp., Manistee Co., MI.)

2F. Harriet Genevieve Casselman
(15 Aug 1899-May 1959)
m. Leonard Denton Wright on 29 Jul 1917 in Flint, MI
(15 Apr 1898-4 Feb 1979)
(Notes: Harriet was born in St Joseph Co., MI and Leonard in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Davison Twp., Genesee Co., MI. Their children were born in OH. Harriet died in Genesee Co and Leonard died in Manatee Co., FL.)

1G. Harold Wright
(ca 1919-?)

2G. Leonard J. Wright
(ca 1921-?)

3G. Thelma Wright
(ca 1923-?)
m. __________ Pierson

4G. Phyllis Wright
m. __________ Twing

3F. Archie G. Casselman
(20 Apr 1901-29 Sep 1992)
m. Margaret E. Bushong Keith on 17 Nov 1923 in Flint, MI
(28 Sep 1901-9 Oct 1994)
(Notes: Archie was born in Cleon Twp., Manistee Co., MI and Margaret in OH. In 1930, they were residents of Davison Twp., Genesee Co., MI. Both died as residents of Genesee Co., MI.)

1G. Edward G. Casselman
(23 May 1924-26 Oct 2002)
(Notes: Edward died as a resident of Clio, Genesee Co., MI.)

2G. Helen Casselman
(ca 1930-?)

4F. Fred William Casselman
(28 Dec 1902-?)
m. Florence Aleta Howell on 2 Jul 1925 in Flint, MI (ca 1906-?)

(Notes: Fred was born in Cleon Twp., Manistee Co., MI and Florence in MI. In 1930, they were residents of Flint, Genesee Co., MI.)

1G. Robert F. Casselman
   (ca 1928-?)

2G. Ruth Ann Casselman
   (18 Aug 1933-19 May 2008)
   m. Clyde E. Henry on 4 May 1957 in Flint, MI (?-19 Jan 1991)

(Notes: Ruth was born in Flint, MI and died in Petersburg, MI.)

1H. Thomas Henry
   m. Robin ___________

2H. Teri Henry
   m. William Keehn

3H. Mark Henry

3G. Richard Casselman
   m. ____________ on 17 Feb 1953 in Flint, MI

4G. Dorothy Casselman
   m. Earl Antes

5F. Allen D. Casselman
   (9 Oct 1904-14 Aug 1962)
   m. Marguerite O. Zoulek in Apr 1926 in Traverse City, MI
   (19 Oct 1904-Dec 1972)

(Notes: Both were born in MI. In 1930, they were residents of Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co., MI. Allen died after suffering a seizure while driving and colliding with 2 other vehicles in Traverse City. Marguerite died as a resident of Traverse City. They are buried in Oakwood Catholic Cemetery.)

1G. Roberta M. Casselman
   (ca 1927-?)
   m. William Charles Manville in 14 Sep 1946 in Grand
   (Aug 1922-?) Traverse Co., MI

(Notes: Residents of Traverse City, MI in 2008.)

1H. __________ Manville
   (27 Mar 1959-?)

2H. Daniel James Manville
   (11 Jan 1961-?)

2G. Donna Maxine Casselman
   m. Timothy Lee Donnelly on 25 Oct 1958 in Traverse
   City, MI

1H. __________ Donnelly
   (17 Nov 1959-?)

6F. Luella Casselman
   (ca 1906-?)

m2. Mary McCord Low on 15 Feb 1908 in Manistee Co., MI
(ca 1879-?)
(Notes: Mary was born in MI. In 1910, she and George were living in Cleon Twp., Manistee Co., MI. In 1930, they were living in Flint, Genesee Co., MI. Mary had had 4 children.)

7F. William H. Casselman
   (9 Jul 1908-20 Oct 1972)
   (Notes: William died in Genesee Co., MI.)

8F. Reba M. Casselman
   (17 Jan 1920-Jan 1995)
   m. ____________ Crawford
   (Notes: Reba died as a resident of Flint, MI.)

9F. Thomas Clyde Casselman
   (9 Feb 1925-Feb 1969)

2E. Anna Casselman
   (Jul 1876-?)
   m1. George W. Shearing on 23 Feb 1892 in Manistee Co., MI
   (Oct 1873-?)
   (Notes: George was born in CA and Anna in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Cleon Twp., Manistee Co., MI. Anna had had 3 children. In 1910, they were living in Marilla Twp., Manistee Co. By then, Anna had had 5 children, but only 3 were living.)

1F. May E. Shearing
   (Feb 1893-?)
   m1. Merle Brown on 18 Aug 1912 in Manistee Co., MI
   1G. Monique Brown
      (ca 1918-?)
   2G. Lila M. Brown
      (ca 1920-?)
   m2. Eldon L. Hall on 23/25 Mar 1921 in Flint, MI
      (12 Feb 1898-Apr 1987)
   (Notes: Both were born in MI. In 1930, they were residents of Genesee Co., MI.)

2F. Pearl Shearing
   (Apr 1895-18 Dec 1906)
   (Notes: Pearl died in Manistee Co., MI.)

3F. Bernice Elizabeth Shearing
   (Oct 1899-?)
   m. Robert Elmer Brown on 1 Oct 1922 in Flint, MI

4F. Clyde Shearing
   (ca 1906-?)

5F. Catherine Shearing
   (ca 1909-26 Feb 1909)
   (Notes: Catherine died in Manistee Co., MI.)
   m2. Leonard Flarity on 23 Jul 1918 in Manistee Co., MI
   (ca 1872-?)
(Notes: Leonard was born in Manistee Co., MI. In 1920 and 1930, he and Anna were living in Flint, MI.)

3E. William Casselman
   (Jul 1877-?)
   m. Gertrude Mary Williams on 25 Oct 1905 in Manistee Co., MI
   (22 Mar 1884-13 Sep 1951)
   (Notes: Gertrude was born in Manistee Co., MI. In 1910, they were residents of Marilla Twp., Manistee Co. Gertrude had had 1 child. In 1920, they were living in Cleon Twp., Manistee Co. She died in Cleon Twp., Manistee Co. and is buried there.)

   1F. Goldie H. Casselman
      (ca 1909-?)
      m. ___________ Freel

   2F. Chester W. Casselman
      (2 Mar 1911-24 Oct 1982)
      m. Marian Howell
      1G. Donald Casselman
      2G. Ralph Casselman

   3F. Earl E. Casselman
      (ca 1918-?)

   4F. Russell H. Casselman
      (13 Dec 1924-17 Nov 1978)
      (Notes: Russell died in Genesee Co., MI.)

4E. Emery Casselman
   (26 Dec 1886-15 Nov 1974)
   m. Ruby McTice Popps on 26 Nov 1919 in Manistee Co., MI
   (ca 1882-29 Dec 1965)
   (Notes: Emery was born in MI and Ruby in MN. In 1920, they were residents of Cleon Twp., Manistee Co., MI. In 1930, they were living in Flint, MI. They died in Grand Traverse Co., MI. They are buried in Cleon Twp. Cemetery.)

   1F. Donald E. Casselman
      (18 Feb 1921-21 Jun 1985)
      m. Lela Lyke
      (Notes: Donald died as a resident of Kingsley, Grand Traverse Co., MI.)

6D. Jane Casselman
   (ca 1849-1850)

7D. Isaac Casselman
   (1852-?)

8D. Eli Casselman
   (Jan 1855-?)
   m1. Harriet Forney on 24 Dec 1874 in Kosciusko Co., IN
   (Sep 1847-9 Jan 1921)
   (Notes: Eli was born in IN and Harriet in OH. In 1880, they were residents of Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, they were living in
Broomfield Twp., Isabella Co., MI. Harriet had had no children. Harriet is buried in Broomfield Cemetery, Isabella Co., MI.

m2. Frances Duke on 12 Mar 1924 in Flint, MI (ca 1894-?)

(Notes: Frances was born in NY. In 1930, she was identified as “married” and was a housekeeper in Coe Twp., Isabella Co., MI.)

1E. Ruth Casselman
   (ca 1924-?)
   m. Leah ___________ Smith on 15 Jun 1866 (or 21 May 1867) (ca 1827-?)
   (Notes: Leah was born in OH and had been previously married to John A. Smith. In 1870, she and Henry were residents of Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. In 1880, they were living in Leonidas, St Joseph Co., MI. Henry died in Marilla Twp., Manistee Co., MI. Leah died in St. Joseph Co., MI after Henry’s death. According to Henry’s obituary, he and Leah had 6 children. which based on census records cannot be correct.)

9D. Orlinda Casselman
    (ca 1868-1 Jun 1890)
    m. Ira Piercapher Hower on 22 Jan 1886 in Manistee Co., MI
       (25 Sep 1857-15 Sep 1939)

   (Notes: Ira was born in MI. Orlinda died in Manistee Co., MI. In 1900, Ira was married again and living in Eugene, OR. He and Orlinda apparently had no children. Ira died in Harper, Kitsap Co., WA.)

2C. Daniel Castleman
    (ca 1812-?)

3C. David Castleman
    m. Juliann Hartman on 20 Feb 1834 in Wayne Co., OH
    (ca 1810-?)

4C. John L. Castleman
    (ca 1815-?)
    m. Juliann Hartman Castleman on 11 Dec 1838 in Mercer Co., OH
    (ca 1810-?)

   (Notes: Both were born in OH. John married his brother, David’s widow. In 1850, they were residents of Pleasant Twp., Wabash Co., IN.)

1D. Sarah J. Castleman
    (ca 1844-?)

2D. Adam H. or J. Castleman
    (12 Aug 1848-20 May 1914)
    m. Margaret Ann Handley
    (18 Feb 1854-26 Sep 1924)

   (Notes: Adam was born in IN and Margaret in OH. In 1870, he was single living in Eagle Creek Twp., Lake Co., IN. In 1880, they were living in Cedar Creek Twp., Lake Co. In 1900, they were residents of Eureka, Greenwood Co., KS. Margaret stated that she had had 4 children, but only 3 were living. In 1910, Adam was identified as “divorced” and living in Otter Creek, Greenwood Co. Adam is buried in Star Cemetery, Otter Creek.)

1E. Otto James Castleman
(6 Apr 1875-?)
m. Estella Wait on 1 Nov 1899 in Geary Co., KS
(17 Nov 1879-?)
(Notes: Otto was born in IN and Stella in MO. In 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Junction City, Geary Co., KS. In 1910, Stella had had 2 children.)

1F. Clifford O. Castleman
   (ca 1904-?)

2F. Mildred Castleman
   (ca 1909-?)

3F. James E. Castleman
   (11 Feb 1911-28 Jul 1978)
   (Notes: James died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

4F. Robert Castleman
   (ca 1914-?)

2E. Alva Leroy Castleman
   (20 Feb 1878-21 Mar 1947)
m. Ella Bobzien on 2 Oct 1900
   (ca 1873-Apr 1953)
   (Notes: Alva was born in IN and Ella in KS. In 1910, they were residents of Otter Creek, Greenwood Co., KS. Ella had had 2 children. In 1920, they were living in Spring Creek Twp., Greenwood Co. In 1930, they were living in Otter Creek. He is buried in Elk Falls Cemetery, Kansas.)

1F. Hazel B. Castleman
   (29 Dec 1902/3-19 Mar 1988)
m1. Walter Clarence Ludwick on 29 Dec 1919
   (20 Feb 1894-14 Apr 1943)
   (Notes: Walter was born in Beaumont, KS.)
m2. Ray Phillips in 1948
   (?-1979)
   (Notes: Hazel was born in Reece, KS and died in Onaga, KS. She is buried in Severy Cemetery, Severy, KS.)

2F. Theodore Castleman
   (ca 1904-1934)

3D. Delila A. Castleman
   (ca 1849-?)

4C. Joseph Castleman
   (ca 1820-?)
m. Catherine Shoemaker
   (ca 1817-?)
   (Notes: Joseph was born in OH and Catherine in PA. In 1860, they were residents of Ross Twp., Lake Co., IN. In 1870, Catherine was living along in Winfield Twp., Lake Co.)

5C. Bazaleel Castleman
   (22 Feb 1822-14 Jan 1899)
m1. Mary Jane Wooden on 20 Dec 1849 in Kosciusko Co., IN
   (11 Jan 1829-21 Jan 1859)
Both were born in OH. In 1850, they were residents of Harrison Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN. Both died in Kosciusko Co., IN. They are buried in Woodden Cemetery, Kosciusko Co.

1D. Catherine Lavina Castleman
   (16 Sep 1850-14 Sep 1925)
   m. William Secrist on 1 Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co., IN
   (Sep 1843-?)
   (Notes: William was born in OH and Catherine in IN. In 1880, they were residents of Bourbon Twp., Marshall Co., IN. In 1900, they were living in Franklin Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN. Catherine stated that she had had 10 children, but only 3 were living. In 1910, they were living in Bourbon, Marshall Co. In 1920, she was a widow living with her daughter, Geneva, in Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN.)

1E. Hattie Secrist
   (18 Aug 1869-26 Aug 1869)

2E. Frankie R. Secrist
   (30 Sep 1870-14 Nov 1871)

3E. Harley Secrist
   (26 Jul 1872-30 Jul 1872)

4E. Charley Secrist
   (26 Jul 1872-19 Nov 1872)

5E. Maggie M. Secrist
   (7 Dec 1873-18 Dec 1936)
   m. Orrin Augustus Hoffer on 10 Oct 1896 in Kosciusko Co., IN
   (15 Apr 1874-2 Apr 1950)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Etna Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN.)

6E. Amos Secrist
   (13 Jul 1875-19 Aug 1876)

7E. Bazaleel Secrist
   (3 Dec 1877-20 Apr 1878)

8E. Mary Geneva Secrist
   (16 Mar 1881-?)
   m. Forest R. Beare
   (26 Mar 1881-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1920, they were residents of Chester Twp., Wabash Co., IN. In 1930, they were living in North Manchester, Wabash Co.

9E. Johnnie Secrist
   (5 Mar 1885-?)

10E. Adam Clifford Secrist
   (22 Aug 1888-Apr 1968)
   m. Edna Hoffer on 29 Sep 1909 in Marshall Co., IN
   (10 Jul 1891-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Bourbon, Marshall Co., IN. In 1930, they were living in Harrison Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN.)

1F. Donald E. Secrist
m. Margaret Wonderly on 22 Jun 1953 in Kosciusko Co., IN
(4 Oct 1913-Nov 1983)
(Notes: Both died as residents of South Bend, IN.)

Thelma Secrist
m. Talman Gerald Delaughter on 19 Oct 1932 in Kosciusko Co., IN
(14 Mar 1912-Apr 1989)
(Notes: Both died as residents of Claypool, Kosciusko Co., IN.)

Glenn Everett Secrist
m. Alice Mae Ellsworth on 4 Jul 1936 in Kosciusko Co., IN
(21 Feb 1918-5 Jan 2003)
1G. Jerry L. Sechrist
m. Joan Burgh
2G. Susan Secrist
m. __________ Wygant

Max Ronald Secrist
m. Virginia Lorene Kreger on 22 Feb 1942 in Kosciusko Co., IN
(12 Mar 1921-11 Jul 2007)
(Notes: Virginia died as a resident of Columbia City, IN.)
1G. Randy Secrist
m. Paula Gizzie

Agnes Rebecca Castleman
m. Andrew D. Reece on 10 Mar 1870 in Kosciusko Co., IN
(Feb 1848-Feb 1924)
(Notes: Andrew was born in OH and Agnes in IN. In 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Loup, Merrick Co., NE. Agnes had had 5 children. Cora and Charles were born in IN and the other 3 children in NE. In 1930, Agnes was a widow living in Cottonwood Twp., Nance Co., NE with her son, Elmer. Agnes died in Palmer, NE. Both are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Palmer.)

Cora Mae Reece
m. Howard Grant Adams on 28 Aug 1892 in Merrick Co., NE
(26 Jan 1868-18 Jun 1944)
(Notes: Howard was born in Bureau Co., IL. In 1900, they were residents of South Boise, Ada Co., ID. Cora had had 1 child. In 1910, they were living in Maple Grove, Ada Co. Both died in Boise, ID.)

Elmer Grant Adams
m. Clara D. __________, in ca 1920
(ca 1898-?)
(Notes: Elmer was born in Central City, Merrick Co., NE and Clara in CO. In 1920, he was single living in Boise, Ada Co., ID. In 1930, they were residents of Boise. He died in Boise, ID.)

1G. Elmyra G. Adams
   (ca 1924-?)
2G. Richard D. Adams
   (ca 1927-?)

2E. Elmer Charles Reece
   (24 Jul 1872-4 Aug 1955)
   m. Mina F. ___________, in ca 1901
   (ca 1872-?)

(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, he was single living with his sister, Rena Knapp, in Loup Twp., Merrick Co., NE. In 1910. 1920 ane 1930, they were residents of Cottonwood Twp., Nance Co., NE. In 1910, Mina had had 5 children. Elmer died in Palmer, Merrick Co., NE.)

1F. Lois A. Reece
   (ca 1902-?)
2F. Rena E. Reece
   (ca 1904-?)
3F. Fanny M. Reece
   (ca 1907-?)
4F. Elmer Reece
   (ca 1908-?)
5F. Evelyn Reece
   (ca 1908-?)

3E. Rena Belle Reece
   (Apr 1877-1928)
   m. Lewis W. Knapp on 29 Mar 1898 in Central City, Merrick Co., NE
   (Oct 1874-?)

(Notes: Both were born in NE. In 1900, they were residents of Loup Twp., Merrick Co., NE. In 1910 and 1920, they were residents of Shields Twp., Holt Co., NE. In 1910, Rena had had 7 children, but only 6 were living. Rena died in Palmer, Merrick Co., NE.)

1F. Cora M. Knapp
   (Feb 1899-?)
2F. Roy G. Knapp
   (ca 1900-?)
3F. Rena E. Knapp
   (ca 1902-?)
4F. Lola R. Knapp
   (ca 1904-?)
5F. Leonard F. Knapp
   (ca 1906-?)
6F. Ruby E. Knapp
   (ca 1908-?)
7F. Mary E. Knapp
8F. Oma Anita Knapp
   (ca 1912-?)
9F. Jessie Agnes Knapp
   (ca 1914-?)
10F. Rita D. Knapp
    (ca 1916-?)
11F. Helen V. Knapp
    (ca 1918-?)
12F. Etta Belle Knapp
    (ca 1921-?)

4E. Ruby R. Reece
   (Jan 1886-?)
5E. John Douglas Reece
    (5 May 1889-Jan 1963)
   m1. Lillie Peck, in ca 1908
    (12 Aug 1893-Nov 1974)
    (Notes: Both were born in NE. In 1910, they were residents of Loup, Merrick
    Co., NE. Lillian had had 1 child. In 1920, John was identified as “divorced”
    living in Loup with his parents and daughter, Hazel. Lillie married a
    Zimmerman and died in Lansford, Carbon Co., PA.)

1F. Hazel Marie Reece
   (9 Sep 1909-10 Jun 2002)
   m. Lewis Lee Jay
    (18 Oct 1908-31 Oct 1967)
    (Notes: Lewis was born in Grant, MO and Hazel in Merrick Co., NE.
     Both died in Scotts Bluff Co., NE.)
   m2. Frieda Shultz on 7 May 1921 in Central City, Merrick Co., NE
    (ca 1893-?)
    (Notes: Frieda was born in NE. In 1930, they were living in Omaha, NE.

2F. William Reece
   (ca 1922-?)

3D. James H. Castleman
   (ca 1856-Jan 1921)
   m2. Amy Rockhill Blue on 10 Apr 1859 in Marshall Co., IN
    (26 Feb 1833-29 Apr 1910)
    (Notes: Amy was born in OH. In 1860, 1870 and 1880, she and Bazaleel was living in
    Harrison Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN. In 1900, Amy was a widow living in Harrison Twp. Amy
    had had 6 children, but only 5 were living. In 1910, Amy was living with her daughter,
    Margaret Alice Dunnuck, in Harrison Twp. At that time, Amy stated that she had had 5
    children with 4 then living. Amy is buried with her husband in Woodden Cemetery,
    Kosciusko Co.)

4D. John F. Castleman
   (Jan 1860-1922)
   m1. Ida Hissong on 21 Jul 1885 in Kosciusko Co., IN
    (?-Jul 1889)
(Notes: John was born in IN. In 1900, he was a widower living in Harrison Twp., Kosciusko Twp., IN with his widowered mother, Amy. In 1910, he was living with his daughter, Tracy Hatfield in Ft Wayne, IN. In 1920, he was living with the Hatfields in Detroit, MI. John is buried in Palestine Cemetery, Kosciusko Co.)

IE.  Tracy D. Castleman
(16 Jun 1888-24 Dec 1972)
m. Elmer Willis Hatfield on 1 Dec 1907 in Kosciusko Co., IN
(28 Apr 1866-Aug 1968)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1910, they were residents of Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. Tracy had had 1 child. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Detroit, MI. Both died in Jackson Co., MI.)

1F.  Ellen Hatfield
(ca 1908-?)
2F.  Margaret Hatfield
(1 Oct 1915-?)
m2. Lydia Snyder on 15 Dec 1891 in Kosciusko Co., IN

5D. Margaret Alice Castleman
(Feb 1862-10 Nov 1944)

1E.  Ernest Earl Castleman
(1 Jul 1881-?)
m. Ivy Pearl Jordon on 18 Jul 1900
(30 Mar 1882-?)
(Notes: Margaret apparently had Ernest out of wedlock although one source claims that her maiden name was Blue and she had been previously married to a Castleman, but the census does not support this theory. In 1900, Ernest was a servant living in Wayne Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN. In 1910, 1920 and 1930 were living in Huntington, IN. In 1910, Pearl had had 2 children.)

1F.  Estel Donovan Castleman
(19 Dec 1901-?)
m. Zelda Simon on 22 Oct 1927 in Huntington Co., IN
(14 Apr 1900-?)
(Notes: Don was born in Kosciusko Co., IN and Zelda in Huntington Co., IN.)

2F.  Leonard W. Castleman
(24 Jul 1903-11 Apr 1972)
m. Ina Elizabeth Reagan on 2 Mar 1935
(2 Jul 1902-12 Nov 1998)
(Notes: Leonard was born in Plymouth, IN. Both died in Allen Co., OH and are buried in Gethsemani Cemetery there.)

1G.  Charles R. Castleman
m. Lyman I. Dunnuck on 7 Jan 1886 in Kosciusko Co., IN
(25 Nov 1864-18 May 1940)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Harrison Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN. Margaret stated that she had had 2 children, but only 2 were living. In 1910, they were still in Harrison Twp. However, at that time, Margaret stated that she had had only 2 children and only 1 was living. Margaret stated that
she had only been married once. In 1930, they were in Harrison Twp. Lyman died in Palestine, Kosciusko Co., IN after being injured by stepping in front on an automobile. Margaret died in Huntington, IN at the home of her son, Ernest. They are buried in Palestine Cemetery.)

1E. Cleora J. Dunnuick
(28 Apr 1886-25 Dec 1931)
m. Clarence Earl Hill on 23 Jan 1908 in Kosciusko Co., IN
(24 Sep 1885-?)
(Notes: Clarence was born in Bryan, OH and Cleora in IN. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Chicago, IL. Cleora had had no children. Cleora died in Chicago.)

2E. Ray C. Dunnuick
(1890-May 1896)
(Notes: Roy was struck by lightning.)

6D. Harriet Luretta Castleman
(Oct 1865-1948)
m. John Willard Underhill on 23 Dec 1888 in Kosciusko Co., IN
(May 1866-1930)
(Notes: Both were born in Kosciusko Co., IN. In 1900, they were residents of Harrison Twp., Kosciusko Co., IN. Luretta had had 5 children. In 1910, they were living in Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. By then, Harriet stated that she had had 5 children, but only 4 were living. In 1920, they were living in Wilmington Twp., DeKalb Co., IN. In 1930, Harriet was a widow living in Butler, DeKalb Co. Both died in DeKalb Co., IN.)

1E. Tracy D. Underhill
(Jun 1888-?)
(Notes: Was this Tracy Castleman, daughter of Harriet’s brother, John?)

2E. Roxie Fern Underhill
(13 Feb 1890-Jun 1976)
m. Cerial Clark Dohm on 13 Aug 1919 in Lucas Co., OH (div 1933)
(7 Oct 1892-1956)
(Notes: Roxie was born in Kosciusko Co., IN and Cerial in Williams Co., OH. In 1920, they were residents of Toledo, Lucas Co., OH living with his parents. In 1930, they were living in Bryan, Williams Co., OH. Roxie died in DeKalb Co., IN. Cerial died in Ft Wayne, IN.)

1F. Loujane Dohm
(23 Apr 1923-?)

2F. James R. Dohm
(23 Apr 1923-13 Oct 1975)
m. Geraldin L. Lassister on 6 Jun 1973 in Orange Co., CA
(ca 1946-?)
(Notes: James was born in Toledo, OH and died in Los Angeles, CA.)

3E. Floyd Castleman Underhill
(31 Jan 1894-Nov 1968)
m. Rosella Lena Strasser on 7 Jun 1913 in Hillsdale Co., MI
(14 Dec 1894-Apr 1987)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Ft Wayne, Allen Co., IN. Both died as residents of Ft Wayne, IN.)

1F. Ned S. Underhill
   (5 Nov 1915-29 Dec 1999)
   (Notes: Ned died as a resident of Ft Wayne, IN.)

2F. Jack W. Underhill
   (ca 1920-?)

3F. Patricia L. Underhill
   (ca 1924-?)

4E. Willa L. Underhill
   (28 May 1899-May 1987)
   m. Leonard Albert Wagoner, in ca 1922
   (2 Jan 1900-Mar 1965)
   (Notes: Willa was born in Kosciusko Co., IN and Leonard in IN. In 1930, they were living with her mother in Butler, DeKalb Co., IN. Both died in DeKalb Co.)

1F. Billy D. Wagoner
   (ca 1924-?)

5E. Willard Allen Underhill
   (28 May 1899-Nov 1979)
   m. Marjorie Graf on 1 Jun 1926 in Butler Co., IN
   (4 Aug 1904-Jul 1994)
   (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1930, they were living with his mother in Butler, DeKalb Co., IN. Both died as residents of Butler.)

6C. Richard Castleman
   (ca 1824-?)
   m. Emily Maisallat on 14 Dec 1949 in Allen Co., IN
   (ca 1829-?)
   (Notes: Richard was born in OH and Emily in Switzerland. In 1850, 1860, they were residents of Jefferson Twp., Allen Co., IN. In 1880, Emily was a widow living in the Northern Illinois Hospital for the Insane in Elgin, Kane Co., IL.)

1D. Mary Castleman
   (8 Oct 1853-16 Jun 1922)
   (Notes: Mary was born in IN. In 1900, she was single and living in Abbeville Co., SC with her brother, William and his family. Mary died there and is buried in Lowndesville.)

2D. Margaret Castleman
   (ca 1852-?)

3D. Andrew Castleman
   (ca 1858-?)

4D. Eliza Castleman
   (ca 1859-?)

5D. William Maximillan Castleman
   (2 Nov 1862-31 May 1924)
   m1. Annie Lapiro on 24 Dec 1887 in LaSalle Co., IL
   (ca 1866-22/23 Jul 1893)
(Notes: William was born in IN and Annie was born in LaSalle Co., IL. Annie died near Lowndesville, SC of consumption. William died in Magnolia, Abbeville Co., SC.)

1E. Katie Castleman  
    (Jun 1888-?)  
    (Notes: Katie was born in IN.)

2E. Lillie Bell Castleman  
    (1 Jan 1893-Mar 1977)  
    m. Robert Pearson Blanchette  
    (22 Sep 1883-?)  
    (Notes: Robert was born in SC and Lillie was born in IN. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Abbeville Co., SC.)

1F. Anna Lois Blanchette  
    (ca 1915-?)  
    m. _________ Baughman

2F. Vera Belle Blanchette  
    (3 Aug 1917-13 Feb 2008)  
    m. Livy Alton Moore  
    (22 Feb 1911-22 Jul 2002)  
    (Notes: Vera was born in Abbeville Co., SC and died in Columbia, SC. Livy was a former sheriff of McCormick Co., SC and died as a resident of that county.)

1G. Shelby Jean Moore  
2G. Terry Alton Moore  
    m. Linda ____________

3F. Robert W. Blanchette  
    (13 Nov 1918-9 Dec 1997)  
    (Notes: Robert died as a resident of Calhoun Falls, Abbeville Co., SC.)

4F. Mary E. Blanchette  
    (18 May 1921-20 Nov 2008)  
    m. Earl F. Lange  
    (Notes: Mary was born in Calhoun Falls, SC and died in McCormick, SC. She is buried in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens.)

1G. Larry E. Lange  
    m. Ramona ____________

2G. Cathy B. Lange  
    m. Steve Jacks

m2. Anna Lena Pfeiffer, in ca 1895  
    (Mar 1874-?)  
    (Notes: Annie was born in SC. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, she and William were residents of Abbeville Co., SC. She had one child. In 1930, Annie was a widow living in Abbeville Co.)

3E. Frederick William Castleman  
    (5 Dec 1896-Jan 1974)  
    m. Alline Mallard  
    (24 Nov 1902-Mar 1978)  
    (Notes: Both died as residents of Columbia, SC.)
1F. Sally Cornelia Castleman

10B. Philip Saltsman Jr.
   (1792-26 Apr 1837)
   m1. Susannah Green on 18 Apr 1822 in Jefferson Co., OH
   m2. Delilah Hartman on 30 Dec 1824 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (12 Feb 1801-3 Mar 1866)
   (Notes: Philip and Delilah were born in PA and both died in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. They are buried in the New Somerset Village Cemetery.)

1C. George C. Saltsman
   (23 Jul 1824-26 Dec 1875)
   m. Mary M. Clark on 25 Nov 1847 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (Aug 1830-?)
   (Notes: George was born in OH and Mary in MD. In 1850, 1860 and 1870, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1880, Mary was a widow living in Knoxville, Jefferson Co. In 1900, Mary was living in Steubenville, Jefferson with a granddaughter, Ethel (b. Jul 1889). Mary stated she had had 7 children, but only 3 were living.)

1D. F. G. A. Saltsman
   (ca 1848-?)

2D. Planetta Saltsman
   (ca 1850-?)

3D. Hamilton Monroe Saltsman
   (4 Feb 1855-7 Jun 1925)
   m. Ada H. M. Allmon on 13 Mar 1878 in Carroll Co., OH
   (27 July 1857-2 Sep 1934)
   (Notes: Hamilton was born in Jefferson Co., OH. In 1880, they were residents of Smithfield Twp., Jefferson Co. In 1900, they were living in Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co. Ada stated that she had had 3 children. In 1910, they were living in Alliance, Stark Co., OH. At that time, Ada stated that she had only had 2 children and only 1 was living. Both died in Alliance, Stark Co., OH and is buried in Bergholz, Jefferson Co. Ada died from injuries suffered in an auto accident.)

1E. Evaline L. Saltsman
   (Sep 1878-19 Oct 1906)
   m. Samuel H. Dewalt on 12 May 1896 in Jefferson Co., OH
   (25 Apr 1872-20 Jan 1921)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Eva had had 1 child. Eva died in Bergholz, OH. Samuel died in the Massillon State Hospital, Stark Co., OH and is buried in Malvern, OH. Their children were all born in Jefferson Co. In 1910, Bessie and Lottie were living with their grandparents, the Saltsmans, in Alliance, Stark Co., OH. In 1920, Lottie was still living her grandparents in Alliance.)

1F. Bessie E. Dewalt
   (8 Jul 1897-?)
   (Notes: Bessie was born in Bergholz, Jefferson Co., OH.)

2F. Lottie P. Dewalt
   (12 Jun 1902-14 Feb 1975)
   m1. Richard Wright on 28 Oct 1925 in Stark Co., OH
(19 Jul 1894-9 Mar 1955)
(Notes: Arthur was born in Ft Dodge, IA and Lottie in Jefferson Co., OH. Both died in Stark Co., OH.)
3F. Infant Son Dewalt
(19 Jan 1906-?)
2E. John Milton Saltsman
(3 Aug 1880-?)
m. Sadie Price on 21 Jun 1904 in Jefferson Co., OH
(ca 1886-?)
3E. Grace Belle Saltsman
(30 Jul 1886-2 Dec 1961)
m1. Francis M. Pryor on 30 Jul 1902 in Jefferson Co., OH
(ca 1881-?)
(Notes: Francis was born in Monroe Co., OH. In 1910, they were residents of Alliance, Stark Co., OH. In 1916, Grace sued Francis for divorce on the grounds of habitual drunkenness. At the hearing in 1917, both accused the other of infidelity and Grace stated that Francis had thrown a table fork at her once that she had to pull out of her neck.)
1F. Bernice F. Pryor
(23 May 1904-?)
(Notes: Bernice was born in Bergholz, Jefferson Co., OH.)
m2. Raymond Frederick Dahlinger on 26 Jun 1919 in Stark Co., OH
(31 May 1895-30 Jan 1963)
(Notes: Raymond was born in Pittsburgh, PA. Both died in Stark Co., OH.)
4D. John W. Saltsman
(ca 1859-?)
5D. Catherine Saltsman
(ca 1861-?)
6D. Ida Saltsman
(ca 1865-?)
m. Oliver Blatchley Carman on 28 Feb 1883 in Jefferson Co., OH
(14 Oct 1859-23 May 1947)
(Notes: Oliver was born in Washington Co., PA. Oliver died in Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH and is buried in New Somerset.)
1E. Emma B. Carman
(26 May 1886-?)
7D. Sarah E. Saltsman
(ca 1867-?)
2C. Henry T. Saltsman
3C. Susan Saltsman
(ca 1830-?)
4C. William John Saltsman
(29 Mar 1832-14 Jan 1895)
m. Melvina J. Vantilburgh on 18 Sep 1854 in Jefferson Co., OH
(22 Feb 1834-3 Oct 1918)
(Notes: John was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Melvina in Ashland Co., OH. In 1870, they were residents of Knox Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. In 1880, they were living in Monroeville, Jefferson Co. In 1900 and 1910, Melvina was a widow living in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co. In 1900, she stated that she had had 11 children, but only 7 were living. In 1910, two grandchildren, Charles (age 9) and Gladys (age 7) were living with her. Melvina died in East Palestine, Columbiana Co., OH and is buried in Monroeville.)

1D. Wooster Saltsman  
   (ca 1854-?)  
   m. Malinda Saltsman on 14 Aug 1873 in Columbiana Co., OH  
   (Jun 1845-?)  
   (Notes: In 1880, Melinda was living in Monroeville, Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH and listed as “divorced”.)

1E. Melvin L. Saltsman  
   (7 Jan 1875-?)  
   (Notes: Melvin was born in Salineville, Columbiana Co., OH.)

2E. Manila R. Saltsman  
   (ca 1877-?)

2D. Delilah J. Saltsman  
   (1857-1875)  
   (Notes: Delilah is buried in Monroeville Cemetery, Jefferson Co., OH.)

3D. Matilda Saltsman  
   (1859-?)

4D. Ella V. Saltsman  
   (8 May 1868-13 May 1929)  
   m1. John McCasland on 12 Oct 1881 in Summit Co., OH  
   (Notes: John was a native of Canada.)

1E. Sarah McCasland  
   (13 Jul 1882-1 Jun 1915)  
   m. Herbert Lohner  
   (Notes: Sarah was born in OH. Sarah died in Akron, Summit Co., OH from TB. She is buried in Glendale Cemetery.)

2F. Florence McCasland  
   (Mar 1884-?)  
   m. ______ Marsten  
   (Notes: In 1920, Florence was identified as single and living with her mother and step-father in Akron, OH.)
   m2. Rezin Davenport Westfall on 27 Aug 1889 in Summit Co., OH  
   (4 May 1855-10 Jun 1924)  
   (Notes: Rezin was born in Davenport, IA and Ella in Monroeville, OH. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Akron, Summit Co., OH. Ella had had 4 children and all were living. They were still in Akron in 1920. Rezin died in Springfield Twp., Summit Co. and Ella died in Akron. They are buried in Glendale Cemetery.)

2E. Rezin Davenport Westfall Jr.  
   (18 Apr 1891-10 Jun 1974)  
   m. Ella Mae Dill on 12 Jun 1912 in Cuyahoga Co., OH  
   (22 Apr 1891-26 Aug 1973)
(Notes: Rezin was born in OH and Ella in PA. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Both died in Wayne Co., MI.)

1F.  Charles D. Westfall  
     (ca 1916-?)

2F.  Ralph M. Westfall  
     (5 Dec 1919-18 Nov 2001)  
     m1.  Kathleen Billings in ca 1935 in Wayne Co., MI  
     (30 Dec 1922-29 Dec 1965)  
     (Notes: Kathleen was born in Malden, MO and died in Highland Park, MI. Ralph died in Defiance, MO.)

1G.  Jean Westfall  
     (27 Apr 1939-31 Jan 2009)  
     m.  John J. Zadick  
     (15 Oct 1935-?)  
     (Notes: Jean was born and died in Detroit, MI.)

2G.  Judith Westfall  
     (11 Sep 1940-23 Mar 2007)  
     (Notes: Judith was born in Detroit, MI and died in Macomb Co., MI.)  
     m2.  Ruby Montgomery Westfall  
     (26 Dec 1921-Jan 1996)  

3F.  Paul Andrew Westfall  
     (4 Jan 1923-15 May 1986)  
     m1.  Ruby Montgomery (div)  
     (26 Dec 1921-Jan 1996)  
     m2.  Dorthy Florence Livernois  
     (26 Nov 1921-27 Oct 1985)  
     (Notes: Dorthy was born in Detroit, MI and died in Dearborn, MI. Paul was born in OH and died in Detroit.)

1G.  David Paul Westfall  
     (3 Jan 1954-?)

2G.  Kevin Mark Westfall  
     (2 Mar 1960-?)

3F.  Herman Curtis Westfall  
     (9 May 1894-29 Mar 1922)  
     m.  Imogene M. Caley on 10 Sep 1913 in Summit Co., OH  
     (6 May 1894-Sep 1976)  
     (Notes: Both were born in OH—Imogene in Canton. In 1920, they were residents of Akron, Summit Co., OH. Herman died in Akron from an embolism. He is buried in Glendale Cemetery. Imogene died in Akron as Imogene Goodhew.)

5D.  Alice Rosella Saltsman  
     (17 Apr 1863-15 Nov 1953)  
     m.  John Edward Mathany on 3 Jun 1884 in Summit Co., OH  
     (26 Jul 1860-24 Apr 1922)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Seward Co., NE.
Alice had had 8 children, but only 7 were living. In 1910, they were living in Morris
Twp., Texas Co., MO. In 1920, they were living in Streetsboro Twp., Portage Co.,
OH. John died in Meadville, PA. In 1930, Alice was a widow living with her son,
Harry, in Long Beach, CA. It appears that some of their children spelled their name
as “Mathany” and some “Matheny”)

1E. William John Matheny
   (10 Jan 1886-?)
   m1. Mae Irene Frazier on 29 Mar 1919 in Plainfield, Wayne Co., MI
   (ca 1896-?)
   (Notes: William was born in Akron, OH and Mae in MI. In 1918, he was
   single living in Detroit, MI and working for the Ford Motor Co. In 1920, they
   were residents of Detroit. In 1930, William and his second wife, Alice, were
   living in Detroit. Alice was an IL native.)
   m2. Alice ______________
   (ca 1887-?)

2E. Frank Lee Mathany
   (7 Aug 1889-?)
   m. India Eva Hall
   (31 Jan 1896-9 May 1984)
   (Notes: Frank was born in Omaha, NE and Indie in MO. In 1920 and 1930,
   they were residents of Kansas City, MO.)

1F. Chester Carmel Mathany
   (29 Oct 1912-10 Mar 1998)
   m1. Lyda A Kelsey on 26 Aug 1939 in Jackson Co., MO
   m2. Evelyn Martin
   (Notes: Chester died as a resident of Raymore, Clay Co., MO.)

2F. Lester Curment Mathany
   (9 Jul 1914-9 Sep 1990)
   m1. Betty McClanahan in 3 Jun 1936 in Jackson Co., MO
   m2. Mary E. Kinnerman
   (23 Apr 1919-1 Dec 1989)
   (Notes: Mary died as a resident of Oak Grove, Jackson Co., MO.
   Lester and Mary are buried in Lee’s Summit Cemetery, Jackson Co.)

3F. Velmeta V. Mathany
   (1 Mar 1917-?)
   m1. Oliver M. Streich on 8 Sep 1937 in Jackson Co., MO
   m2. Richard Pyle on 6 Apr 1940 in Jackson Co., MO

4F. Winifred Leroy Mathany
   (16 Dec 1919-Nov 1971)
   m. Luella R. Boatright
   (19 Jan 1913-1 Oct 2006)
   (Notes: Luella died as a resident of Kansas City, MO.)

5F. Lloyd E. Mathany
   (27 Jul 1923-19 Jul 1997)
   m. Edith Virginia Ruth
(14 Jul 1922-27 Jul 2008)  
(Notes: Both died as residents of Jackson Co., MO.)

3E. Harry H. Matheny  
(21 Jul 1891-24 Feb 1980)  
m1. Margaret Elizabeth Hillis on 25 Apr 1912 in Kansas City, KS  
(19 May 1890-10 Sep 1971)  
(Notes: Harry was born in Council Bluffs, IA and Margaret in Van Buren Co., TN. In 1918, he was single was 2 children living in Los Angeles, CA. Margaret died in Los Angeles, CA with the surname, Buchanan.)

1F. Colonel Harry Matheny  
(ca 1913)  
m. Rosemary Bennett in 1933 in Yuma, AZ  
(9 Jun 1915-6 May 1997)  
(Notes: Colonel was born in MO. Rosemary was born in IA and died in Orange Co., CA. Their children were all born in Los Angeles Co.)

1G. Richard Donald Matheny  
(10 Aug 1933-?)

2G. James Charles Matheny  
(16 Feb 1936-?)

3G. Deanna Matheny  
(22 Nov 1939-?)

2F. Cecil Ray Mathany  
(20 Feb 1915-18 Jan 1968)  
m. Margaret Grayfield  
(Notes: Cecil was born in MO. Cecil died in Orange Co., CA.)
m2. Ethel Mae Brothers, in ca 1923  
(10 Jul 1897-15 Aug 1993)  
(Notes: Ethel was born in IA and died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

3F. Robert D. Mathany  
(17 Nov 1924-7 Jul 2005)  
m. Norma E. Cheverton  
(Notes: Robert was born in Long Beach, CA. Robert died as a resident of Louisville, KY.)

1G. Sarah E. Matheny  
m. Dennis Percy Carlson

2G. Paul D. Matheny  
m. Mary Nebelsick

4E. Bertha Mathany  
(7 Mar 1893-Jun 1971)  
m. Charles Cicero Wilborn on 24 Dec 1911 in Texas Co., MO  
(5 Apr 1887-21 Apr 1953)  
(Notes: Charles was born in Sedalia, MO and Bertha was born in NE. In 1920, they were residents of Liberty Co., MT. In 1930, they were living in Kansas City, MO. Charles died in Kansas City, MO and Bertha died as a resident of Kansas City, KS. They are buried in Floral Hills Cemetery, Kansas City, MO.)
1F. Clarence L. Wilborn  
(22 Sep 1912-Jun 1978)  
m. Lucille Sheridan on 1 Jun 1937 in Jackson Co., MO  
(Jan 1916-?)  
(Notes: Clarence was born in MO and died as a resident of Kansas City, MO.)

2F. Katherine M. Wilborn  
(ca 1915-?)  
(Notes: Katherine was born in MT.)

3F. John William Wilborn  
(2 Aug 1917-15 Jan 2000)  
m. Madge Austin on 22 Jun 1940 in Jackson Co., MO  
(ca 1920-?)  
(Notes: John was born in MT. John died as a resident of Independence, MO.)

4F. Georgia L. Wilborn  
(2 Mar 1919-Aug 1975)  
m. Dale L. Wiley on 21 May 1939 in Jackson Co., MO  
(Notes: Georgia was born in MT. George died as a resident of Shawnee Mission, KS.)

5F. Elvin Phillip Wilborn  
(24 Nov 1921-27 Jun 2002)  
m. Eula Fern Trobaugh on 23 Apr 1949 in Jackson Co., MO  
(Notes: Elvin was born MT. Elvin died as a resident of Shawnee Mission, KS.)

5E. Clarence Daniel Mathany  
(28 Mar 1895-3 Jun 1949)  
m. Edna L. Stone on 26 Oct 1916  
(14 Jul 1895-Mar 1980)  
(Notes: Clarence was born in Omaha, NE and Edna in IL. In 1920, they were residents of Kansas City, MO. In 1930, they were living in Washington Twp., Jackson Co., MO. Clarence died in Kansas City, MO and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery there. Edna died as a resident of Independence, MO.)

1F. Clarence Alvin Mathany  
(29 Jul 1917-28 Mar 1919)  
(Notes: Clarence was born and died in Kansas City, MO and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery there. He died from influenza.)

6E. Etta Mathany  
(Jul 1896-)  
(Notes: Etta was born in NE.)

7E. Edward E. Mathany  
(9 Feb 1898-7 Jan 1969)  
m. Lillian Mae Vorous, in ca 1920  
(3 Dec 1902-15 Aug 1997)
(Notes: Edward was born in NE and Lillian in PA. In 1930, they were residents of New Castle, PA. Their children were born in PA. Both died in Orange Co., CA.)

1F. Charles Mathany  
   (ca 1921-?)

2F. Helen Mathany  
   (ca 1926-?)

8E. David D. Mathany  
   (24 Nov 1899-Aug 1986)  
   m. Dorothy H. Turner on 11 Apr 1928 in Jackson Co., MO  
   (30 Jan 1911-17 Oct 1988)  
   (Notes: David was born in NE and Dorothy in MO. In 1920, he was single living with his brother, William in Detroit, MI. In 1930, they were residents of Kansas City, MO. Both died as residents of Independence, MO.)

1F. Dorothy L. Mathany  
   (ca 1928-?)

6D. Seward S. Saltsman  
   (3 Jun 1866-30 May 1937)  
   m1. Eliza Jane McGinnis in ca 1894  
   (Jun 1878-?)  
   (Notes: Lydia was born in IA. In 1900, they were residents of Red Oak Twp., Montgomery Co., IA.)

1E. Harry Judgen Saltsman  
   (2 Nov 1898-Dec 1980)  
   (Notes: Harry was born in IA. He died as a resident of Henderson, NV.)

2E. Gladys M. Saltsman  
   (2 Feb 1903-25 Feb 1915)  
   (Notes: Gladys was born in OH and died in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH from double pneumonia. She is buried in Monroeville Cemetery.)
   m2. Margaret Davis on 8 Apr 1907 in Columbiana Co., OH  
   (28 Apr 1869-9 Apr 1932)  
   (Notes: Seward was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Maggie in Mineral Ridge, OH. In 1910, they were living in Unity Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in East Palestine, Columbiana Co., OH. Both died in East Palestine, Columbiana Co., OH and are buried there.)

m3. Anna Whitacre  
   (25 May 1871-10 Jul 1939)  
   (Notes: Anna was born in Salem, OH and died in Youngstown, OH. She is buried in Salem.)

7D. Mary L. Saltsman  
   (Mar 1868-21 Feb 1903)  
   m. John Franklin Barnhill on 1 Sep 1887 in Wellsville, Columbiana Co., OH  
   (Nov 1861-17 Apr 1914)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1900, they were residents of Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH. Mary had had 5 children, but only 3 were living. In 1910, John
was a widower living in Springfield Twp., Jefferson Co. John died in Cross Creek Twp., Jefferson Co. and is buried in Salineville, OH.)

1E. James Leroy Barnhill  
   (14 Jan 1889-Nov 1964)  
   m. Clara Pusey on 21 Sep 1908 in Stark Co., OH  
   (28 Apr 1887-?)  
   (Notes: James was born in Monroeville, OH and Clara in East Liverpool, OH. In 1910, they were residents of New Castle, Lawrence Co., PA. In 1930, they were living in Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., CA. Resident of Lake Co., IN in 1942.)

1F. Alice Barnhill  
   (ca 1910-?)

2E. John W. Barnhill  
   (Oct 1890-12 Nov 1897)  
   (Notes: John was born and died in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

3E. Charles Eugene Barnhill  
   (30 May 1893-9 Apr 1944)  
   m. Martha Isabelle Taylor on 31 May 1913 in Columbiana Co., OH  
   (23 Jul 1893-31 May 1924)  
   (Notes: Charles was born in Monroeville, Jefferson Co., OH. Martha died in Alliance, Stark Co., OH and Charles in Canton, Stark Co. Martha died from pneumonia after child birth. Martha is buried in Grove Hill Cemetery in Hanoverton, OH and Charles in Alliance City Cemetery.)

1G. Charles W. Barnhill
2G. Eugene Barnhill
3G. ________ Barnhill  
   m. Robert Charles

4F. Martha R. Barnhill  
   (23 Jan 1899-?)  
   (Notes: Martha was born in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

5F. Nora Mary Barnhill  
   (12 Feb 1903-?)  
   (Notes: Nora was born in Brush Creek Twp., Jefferson Co., OH.)

8D. Margaret M. Saltsman  
   (8 Aug 1870-?)

9D. Noble Desmond Saltsman  
   (9 May 1874-16 Feb 1940)  
   m. Berdell Johns on 23 Mar 1903 in Columbiana Co., OH  
   (22 Dec 1878-20 Nov 1961)  
   (Notes: Noble was born in Monroeville, Jefferson Co., OH and Berdell in Washington Twp., Columbiana Co., OH. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Akron, Summit Co., OH. Both died in Akron, Summit Co., OH and are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery there.)

1E. Pauline E. Saltsman  
   (9 Jan 1904-5 Sep 1995)
(Notes: Pauline was born in Salineville, OH and died in Wooster, OH. She is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Akron, OH.)

2E. Virgil Saltsman
(5 Jun 1922-15 Jun 1938)
(Notes: Virgil died in Columbus, Franklin Co., OH and is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Akron.)

5C. Mary Saltsman
(ca 1836-?)

11B. Sarah Saltsman
(1798-17 Feb 1874)
m. Solomon Hartman on 31 Oct 1815 in Jefferson Co., OH
(16 Feb 1794-26 Jul 1877)
(Notes: Sarah was born in Jefferson Co., OH and died in Huron Co., OH. Solomon was born in PA. In 1850 and 1860, they were residents of East Twp., Carroll Co., OH. In 1870, they were living in Fitchville Twp., Huron Co., OH. After Sarah’s death, Solomon married Urana Gridley Smith Gates Washburn Griffin on 7 Jan 1876. She died in Apr 1892.)

1C. George Washington Hartman
(2 Apr 1817-14 Oct 1889)
m. Elizabeth Ann Lee on 28 May 1840 in Carroll Co., OH
(22 May 1818-26 Apr 1901)
(Notes: George was born in Jefferson Co., OH and Elizabeth in OH. In 1850 and 1860, they were residents of East Twp., Carroll Co., OH. In 1870, they were living in Fairfield Twp., Huron Co., OH. In 1880, they were residents of Fitchville, Huron Co. In 1900, Elizabeth was a widow living in Fairfield Twp. with her son, Joseph. Elizabeth stated that she had had 7 children, but only 5 were living. Both died in Huron Co., OH and are buried in Fitchville Cemetery.)

1D. Sarah Jane Hartman
(25 Aug 1841-29 Jan 1920)
m. John Loomis Hibbard on 12 Nov 1868 in Huron Co., OH
(25 Aug 1842-29 Mar 1910)
(Notes: John was born in Randolph, VT and Sarah was born in Columbiana Co., OH. In 1870, 1880, 1900, they were residents of Fitchville, Huron Co., OH. In 1900, Sarah had had 6 children. In 1910, Sarah was a widow living in Fitchville. In 1920, Sarah was living with her daughter, Alta Ford, in New London, Huron Co. John died in Fitchville and Sarah died in New London, Huron Co., OH. They are buried in Fitchville. John was a private in 166th Ohio Infantry during the Civil War.)

1E. George Marvin Hibbard
(Oct 1869-16 Apr 1961)
m. Etta M. Hoag on 16 Jan 1910 in Ashland Co., OH
(24 Aug 1886-13 Jan 1978)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of New London, Huron Co., OH. Both died in Huron Co., OH.)

1F. Ruth E. Hibbard
(30 Jul 1918-29 Nov 1989)
m1. T. B. Hubbard
m2. ___________ Lillich
(Notes: Ruth was born in OH and died in Toledo, OH.)

2E. Ora V. Hibbard
   (16 Dec 1870-4 Apr 1939)
   m. John White Sly on 29 Mar 1900 in Huron Co., OH
   (5 Oct 1871-5 Aug 1953)
   (Notes: Both were born in Fitchville, Huron Co., OH. In 1910, they were
   residents of Fitchville. Ora had had 3 children. In 1920 and 1930, they were
   still in Fitchville. Ora died in Fitchville and John in New London, Huron Co.)

1F. Marian Elizabeth Sly
   (18 Feb 1901-20 Jun 1986)
   m. Roger Alan Luxon on 8 May 1919 in Huron Co., OH
   (13 Oct 1896-21 Jan 1947)
   (Notes: Roger was born and died in Fitchville Twp., Huron Co., OH.)

1G. Norma R. Luxon
   (4 Jul 1927-30 Jan 2006)
   m. ________ Shull
   (Notes: Norma died in Golden, CO.)

2G. Robert A. Luxon
   (10 Apr 1933-19 Nov 2005)
   m. Miriam L. Howard
   (4 Feb 1937-24 Sep 2004)
   (Notes: Robert was born in Fitchville Twp., Huron Co., OH and
   Mimi in Columbus, OH. Robert died in Norwalk, OH. Both are
   buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.)

1H. Bobbie Luxon
   m. David Nelson

2H. JoAnn E. Luxon
   m. Jeffrey E. Seaman on 10 Oct 1981 in Ashland
   Co., OH

3H. Susan Luxon
   m. Alan Seymour

4H. Dorothy A. Luxon
   m. Mark A. Darah on 28 May 1989 in Lucas Co.,
   OH

3G. Marjorie Luxon
   m. __________ Kirkpatrick

4G. Dorothy Luxon
   m. Lee James Ward
   (7 Feb 1926-24 May 1995)
   (Notes: Lee died in Norwalk, OH.)

2F. Willard Marvin Sly
   (26 Mar 1902-20 May 1967)
   m. Elsie C. Ritchey
   (29 Jan 1914-28 Oct 1980)
   (Notes: Willard died in Huron Co., OH and Elsie in Lorain Co., OH.)

1G. Gerald Sly
3F. Wayne Roosevelt Sly  
   (9 Mar 1904-7 Jun 1984)  
   m. Mildred Louise Hamrick in Jun 1956 in Orange Co., FL  
   (Notes: Wayne died in Orange Co., FL.)

3E. Milo Emerson Hibbard  
   (27 Sep 1872-3 Oct 1950)  
   m. Ellen Christine Dean on 27 Mar 1901 in Huron Co., OH  
   (27 May 1877-1 Dec 1964)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910, they were residents of Fitchville, Huron Co., OH. Ella had had 2 children. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Fitchville Twp., Huron Co. Milo died in Mansfield, OH.)

1F. Emerson Dean Hibbard  
   (23 Jan 1902-18 Jun 1955)  
   m. Mary J. Churchouse, in ca 1920  
   (24 Oct 1900-30 Mar 1967)  
   (Notes: Dean was born in OH and Mary in Northern Ireland. In 1930, they were residents of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH. Both died in Cleveland.)

1G. John Hibbard  
   (ca 1921-?)

2G. Jean Elizabeth Hibbard  
   m. Donald Murray  
   1H. Mary Ellen Murray  
   2H. Jeffrey David Murray  
   3H. Robert Dean Murray

2F. Randolph Lyle Hibbard  
   (8 Nov 1904-30 Dec 1952)  
   m. Emma Catherine Herborn  
   (1 Nov 1906-?)  
   (Notes: Randolph was born in OH and Emma in Oklahoma Territory. Randolph died in Tiffin State Hospital from acute myocarditis with the doctor noting “manic depressive psychosis”. He is buried in Fitchville.)

3F. Merlin Dayle Hibbard  
   (13 Aug 1919-19 Nov 1996)  
   m. Ethel M. Darling  
   (10 Jun 1922-7 Jun 2011)  
   (Notes: Merlin died in Licking Co., OH and Ethel in Worthington, OH. They are buried in Newark Memorial Gardens, Licking Co.)

1G. Ronald Allen Hibbard  
   m. Karen Sue Golden

2G. Leonard James Hibbard  
   m. Patricia Elaine Rosser

3G. Tommy Hibbard  
   (9 May 1949-9 May 1949)

4G. Teddy Hibbard  
   (9 May 1949-9 May 1949)
4E. Albert Keyes Hibbard  
   (22 Nov 1876-21 Jan 1965)  
   m. Fannie E. Root  
   (27 Oct 1880-1 Jan 1954)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920, they were living in Sheffield Twp., Lorain Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Lorain. Their sons were born in England. Albert died in Panama City, FL.)
1F. Robert Root Hibbard  
   (6 Feb 1912-27 Jan 1979)  
   m. Ruth E. Koster  
   (?-20 Feb 2002)  
   (Notes: Robert died in Lorain Co., OH.)
1G. Kathleen Susan Hibbard  
   m. Richard Alan Graham
2F. William Loomis Hibbard  
   (21 Nov 1913-27 May 1980)  
   (Notes: William died in Bay Co., FL.)
5E. Alton Loomis Hibbard  
   (29 Jan 1881-15 Apr 1962)  
   m. Mary Phillips, in ca 1922  
   (ca 1886-?)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920, Alton was single living with his sister, Ora Sly, in Fitchville, Huron Co., OH. In 1930, he and Mary were residents of Florence Twp., Erie Co., OH. Alton died in Erie Co.)
1F. Walter Clay Hibbard  
   (ca 1926-?)  
   m1. Olive Uldine Phillips  
   (?-1983)  
   (Notes: Walter was a resident of Harvey, IL in 1962 when his father died.)
   m2. Carolyn __________ in 1984
1G. Phillip Clay Hibbard  
   (ca 1956-?)
2G. Sarah Gayle Hibbard  
   (ca 1957-?)
3G. Infant Son Hibbard  
   (21 May 1960-21 May 1960)
6E. Alta J. Hibbard  
   (29 Jan 1881-21 Oct 1965)  
   m. Frank Pierce Ford on 9 Oct 1901 in Huron Co., OH  
   (10 Feb 1881-28 Jan 1954)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of New London, Huron Co., OH. Frank died in Shelby, OH and is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Plymouth, OH. Alta died in Norwalk, OH and is buried in Fitchville Cemetery.)
1F. Lloyd Stanley Ford
(23 Jan 1905-21 Dec 1950)
m. Agnes Steenland on 14 Aug 1926 in Bergen Co., NJ
(28 Dec 1906-?)
(Notes: Agnes was born in Bergen Co., NJ. Stanley died in Letonia, NJ.)

1G. Janet Ford
   m. Thomas Edward Lambert
1H. Alan Douglas Lambert
   m. Judy Kennett
  1I. Joshua Kennett Lambert

2H. Stephen Thompson Lambert
   m. Rebecca _____________
  1I. Mirian Lambert
  2I. Sarah Lambert

3H. Kathryn Ruth Lambert
   m. Craig Arnold English
  1I. Rachel English
  2I. Jacob English

4H. Elizabeth Agnes Lambert

2G. Frank Peter Ford
   m. Priscilla Ann Stultz
1H. Frank Peter Ford Jr.
   m. Patricia Walczak
  1I. David Christopher Ford

2H. Mary Elizabeth Ford
   m. Jerry Michael Falat
  1I. Evan Michael Falat
  2I. Emily Elizabeth Falat
  3I. Ethan John Falat

3H. Deborah Ann Ford
   m. Robin Lee Hetrick
  1I. Kati Ann Hetrick
  2I. Karilee Agnes Hetrick
  2I. __________ Hetrick
  4I. Kortney Amanda Hetrick

4H. Jonathan Mark Ford
   m. Reyna Maryott
  1I. Pierce Maryott Ford
  2I. Lisbeth Ford
  3I. Reyna M. Ford
  4I. Damaris Joy Ford
     (6 Mar 1992-6 Mar 1992)

5H. Timothy Howard Ford
   m. Pamela Brock
  1I. Brock Elliot Ford
  2I. Elena Bailey Ford
3G. Lewis Stanley Ford
   m. Anne Lide
   1H. Stephanie Anne Ford
   2H. Rachel Lynn Ford
4G. Richard Quigley Ford
   m. Virginia Kearns-Preston
   1H. Karen Ford
   2H. John Ford
5G. Ruth Ellen Ford
   m. Edward LaFrance
   1H. Richard LaFrance
   2H. Robert LaFrance
   3H. Jennifer LaFrance

2F. Sterling W. Ford
   (2 Jul 1908-14 Apr 1970)
   m. Mary Elizabeth Whittaker on 18 Nov 1929 in Bay City, MI
   (3 May 1909-5 Feb 2011)
   (Notes: Sterling was born in OH and Mary in Austen, WV. In 1930,
   they were residents of New London, Huron Co., OH. Sterling died in
   New London. Mary died in Fostoria, OH. Both are buried in Grove
   Street Cemetery, New London.)
   1G. Dorothy Ann Ford
       m1. Duane Carl Smith
       1H. Carl Ford Smith
       2H. Kurt Ford Smith
       3H. Alan Lawrence Smith
       m2. Harold Wilcox
3F. Gertrude A. Ford
   (7 Nov 1910-24 Nov 1996)
   m. Weldon M. Cornell
   (11 Jun 1910-Jul 1962)
   (Notes: Weldon died in Kendallville, IN and Gertrude died in Huron
   Co., OH. Both are buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Plymouth, OH.)
   1G. Jean Ann Cornell
       (5 Sep 1939-2 Nov 1992)
       m. Peter J. Cuje
       (5 Sep 1935-7 Mar 2010)
       (Notes: Both died in Milwaukee Co., WI. Jean is buried in
       Greenlawn Cemetery, Plymouth, OH.)
       1H. Anna Cuje
3F. Kenneth Edward Ford
   (3 Jun 1917-9 Jul 1936)
   (Notes: Kenneth died after two operations. He was single and died in
   Cleveland, OH.)

2D. Solomon Hartman
   (ca 1842-?)
3D. Samuel E. Hartman  
(17 Sep 1844-7 Oct 1921)  
m1. Anna Roberson on 30 May 1871 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., MI  
(ca 1847-?)  
(Notes: Samuel was born in Mechanicsburg, OH and Anna in NY. In 1880, they were residents of Vermontville, Eaton Co., MI.)

1E. Arthur Dwight Hartman  
(10 May 1876-13 Feb 1948)  
m. Mary Magdalene Rhodes on 1 May 1900 in Columbus, OH  
(10 Dec 1870-31 May 1948)  
(Notes: Arthur was born in Monroeville, MI and Maggie in Rockingham Co., VA. In 1900, they were residents of Shelby, Richland Co., OH. In 1910, they were living in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH. Maggie had had 3 children. They were still in Norwalk in 1920. Arthur died in Willard, Huron Co., OH and is buried in Fitchville. Mary died in Columbus, OH and is buried in Union Cemetery there. Arthur was a veteran of the Spanish American War.)

1F. Burleigh R. Hartman  
(21 Jun 1901-4 Aug 1971)  
m. Maude Lee  
(9 Aug 1890-16 Jan 1972)  
(Notes: Burleigh was born in OH and Maude in Rome, GA. In 1930, he was stationed at the U.S. Naval Air Station in San Diego, CA. Burleigh died in Greene Co., OH. He is buried in Union Cemetery in Columbus, OH.)

1G. __________ Hartman  
m. Bernard Hampton

2F. Telly Brown Hartman  
(16 May 1904-3 Mar 1985)  
m. Thelma B. Howard on 29 Apr 1931 in Marion, OH  
(17 Jul 1905-12 Oct 1976)  
(Notes: Thelmas was born in Newark, OH. Telly died in Ross Co., OH. Both are buried in Union Cemetery, Columbus, OH.)

3F. Thelma E. Hartman  
(3 Sep 1905-11 Aug 2001)  
m. Hugh Richard Stalnaker on 24 Jun 1925 in Franklin Co., OH  
(27 Oct 1902-3 Dec 1973)  
(Notes: Hugh died in Manatee Co., FL and Thelma died as a resident of Brookville, FL.)

2E. E. Blanche Hartman  
(Oct 1879-4 Aug 1957)  
m. Howard H. Smith  
(6 Sep 1874-29 May 1951)  
(Notes: Howard was born in KS and Blanche in MI. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of New London, Huron Co., OH. Blanche died in New London. They are buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Huron Co., OH.)

1F. Annie M. Smith
(24 Oct 1898-19 Feb 1994)
(Notes: Annie never married. She died as a resident of New London,
Huron Co., OH and is buried with her parents in Fitchville Cemetery
there.)
2F. Donna Juanita Smith
   (21 Feb 1908-?)
m. Harry Ingraham
   (ca 1906-3 Apr 1954)
(Notes: Donna was born in New London, OH. Harry died in Rocky
River, Cuyahoga Co., OH.)
1G. Bruce Ingraham
   (ca 1943-?)
2G. Donna Ingraham
   (ca 1946-?)
m2. Cina Elizabeth Lynn, in ca 1887
   (12 Feb 1854-9 Oct 1940)
(Notes: Cina was born in OH. In 1900, she and Samuel were living in Fitchville
Twp., Huron Co., OH. Cina had had no children. In 1910, they were living in
Greenwich, Huron Co. In 1930, Cina was a widow living in Greenwich. Both died in
Greenwich and are buried in Fitchville, OH.)
4D. Isaac Lemuel Hartman
   (18 Aug 1849-22 Jul 1931)
m. Nettie Ferguson on 14 Oct 1874 in Huron Co., OH
   (10 Jul 1857-12 Jun 1944)
(Notes: Isaac was born in Carroll Co., OH and Nettie in OH. In 1900 and 1910, they
were residents of New London, Huron Co., OH. Nettie had had 4 children, but only 3
were living. They were still in New London in 1920 and 1930. He died in New
London, Huron Co., OH and is buried there. Nettie died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)
1E. Elra Corwin Hartman
   (8 Jun 1881-2 Jul 1963)
m. Harriet Julia Richards on 26 Jun 1902 in Huron Co., OH
   (21 Jan 1885-25 May 1973)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1910, they were residents of Euclid,
Cuyahoga Co., OH. Harriet had had 1 child. In 1930, they were living in
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., CA. Both died in San Diego Co., CA.)
1F. Beatrice Mary Hartman
   (6 Jul 1903-5 Mar 1992)
m1. __________ Sanderlin
m2. Clay H. Fritts on 10 Jan 1943 in Los Angeles, CA
   (15 Dec 1904-15 Sep 1967)
(Notes: Clay was married before. He was born in Winona KS and died
in Los Angeles, CA. Beatrice died in San Diego Co., CA.)
2E. Evert Lloyd Hartman
   (3 Nov 1883-3 May 1962)
m. Jennie A. Crawford on 12 Mar 1910 in Huron Co., OH
   (9 Dec 1889-4 Jan 1981)
(Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1930, they were residents of New London, Huron Co., OH. Both died as residents of Huron Co. and are buried in Grove Street Cemetery, New London.)

3E. Ella C. Hartman
   (8 Jun 1881-?)
   (Notes: Ella was born in New London, OH.)

4E. Vera M. Hartman
   (Apr 1883-?)

5E. Female Hartman
   (26 Apr 1886-12 Dec 1892)
   (Notes: This daughter was born and died in New London, Huron Co., OH.)

5D. George M. Hartman
   (ca 1851-?)

6D. Joseph P. Hartman
   (22 Feb 1854-5 Apr 1911)
   m. Rachel Jane Kean on 17 Mar 1880 in Huron Co., OH
   (4 Jun 1860-18 Nov 1950)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1880, they were residents of Fitchville, Huron Co., OH living with his parents. In 1900 and 1910, they were living in Fairfield Twp., Huron Co. Rachel stated that she had had 8 children by 1910. In 1920, Rachel was a widow living in Fairfield Twp. In 1930, Rachel was living with her two single children, Samuel and Tressie. Joseph died in Fairfield Twp. and Rachel in Farmington, Trumbull Co., OH. Both are buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Huron Co.)

1E. Samuel Delus Hartman
   (17 Apr 1881-11 Nov 1969)
   (Notes: Samuel died in Huron Co., OH and is buried in Fitchville Cemetery there.)

2E. Scott Clifford Hartman
   (1 Jun 1882-25 Dec 1970)
   m. Helen Mae Miller on 31 May 1912 in Licking Co., OH
   (8 Aug 1888-29 Sep 1976)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920, they were residents of Marietta, Washington Co., OH. In 1930, they were living in Athens, Athens Co., OH. They are buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Huron Co., OH.)

1F. Richard Lewis Hartman
   (14 May 1913-28 May 1916)
   (Notes: Richard was born and died in Bronson Twp., Huron Co., OH.)

2F. Herbert J. Hartman
   (3 Jan 1915-5 Aug 2010)
   m1. Amabelle Haller
   1G. Richard B. Hartman
   2G. Margaret J. Hartman
   m. __________ Zahary
   3G. David S. Hartman
   m2. Helen Tyrell
   m3. Irene Brown
(Notes: Herbert was born in Huron Co., OH and died as resident of Harrisonburg, VA. He is buried in Arlington National Cemetery.)

3F. Evelyn M. Hartman
   (ca 1917-?)
   m. ________ Spengler

4F. Frances Jane Hartman
   (16 Feb 1919-20 Jun 2008)
   m. Kenneth F. Robbins
   (3 Nov 1916-4 Aug 1998)
   (Notes: Frances was born in Marietta, OH and died in Latrobe, PA. Kenneth died as a resident of Nitro, WV. They are buried in West Union Cemetery, Athens, OH.)

   1G. Kay Robbins
       m. __________ Sheppard

   2G. James Robbins

   3G. Jeanne Robbins
       m. __________ Unger

   4G. Curtis Robbins

5F. Dorothy May Hartman
   (21 Dec 1920-28 Jan 2012)
   m. Clifford Thomas Wig on 21 Jun 1947 in Franklin Co., OH
   (12 Nov 1922-7 Jan 2001)
   (Notes: Dorothy was born in Marietta, OH. Both died in Stark Co., OH.)

   1G. Christian Wig
       m. Leslie Heath

   2G. Thomas Wig
       m. Pamela __________

6F. Hester Miriam Hartman
   (28 Feb 1922-?)
   m. Robert Yeoman Coward on 17 Jun 1950 in Guernsey Co., OH
   (29 Jul 1920-Jan 1987)
   (Notes: Robert is buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Franklin, IN.)

3E. George Elmore Hartman
   (29 Aug 1883-Mar 1972)
   m. Della __________
   (Notes: George was born in OH. In 1910, George was single living in Sargent, Custer Co., NE. George died as a resident of Arnold, NE.)

4E. Walter Orley Hartman
   (24 Nov 1887-21 Sep 1963)
   m. Sadie Belle Dubois on 19 Nov 1913 in Huron Co., OH
   (10 Jun 1894-23 Jul 1977)
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Fitchville Twp., Huron Co., OH. Both died in Huron Co. and are buried in Fitchville Cemetery.)

1F. Infant Daughter Hartman
(27 Feb 1915-27 Feb 1915)
(Notes:  This child is buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Huron Co., OH.)
2F.  Leroy Dubois Hartman
(7 Mar 1916-31 Jul 2001)
   m.  Anna May Tackett on 20 Jun 1952 in Ashland Co., OH
3F.  Alberta Hustus Hartman
(25 Sep 1917-18 Jun 1985)
   m.  Robert Hildred Henderson
(20 Nov 1906-28 May 1984)
(Notes:  Both died in Sacramento Co., CA and are buried in Sylvan
Cemetery, Citrus Heights, Sacramento Co., CA.)
4F.  Bertha L. Hartman
   (ca 1924-?)
   m.  Ephraim E. Barnett
   (15 Dec 1903-16 Jan 1981)
(Notes:  Ephraim died in Huron Co., OH.)
5E.  Tressa A. Hartman
(28 Aug 1892-14 Jul 1940)
(Notes:  Tressie was born in Columbiana Co., OH.  She never married and
died in Fairfield Twp., Huron Co., OH.  She is buried in Fitchville.)
6E.  Edna Pearl Hartman
   (15 Mar 1897-1 Nov 1944)
   m.  Elmer Ernest Brown on 24 Dec 1917 in Huron Co., OH
   (30 Mar 1893-1 Mar 1936)
   (Notes:  Edna was born in Fairfield Twp., Huron Co., OH and Elmer in OH.
   In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Fairfield Twp.  Elmer died in North
   Fairfield, Huron Co., and Edna died in Norwalk, Huron Co.)
1F.  Lloyd Robert Brown
   (28 Sep 1918-22 Oct 1945)
   (Notes:  Lloyd died from multiple injuries including a fractured skull
   when his car went off a road in Norwalk, OH and struck a tree.  He is
   buried in N. Fairfield Cemetery, Huron Co., OH.)
2F.  Madge Marie Brown
   (26 Aug 1919-17 Mar 2002)
   m.  Kenneth W. Earl
   (12 Aug 1920-27 Jul 2007)
   (Notes:  Both died in Huron Co., OH.)
3F.  Kenneth J. Brown
   (ca 1921-?)
4F.  Mary L. Brown
   (ca 1923-?)
7E.  Clara Agnes Hartman
   (10 Jun 1901-13 Mar 1976)
   m1.  Howard B. Cummins on 24 Dec 1928 in Richland Co., OH
   m2.  Stephen Jones
   (Notes:  Clara died in Warren, Trumbull Co., OH.)
8E. Leo Clare Hartman  
(31 Mar 1905-16 Dec 1999)  
(Notes: Leo died in Franklin Co., OH.)

2C. Jacob Hartman  
(1818-1854)  
m. Catherine Groves on 14 Oct 1841 in Jefferson Co., OH  
(ca 1820-2 Oct 1858)  
(Notes: Jacob and Catherine were residents of Ross Twp., Jefferson Co., OH in 1850. Both died in Jefferson Co. and are buried in Mt Zion Cemetery in Ross Twp.)

1D. George Washington Hartman  
(29 Aug 1844-21 Nov 1932)  
m. Sarah E. Hartley on 22 Feb 1869 in Richland Co., WI  
(26 Apr 1851-18 Apr 1934)  
(Notes: In 1860, George was living in the household of William and Keziah Saltsman in Marshall Twp., Richland Co., WI. In 1870, he and Sarah were residents of Sylvan, Richland Co., WI. In 1880, they were in Akan, Richland Co. In 1900, they were living in Richland Twp., Richland Co. In 1910, they were in Richland Center, Richland Co. Sarah had had 4 children and all were living. They were still in Richland Center in 1920 and 1930. Both died there and are buried in Richland Center Cemetery.)

1E. Minnie Myrtle Hartman  
(26 May 1872-21 Sep 1954)  
m. Albert Mathias DeVolt on 5 Apr 1891 in Richland Co., WI  
(27 Jul 1871-19 Sep 1938)  
(Notes: Albert and Minnie were residents of Orian, Richland Co., WI in 1900. Albert and Minnie were divorced and he remarried in 1911. Curiously, Minnie is identified as a widow in 1910 and is living next door to her parents in Richland Center, WI. She had had no children. In 1920, Minnie was a divorced person living in Richland Center. In 1930, Minnie again identified herself as “widowed” and was a housekeeper for William Oler in Richland Center. She and Albert both died in Richland Center. Minnie is buried in Richland Center Cemetery and Albert is in Pleasant Ridge-Willow Cemetery, both in Richland Co. They had no children.)

2E. Lorinda Hartman  
(29 Nov 1875-13 Aug 1918)  
m. Harley Otis Oler on 1 Jan 1899  
(5 Apr 1873-12 May 1915)  
(Notes: Harley and Lorinda were residents of Ithaca Twp., Richland Co., WI in 1900. They were in Willow, Richland Co. in 1910. Lorinda had had no children. Both died in Richland Co. and are buried in Richland Center Cemetery. That had no children.)

3E. Della Bertha Hartman  
(25 May 1878-18 Feb 1966)  
m. Harvey Henry Oler on 1 Jan 1899 in Richland Co., WI  
(3 Mar 1876-28 Dec 1938)
(Notes: Both were born in WI. They were residents of Bear Creek, Sauk Co., WI in 1900. In 1910, they were in Richland Center, WI and Della had had no children at that time. In 1920 and 1930, they were still in Richland Center and living next door to her parents. Both died in Richland Co. and are buried in Richland Center Cemetery. They had no children.)

4E. Francis L. Hartman  
(16 Apr 1882-19 Jun 1966)  
m1. Mina E. Nutter on 21 Feb 1910  
(ca 1881-26 Mar 1920)  
(Notes: Frank and Mina were residents of Richland Center, WI in 1910. Mina had had 1 child at that time. In 1920, they were in Richland Twp., Richland Co. Frank and his second wife, Anna, were living in Richland Center in 1930. Frank and both wives died in Richland Co. and are buried in Richland Center Cemetery.)

1F. Della Frances Hartman  
(8 Feb 1910-2 Dec 1967)  
m. Herman Edwin Hinkle on 13 Sep 1925 in Richland Co., WI  
(18 Mar 1895-4 Jan 1979)  
(Notes: Both were born and died in Richland Co., WI and are buried in Pine River Cemetery in Richland Co.)

1G. Violet M. Hinkle  
(25 Dec 1925-Nov 2001)  
m. James D. Hardy on 27 Sep 1946 in Richland Co., WI  
(10 Aug 1927-?)  
(Notes: Violet died as a resident of Rockford, IL.)

1H. Gloria J. Hardy  
(Jun 1948-?)  
m. Bobby Earl Huckabee  
(Apr 1949-?)

2H. Jimmie Hardy

3H. Rodney L. Hardy  
m. Gail ____________

4H. Gary D. Hardy  
(31 Mar 1954-?)  
m. Margaret ____________

2G. Betty Hinkle  
m1. Robert Hisel  
m2. Donald Kraus

3G. Edwin Merle Hinkle  
(18 Jul 1931-1 Jan 1939)  
(Notes: Edwin is buried in Pine River Cemetery.)

4G. George Herman Hinkle  
(13 Oct 1936-?)  
m. Darlene Adeline McCartney  
(23 Aug 1931-?)  
(Notes: Residents of Madison, WI in 2005.)
1H. Deborah Hinkle
   m. __________ Decot
2H. Timothy J. Hinkle
   (28 Jan 1972-?)
5G. Wanda L. Hinkle
   (10 Aug 1939-?)
   m. Rodney K. Little
   (3 Oct 1934-?)
   (Notes: Residents of Sun Prairie, WI in 2005.)
6G. Carolyn Kay Hinkle
   (1945-?)
   m1. Donald Richard Reeve
   1H. Rita Kay Reeve
      (12 Nov 1970-29 Nov 1970)
      m2. John Joseph Pletzer on 30 Jun 1983 in Richland Co., WI
      (30 Jun 1943-1 May 2003)
2F. Isoline Hartman
   (ca 1913-?)
3F. Leonard Leo Hartman
   (13 Sep 1914-28 Dec 1967)
   m1. Mildred Marie Kerns in 30 Sep 1935 in Richland Co., WI
   (30 Sep 1914-Apr 1977)
   1G. Cleo Marie Hartman
      (4 Apr 1933-?)
   2G. Bonnie Mae Hartman
      (16 May 1936-?)
      m. Richard A. Whiting in Apr 1960
      (16 May 1936-?)
      1H. David L. Whiting
         (Jan 1961-?)
      2H. Steven C. Whiting
         (17 Nov 1964-13 May 2007)
         (Notes: Steven was born in Madison, WI and died in
         Fitchburg, WI. He is buried at Forest Hill Cemetery.)
3G. Robert Francis Hartman
   (22 Jun 1936-1 Apr 2004)
   m. Carol Jean Skare on 25 May 1957 in Madison, WI
   (24 Feb 1937-6 Aug 2004)
   (Notes: Robert was born in Richland Center and died in
   Madison, WI. He is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery.)
   1H. Robert Francis Hartman Jr.
   2H. Tamara Marie Hartman
      (Sep 1967-?)
      m. Jeffrey Alan Sharpe on 30 Sep 1995 in
      (1966-?)
      Madison, WI
II. Austin Hartman Sharpe
(24 Oct 2004-?)

4G. Charles William Hartman
   m. Janette Bacca
1H. Allen Hartman
   (Apr 1959-?)
2H. William Hartman
   (May 1960-?)
3H. Ronald Hartman
   (Sep 1962-?)

5G. Bernard Leo Hartman
   (6 Jul 1943-6 Dec 2006)
m. _______________
   (Notes: Bernard was born and died in Madison, WI. He was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery there.)
m2. Gladys ____________
   (6 Aug 1904-27 Dec 1967)
   (Notes: Gladys was born in Adams Co., IL. She and Leonard are buried in Pine Creek Cemetery in Richland Co., WI. They had no children.)

4F. Beulah M. Hartman
   (ca 1919-bef 1930)
m2. Anna Helene Hanson in 1929
   (16 Aug 1880-18 Jun 1948)
   (Notes: Anna was born and died in Richland Co., WI and is buried in Richland Center Cemetery.)

2D. Samuel T. Hartman
   (ca 1846-?)
m. Elizabeth Allison on 21 Nov 1872 in Carroll Co., OH

3D. William Swasey Hartman
   (ca 1851-1870)
   (Notes: William is buried in Mt Zion Cemetery in Jefferson Co., OH.)

3C. Mary Hartman

4C. Joshua Hartman

5C. Susannah Hartman

6C. Elizabeth Hartman
   (ca Apr 1822-13 Feb 1870)
   (Notes: Elizabeth apparently never married. She is buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Huron Co., OH. She died at the age of 48y, 10m.)

7C. Isaac Hartman
   (ca 1829-?)

8C. William B. Hartman
   (ca 1831-5 Feb 1870)
   (Notes: William is buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Huron Co., OH. He died at age 35y 10m 20d. He was a Civil War veteran. According to his grave marker, he was born in 1834.)

9C. Catherine Hartman
   (5 Nov 1833-27 Apr 1903)
m1. Hugh Sharpe on 18 Sep 1851 in Tippecanoe Co., IN
   (Notes: Catherine’s Sharpe children were born in IN.)
   1D. Elizabeth A. Sharpe
       (ca 1852-?)
   2D. Cynthia J. Sharpe
       (Jul 1853-?)
       (Notes: Cynthia was single in 1900 living with her mother and stepfather in Madison Twp., Johnson Co., IA.)
   m2. Isaac Potter on 30 Aug 1857 in Tippecanoe Co., IN
       (8 Feb 1830-21 Feb 1913)
       (Notes: Isaac was born in Coshocton Co., OH. In 1860, they were residents of Tippecanoe, Twp., Tippecanoe Co., IN. In 1870, they were living in Pleasant Valley, Johnson Co., IA. In 1880 and 1900, they were residents of Madison Twp., Johnson Co.. In 1900, Catherine gave her birth month and year as Nov 1833. She had had 10 children and all were living. In 1910, Isaac was a widower living with Clear Creek, Johnson Co. with his daughter, Retta Koser. Both died in Johnson Co. and are buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Penn Twp., Johnson Co.)
   3D. Elmer L. Potter
       (13 Jun 1858-20 Jun 1938)
       m. Ida Ellen Robison on 3 Mar 1881 in Johnson Co., IA
       (Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents of James Twp., Pottawaamie Co., IA. Ida had had 2 children, but only 1 was living. In 1920, they were living in Oakland, Pottawattamie Co. Both died in Oakland and are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery there.)
   1E. Bernice I. Potter
       (Jul 1891-1929)
       m. William Franklin Killion
       (15 Nov 1889-11 Jul 1955)
       (Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1920, they were residents of James Twp., Pottawaamie Co., IA. In 1930, Frank was a widower living in James Twp. Both died in Pottawattamie Co. and are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland, IA.)
   1F. Naomi Loraine Killion
       (10 Jun 1918-11 Feb 2003)
       m1. __________ Grooms
       m2. __________ Robertson
       (Notes: Naomi was born in Pottawattamie Co., IA. She died in Omaha, NE and is buried in West Lawn Memorial Park there.)
   2F. Lois Killion
       (1 Aug 1921-1 Apr 2003)
       m. Alvie Donald Chipman on 2 Dec 1941 in Shelby, IA
       (2 Dec 1912-1 Apr 2010)
       (Notes: Alvie was born in Tennant, IA and died in Atlantic, IA. Both are buried in Layton Twp Cemetery, Pottawattamie Co., IA.)
   1G. Linda Chipman
m. Robert Holst

2G. Ronald Chipman
  m. Penny __________

3F. Lynel Killion
   (ca 1923-?)
   m. Viola Brown

4F. Kenneth M. Killion
   (24 Jan 1926-?)
   m. Leila M. __________
   (17 Jul 1933-29 Sep 2002)
   (Notes: Leila is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland, IA.)

4D. Almira Potter
   (13 Jun 1858-1 Jan 1946)
   m. Willis Plymesser on 22 May 1879 in Johnson Co., IA
   (Apr 1858-1937)
   (Notes: Willis was born in IA and Almira in IN. In 1880, they were residents of
   Madison Twp., Johnson Co., IA. In 1900 and 1910, they were living Grove Twp.,
   Adair Co., IA. Almira had had 9 children, but only 8 were living. In 1920 and 1930,
   they were residents of Greenfield, Adair Co. They are buried in Grove Center
   Cemetery, Adair Co., IA.)

1E. Estella May Plymesser
    (Jul 1880-1961)
    m1. William John White on 20 Jun 1900 in Adair Co., IA
    (12 Nov 1871-20 Oct 1902)
    (Notes: William is buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co., IA.)

1F. William Walter White
    (ca 1902-1971)
    m. Vera Mildred Wambold on 14 Jun 1926 in Des Moines, IA
    (11 Dec 1902-1 Jan 1996)
    (Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930 and 1940, they were residents of
    Omaha, NE. Their children were born in NE. Vera died as a resident
    of Jasper Co., IA. They are buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park,
    Omaha.)

1G. Marilyn White
    (ca 1927-?)

2G. Martha White
    (ca 1929-?)

3G. Joan White
    (ca 1932-?)

4G. Patricia M. White
    (18 Jun 1935-16 May 2009)
    m. Alex De Giovanni in June 1978 in Council Bluffs, IA
    (Notes: Patricia was born in Omaha, NE and died in Lilliwaup,
    WA.)

m2. Edward P. Bohan in ca 1905
    (1869-1960)
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Grove Twp., Adair Co., IA. Stella had had 3 children. They are buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co.)

2F. Clarence Lee Bohan
   (16 Mar 1907-15 Jul 1997)
   m. Edith Jean Norton on 5 Nov 1947 in Minneapolis, MN
   (19 Feb 1914-2 Nov 2011)
   (Notes: Clarence was born in Adair Co., IA and Edith in Frost, MN. He was a veterinarian. Both died in Watonwan Co., MN and are buried in Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Watonwan Co.)

1G. Vicki Lee Bohan
    (12 Feb 1950-?)
    m. Richard Havens
    1H. Scott Havens

2G. Becky Jean Bohan
    (24 Aug 1952-?)

3F. Edward L. Bohan
    (18 May 1909-20 May 2005)
    m. Louise Mary Lydon
    (29 Oct 1913-8 Aug 1990)
    (Notes: Edward was born in Greenfield, IA and died in Omaha, NE.)

1G. Dean A. Bohan
    (19 Sep 1935-Jul 1992)

2G. Beverly Bohan
    m. ______ Walling

3G. Betty Bohan
    m. Jerry Jeffries

4G. Phillip Bohan
    m. Caroline __________

4F. Mildred Agnes Bohan
    (6 Aug 1911-?)
    (Notes: Mildred was born in Adair Co., IA.)

5F. Wayne Audrey Bohan
    (ca 1912-7 Nov 2000)
    Evelyn Alice Goben on 25 Dec 1939 in Nashua, IA
    (16 Jun 1921-15 Jun 2006)
    (Notes: Evelyn was born in Ogden, IA and died in St Cloud, MN. Wayne is buried in Kenyon Cemetery, Goodhue Co., MN.)

1G. Wanda Mae Bohan
    (27 Jul 1940-?)
    m. Kenneth Schmidt

2G. Barbara Bernice Bohan
    (11 Apr 1942-?)
    m. Michael Thompson

3G. Larry Wayne Bohan
    (5 Oct 1944-?)
m. Roxanne Marie Heggedahl
1H. Brian Patrick Bohan  
(31 Aug 1961-?)
2H. Gary Lee Bohan  
(22 Jun 1963-?)
3H. Christopher Allen Bohan  
(12 Apr 1970-?)
4G. Connie Marie Bohan  
(24 Nov 1945-?)
m. ______ Hauber
5G. Pat L. Bohan  
(8 Feb 1950-?)
6F. Wanda Oreen Bohan  
(11 Sep 1918-16 Feb 1994)
m. ______ Pinta  
(Notes: Wanda was born in Adair Co., IA and died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)
2E. Samuel W. Plymesser  
(9 Aug 1882-7 Apr 1951)
m. Frances Lela Bruce on 28 Feb 1906 in Adair Co., IA  
(13 Jun 1886-10 Aug 1963)  
(Notes: Lela was born in Lane Co., KS. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Lee Twp., Adair Co., IA. Both died in Adair Co., IA and is buried in Greenfield Cemetery there.)
1F. Clifford Plymesser
2F. Neva Alene Plymesser (adopted)  
(9 Jan 1909-10 Oct 2001)
m. Dale Grandfield on 3 Jul 1930  
(17 Sep 1906-1 Jun 1994)  
(Notes: Dale died as a resident of Creston, Union Co., IA. Both are buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co., IA.)
1G. Lela Mae Grandfield  
(24 Jun 1932-10 Sep 1952)
m. Robert D. Young on 23 Jun 1949  
(1927-?)  
(Notes: Lela is buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co., IA.)
1H. Sandra Lee Young  
(10 Nov 1950-10 Sep 1952)  
(Notes: Sandra is buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co., IA.)
3E. Elnora Plymesser  
(1 Oct 1884-Jun 1980)
m. Harry Montford Estes on 17 Dec 1902 in Adair Co., IA  
(30 Jun 1883-Jan 1965)  
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1910, they were residents of Beaver Twp., Guthrie Co., IA. Nora had had 5 children. In 1920, they were living in
Lincoln Twp., Adair Co., IA. In 1930, they were residents of Harrison Twp., Adair Co. Both died as residents of Greenfield, Adair Co. and are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Stuart, IA.)

1F. Lena Pearl Estes  
   (17 Aug 1903-9 Jun 1985)  
   m. William J. Weller Jr. on 14 Jan 1926 in Adair Co., IA  
   (11 May 1902-19 May 1991)  
   (Notes: They are buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co., IA.)

2F. Earl Leroy Estes  
   (27 Oct 1904-14 Jul 1998)  
   m. Hazel R. _________  
   (24 Jul 1911-24 Dec 2001)  
   (Notes: Both died as residents of Riverview, FL and are buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co., IA.)

3F. Roy A. Estes  
   (3 Feb 1906-1 Aug 1948)  
   (Notes: Roy is buried in Union Cemetery, Guthrie Co., IA.)

4E. Clara Juanita Estes  
   (25 Jan 1908-Nov 1985)  
   m. Louie G. Ferber  
   (19 Jun 1906-Feb 1976)  
   (Notes: They are buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co., IA.)

5F. Harry Montford Estes  
   (24 Mar 1910-4 Dec 1995)  
   m. Muriel E. ___________  
   (14 Mar 1911-8 Oct 1994)  
   (Notes: Both died as residents of Stuart, Guthrie Co., IA. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Guthrie Co.)

4E. Glen Plymesser  
   (3 Dec 1887-Nov 1978)  
   m. Nellie M. Bird on 6 Jul 1910 in Adair Co., IA  
   (10 Jan 1886-Nov 1973)  
   (Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1920, they were residents of Cresco Twp., Kossuth Co., IA. In 1930, they were living in Lee Twp., Adair Co., IA. In 1940, they were residents of Boulder, CO. Both died as residents of Boulder.)

1F. Myra Eloise Plymesser  
   (6 Aug 1911-9 Oct 1992)  
   m. Edward B. Wilson  
   (27 Aug 1916-6 Dec 1978)  
   (Notes: Myra died as a resident of Dacono, CO. Both are buried in Ft Logan National Cemetery, Denver, CO.)

2F. Paul Stanley Plymesser  
   (26 Feb 1915-19 Jul 2002)  
   (Notes: Paul died as a resident of Adams Co., CO.)

3F. Olive Velma Plymesser  
   (5 Nov 1918-1923)
(Notes: Olive is buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co., IA.)

4F. Mary J. Plymesser
   (ca 1924-?)

5E. Ira E. Plymesser
   (18 Jul 1889-Jul 1980)
   m. Della E. Cline on 20 Oct 1909 in Adair Co., IA
   (ca 1901-1956)
   (Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1910, he was listed as an inmate in the Clarinda State Hospital in Page Co., IA. In 1920, they were residents of Grove Twp., Adair Co., IA. In 1930, they were living in Grand River Twp., Adair Co. Ira died as a resident of Panora, Guthrie Co., IA and is buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co.)

1G. Dale Willis Plymesser
   (28 Apr 1922-6 Apr 2001)
   (Notes: Dale died as a resident of Bay Minette, Baldwin Co., AL. He is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery in AL.)

2G. Stella A. Plymesser
   (ca 1923-?)

3G. Ira E. Plymesser Jr.
   (13 Sep 1925-Sep 1995)
   (Notes: Ira died as a resident of Des Moines, IA and is buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co., IA.)

4G. Lela E. Plymesser
   (ca 1927-?)

6E. Catherine Plymesser
   (15Dec 1891-Feb 1982)
   m. Harvey Leroy Cline on 17 Feb 1909 in Adair Co., IA
   (21 Sep 1885-15 May 1971)
   (Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1910, they were residents of Jefferson Twp., Adair Co., IA. Katie had had 1 child. In 1920, they were living in Beaver Twp., Guthrie Co., IA. Both died as residents of Menlo, Guthrie Co. and are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery there. Their children Opal, Gerald, Willis, Wilfred and Nile are also buried in Rose Hill.)

1F. Mildred Opal Cline
   (9 Sep 1909-Jan 1984)
   m. Clarence C. Forcht
   (16 Apr 1907-Mar 1984)
   (Notes: Both died as residents of Stuart, Guthrie Co., IA.)

2F. Gerald Edwin Cline
   (12 Jul 1911-Jan 1987)
   m. Mildred E. Dupuy
   (19 Nov 1909-14 Jan 2007)
   (Notes: Both died as residents of Menlo, Guthrie Co., IA.)

1G. Joan Cline
   m. _______ Thornburg

2G. Robert Cline
m. Carol __________

3F. Velma Elnora Cline
   (19 Aug 1913-1 Jul 1992)
   m1. Virgil Charles Forcht on 3 Dec 1929
      (1909-14 May 1957)
   (Notes: Virgil is buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Menlo, IA.)
   1G. Shirley Forcht
       m. __________ Parker
   2G. Jerry Forcht
   3G. Rox Forcht
       m2. Claude C. Houston on 4 Jul 1959
          (24 Oct 1912-24 Apr 1978)
   (Notes: Claude was born in Dongola, IL and died in Cape Girardeau,
          MO. Velma is buried in American Legion Cemetery, Dongola, IL.)

4F. Willis Matthew Cline
    (24 Feb 1916-20 Apr 1993)
    m. Frances B. Van Duzer
    (14 Mar 1917-30 Dec 2006)
    (Notes: Both died as residents of Menlo, Guthrie Co., IA and are
    buried in Rosehill Cemetery there.)
    1G. Jan Cline
        m. James Brien
    1H. James B. Brien
        m. Jennifer __________
    2H. Joshua Brien

2G. Van Cline
    m. Chris Rock
    1H. Lauren Cline
    2H. Alexandra Cline
    3H. Christian Cline

5F. Wilfred Leroy Cline
    (10 Sep 1918-13 Nov 1992)
    m. Barbara J. __________
    (1921-?)
    (Notes: Wilfred is buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Menlo, IA.)

6F. Nile Audrey Cline
    (17 Sep 1920-18 Mar 1921)
    (Notes: Nile is buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Menlo, IA.)

7E. Wilford A. Plymesser
    (15 Nov 1896-Dec 1966)
    m. Greta McClelland on 12 Feb 1918 in Adair Co., IA
    (25 Jun 1897-Feb 1984)
    (Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Grove
    Twp., Adair Co., IA. Both died as residents of Greenfield, Adair Co. and are
    buried in Greenfield Cemetery.)
    1F. Leland W. Plymesser
(24 Dec 1918-22 Jan 2013)
m. Ruth Helen Geesman
(23 Sep 1919-31 Oct 2006)
(Notes: Leland was born in Greenfield, IA and died in Salinas, CA.)
1G. Jolee Ann Plymesser
(10 Apr 1946-?)
m. Mervyn Willis Selvidge on 23 Jan 1970 in Orange Co., CA
(12 Aug 1944-?)
(Notes: Both were born in Orange Co., CA.)
2G. Carla Wyn Plymesser
(10 Dec 1952-?)
(Notes: Carla was born in Orange Co., CA.)
2F. Jay S. Plymesser
(19 Nov 1921-?)
m. Rosemary __________
3F. Max Wilber Plymesser
(3 Nov 1923-4 Sep 2007)
m. Deloris E. __________
(24 Mar 1932-?)
(Notes: Max died as a resident of Greenfield, Adair Co., IA. and is buried in Greenfield Cemetery.)
1G. Craig Plymesser
m. Brenda __________
2G. Chris Max Plymesser
(13 Aug 1955-3 Mar 1994)
m. Ginger __________
(26 Mar 1955-?)
(Notes: Chris is buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co., IA.)
8E. Willis Plymesser Jr.
(6 Oct 1899-24 Apr 1959)
m. Julia Fern Harrison on 23 Jun 1920 in Adair Co., IA
(23 Dec 1901-14 Aug 2000)
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930, they were residents of Grove Twp., Adair Co., IA. Fern died as a resident of Greenfield, Adair Co. Both are buried in Greenfield Cemetery, Adair Co.)
1F. Louise Plymesser
(ca 1921-?)
m. George E. Jones on 15 Dec 1941
(?-14 Aug 1944)
(Notes: George was born in KS and was killed in action in France.
1G. Janet Louise Jones
(1 Feb 1943-?)
2F. Hazel M. Plymesser
(ca 1925-?)
5D. Carrie Edward Potter
(4 Jul 1860-4 Apr 1937)
(Notes: Carrie was born in Tippecanoe Co., IN and died in Dixon Co., NE.)

6D. George Christopher Potter
   (16 Jun 1863-28 Mar 1939)
   m1. Ida Mae Rinehart on 14 Feb 1886 in Johnson Co., IA
      (24 May 1868-31 Mar 1900)

(Notes: George was born in Tippecanoe Co., IN and Ida was born in Johnson Co., IA. In 1900, George was a widower living in James Twp., Pottawattamie Co., IA. Both died in Oakland Co., IA and are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery.)

1E. Leroy Potter
   (4 Jun 1887-17 Aug 1889)
   (Notes: Leroy was born and died in Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA.)

2E. Mae Dell Potter
   (5 Oct 1888-25 Dec 1975)
   m. Isaac Oscar Bane
   (21 Sep 1886-23 Jun 1969)

(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, they were residents of James Twp., Pottawattamie Co., IA. In 1910, Mae stated that she had had 2 children. Both died as residents of Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA and are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland.)

1F. Doris Mae Bane
   (4 Nov 1907-2 Nov 2003)
   (Notes: Doris died as a resident of Minden, Pottawattamie Co., IA and is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland, IA.)

2F. George Oscar Bane
   (1 Jan 1909-20 May 1992)
   m. Mona Ruth Winans
   (1 Nov 1912-25 Nov 1985)

(Notes: Both died as resident of Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA and are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland.)

3F. Kenneth Elton Bane
   (30 Mar 1912-14 Apr 2011)
   m. Dorothy Sarah McPherrin on 2 Jan 1939
   (Notes: Kenneth was born in Oakland, IA and died in San Diego Co., CA. He is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland.)

1G. Kenneth Mac Bane
   (9 Dec 1939-4 Nov 2000)
   m. Doris M. Sindt in 1964
   (29 Nov 1942-?)

(Notes: Kenneth is buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland, IA.)

1H. Teresa Bane
   (1966-?)

2H. Melinda Bane
   (1969-?)

2G. Rodney Bruce Bane
   (1940-?)
   m. Irene __________
3G. Sally Dee Bane
   (1942-?)
   m. Richard Lynas in 1966
   (1938-?)
4G. Joel Richard Bane
   (1947-?)
   m. Pamela Williams in 1974
   (1948-?)
4F. Marjorie Louise Bane
   (17 Jul 1915-20 Oct 1985)
   m. Leslie Wade Stevens on 23 Jul 1934 in Council Bluffs, IA
   (25 Sep 1909-4 Mar 1991)
   (Notes: Both died as residents of Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA.)
5F. Robert Austin Bane
   (23 Jul 1917-30 Jul 2009)
   m. Francenia Rose Thayer on 5 Mar 1938 in Wahoo, NE
   (28 May 1918-2 Jun 2001)
   (Notes: Robert was born in Oakland, IA. Francenia died as a resident
   of Minden, Pottawattamie Co., IA. Both are born in Fairview
   Cemetery.)
   1G. Phillip Bane
   2G. Julie Bane
      m. Edward Burgess
6F. John Alexander Bane
   (8 Mar 1919-3 Nov 1995)
   m. Mary Elizabeth Taylor in Aug 1939
   (30 Dec 1917-21 Nov 1990)
   (Notes: Both are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland, IA.)
   1G. Terry Roger Bane
      (12 Oct 1941-?)
      m. Deborah Kendzora
   2G. Robert Michael Bane
      (11 Oct 1944-?)
      m. Carole Kunze
      1H. Michael Douglas Bane
      2H. Corey Robert Bane
      3H. Kimberly Sue Bane
   3G. Beth Ann Bane
      (30 Dec 1947-?)
      m. Cloyd Lesley
3E. Ruby Potter
   (22 Dec 1889-28 Apr 1900)
   (Notes: Rubye was born and died in Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA. She is
   buried in Oaklawn Cemetery.)
4E. Edith Coral Potter
   (13 May 1890-10 Jan 1988)
m. Altermam Lambert on 10 Mar 1907 in Harrison Co., IA
(11 Oct 1889-10 Dec 1970)
(Notes: Both were born in IA—Alt in Mapleton. In 1920, they were resident of Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT. Edith died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

1F. George Howard Lambert
(9 Sep 1907-21 Oct 1978)
(Notes: George was born in IA. George died in Los Angeles Co., CA.)

2F. Delno Rex Lambert
(4 Aug 1912-5 Apr 1998)
m. Gertrude L. Dye on 23 Mar 1966 in NV
(Notes: Delno was born in IA. Delno died as a resident of Yuma, AZ. He is buried in Sudan National Cemetery in TX.)

3F. Virginia M. Lambert
(ca 1921-?)
(Notes: Virginia was born in MT.)

5E. Infant Daughter Potter
(3 Apr 1892-3 Apr 1892)

6E. Hazel Belle Potter
(31 May 1893-14 Feb 1962)
m. Milton Charles Brandes on 8 Jan 1914 in Jasper Co., IA
(8 Jul 1889-21 Nov 1972)
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of James Twp., Pottawattamie Co., IA. Both died as residents of Oakland, Pottawattamie Co. and are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery.)

1F. Veryl Ruth Brandes
(5 Dec 1914-25 Aug 2003)
m. James Y. Vandersall on 4 Feb 1939 in Sioux City, IA
(30 Mar 1910-3 Apr 1996)
(Notes: Veryl was born in Hancock, IA and died in Orange City, IA. Both are buried in West Lawn Cemetery, Orange City.)

1G. Stanley Vandersall
m. Marietta __________

2G. Charles Vandersall

3G. Marva Vandersall
m. _________ Spurlock

2F. Phyllis Roma Brandes
(28 Feb 1918-13 Apr 2004)
m1. Loyal Richard Perkins on 8 Oct 1937
(31 Oct 1915-Feb 1970)
(Notes: Both were born in Pottawattamie Co., IA. Loyal died in Douglas Co., NE and Phyllis in Josephine Co., OR.)

1G. Craig Richard Perkins
(28 Jan 1948-5 May 2000)
(Notes: Craig was born in Los Angeles Co., CA.)
m2. Henry C. Leaders on 1 Dec 1973 in Pottawattamie Co., IA
(Notes: Henry died as a resident of Orange Co., FL.)

7E. Beulah Alice Potter
(4 Apr 1895-28 Mar 1963)
m. William Walter Shaw on 17 Jun 1914 in Cass Co., IA
(4 Apr 1890-?)
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1920, they were residents of Carson, Pottawattamie Co., IA. In 1930, they were living in Valley Twp., Pottawattamie Co.)

1F. Iona M. Shaw
(25 Oct 1915-?)
(Notes: Iona was born in Pottawattamie Co., IA.)

2F. Jack Clinton Shaw
(18 Apr 1917-?)
(Notes: Jack was born in Pottawattamie Co., IA.)

3F. Ardath Beall Shaw
(29 Jul 1920-26 Sep 1967)
m. June Marie Peugh
(Notes: Ardath died in Tacoma, WA and is buried in the IOOF Cemetery near Thurston, WA.)

8E. Sybil Ethel Potter
(22 Mar 1897-21 Feb 2000)
m. James Newton Killion on 16 Feb 1918 in Ft Townsend, WA
(10 Feb 1896-31 Oct 1962)
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930, they were living in York Twp., Pottawattamie Co., IA. Both died as residents of Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA and are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland.)
m2. Elzada M. Phillips Totten on 20 Jan 1904 in Avoca, IA
(21 Mar 1872-9 Mar 1959)
(Notes: Zada was born in Zanesville, OH. In 1910, 1920 and 1930, she and George were residents of James Twp., Pottawatomie Co., IA. In 1910, Zada had had 4 children. She had been previously married to a Mr. Totten. She died in Council Bluffs, IA and is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland.)

9E. Opal G. Potter
(ca 1904-16 May 1955)
m. Ray Francis Plumb on 7 Jan 1924 in Council Bluffs, IA
(16 Jun 1900-Oct 1969)
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930, they were residents of Belknap Twp., Pottawattamie Co., IA. Both died as residents of Oakland, IA and are buried there.)

1F. Darrell E. Plumb
(7 May 1927-22 Sep 1993)
(Notes: Darrell died as a resident of Council Bluffs, IA.)

2F. Karen Plumb

3F. Marion Plumb

10E. Milton G. Potter
(30 Nov 1907-10 Aug 1975)
m. Bertha B. Havens on 1 Aug 1928 in Avoca, IA
(11 Apr 1910-2 Apr 1991)
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930, they were residents of James Twp., Pottawattamie Co., IA. Milton died in Council Bluffs, IA. Both are buried in Belknap Cemetery, Oakland, IA.)
1F. Darwin M. Potter
(24 Apr 1929-16 Apr 1995)
m. G. Jane __________
(2 Jan 1929-6 Nov 2000)
(Notes: Both are buried in Belknap Cemetery, Oakland, IA.)
2F. Duane Potter
(ca 1931-?)
3F. Delbert Potter
(ca 1932-?)
4F. Dale Potter
(ca 1934-?)
5F. Della L. Potter
m. _______ Cantwell
6F. Dean Potter
(1 May 1944-12 Sep 1999)
m. Geri __________
(17 Mar 1942-?)
(Notes: Dean is buried in Belknap Cemetery, Oakland, IA.)
7F. Donna D. Potter
(5 Dec 1940-3 Jul 1993)
m. _______ Corrigan
(Notes: Donna is buried in Belknap Cemetery, Oakland, IA.)
11E. Zona M. Potter
(12 Nov 1912-20 Dec 1912)
(Notes: Zona is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, IA.)
7D. Alvin Ernest Potter
(5 Sep 1864-7 Jul 1959)
m. Annice Lenora Halladay on 12 Dec 1887 in Pottawattamie Co., IA
(10 Dec 1867-9 Dec 1941)
(Notes: Both were born in IN. In 1900, they were residents of Madison Twp., Johnson Co., IA. Annis had had 2 children. In 1910, they were living in Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA. By then, Annis had had 3 children. In 1920, they were living in Belknap Twp., Pottawattamie Co. In 1930, they were in Oakland again. Alvin died in Oakland, IA. Both are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland.)
1E. Valeria Blanche Potter
(15 Jun 1890-Sep 1977)
m. Fred O. Bates on 27 May 1908 in Avoca, IA
(6 Sep 1888-Sep 1974)
(Notes: Fred was born in Oakland, IA. In 1910, Blanche was identified as “married”. but living with her parents in Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA. No husband was found in the household and she stated that she had had 1 child.
Her married name was not given. In 1920, Fred and Blanche were residents of Decatur Twp., Burt Co., NE. Both died as residents of Oakland. IA and are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Oakland.

1F. Iola Bates  
(28 Apr 1909-?)  
(Notes: Iola was born in Oakland, IA.)  

2F. Merriam Marguerite Bates  
(27 Apr 1910-Aug 1980)  
m. Chester Wright Aldrich on 14 Mar 1927 in Cass Co., IA  
(26 Aug 1902-14 Nov 1969)  
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930, they were residents of Oakland, Pottawattamie Co., IA. Chester died in Los Angeles Co., CA and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Marguerite died as a resident of Sun City, AZ.)  

1G. Darlene E. Aldrich  
(ca 1928-?)  

3F. Meriol M. Bates  
(27 Apr 1910-Jun 1985)  
m. Rex Thurber Davis on 5 Apr 1945 in Los Angeles, CA  
(11 Oct 1902-Feb 1985)  
(Notes: Both died as residents of Sun City, AZ and are buried in Sunland Memorial Park, Sun City.)  

4F. Vertis O. Bates  
(7 Oct 1913-26 May 1978)  
m. Virginia Lewis on 27 Feb 1937 in Los Angeles, CA  
(Notes: Vertis is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Oakland, IA.)  

5F. Dawn Bates  
(ca 1915-?)  

2E. Gladys Madge Potter  
(6 Nov 1893-2 Apr 1979)  
m. Ivan P. Hetrick on 16 Dec 1915 in Oakland, IA  
(16 Jun 1893-8 Jun 1971)  
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1920, they were residents of Valley Twp., Pottawattamie Co., IA. In 1930, they were living in York Twp., Pottawattamie Co. Both died in Riverside Co., CA.)  

1F. Orlea D. Hetrick  
(ca 1920-?)  

2F. Jack Alvin Hetrick  
(ca 1923-16 Feb 1945)  
(Notes: Alvin was killed in action while serving as an army air force pilot in the Celebes Islands. He is buried in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery in MO.)  

3E. Harold L. Potter  
(ca 1902-?)  

7D. Homer Potter  
(16 Apr 1868-23 May 1953)
m. Melissa Ann Howard on 1 Oct 1890 in Johnson Co., IA
(18 May 1867-1945)
(Notes: Homer was born in Tippecanoe Co., IN and Melissa was born in WV. In 1900, they were residents of Madison Twp., Johnson Co., IA. Melissa had had 4 children. In 1910, they were living in St Clair Twp., Benton Co., IA. By then, Melissa had had 9 children. They were still in St Clair Twp. in 1920. In 1930, they were living in Clear Creek Twp., Johnson Co. Both died in Johnson Co.)

1E. Jesse Homer Potter
(10 Jul 1891-9 Jan 1962)
m. Frieda A. Boehmke on 28 Nov 1917 in Linn Co., IA
(10 Mar 1891-30 Aug 1984)
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930, they were residents of Kane Twp., Benton Co., IA. Frieda died as a resident of Keystone, Benton Co. Both are buried in Keystone Cemetery, Benton Co.)

1F. Melvin J. Potter
(8 Jul 1918-18 Feb 2000)
m. ______________
(Notes: Melvin died as a resident of Cedar Rapids, IA.)

1G. Connie Potter

2F. Wayne H. Potter
(30 Jan 1921-13 Feb 1991)
m. Ella __________
(1920-?)
(Notes: Wayne died as a resident of Keystone, Benton Co., IA and is buried in Keystone Cemetery, Benton Co.)

3F. Kathleen Lois Potter
(23 Dec 1925-27 Apr 2004)
m. Neil Waldorf
(Notes: Kathleen died as a resident of Hiawatha, Linn Co., IA.)

1G. Marcia Waldorf

2G. Monte Waldorf
m. Kathy Becker

2E. Oma Glea Potter
(27 Apr 1893-Mar 1980)
m. John E. Pederson on 7 Nov 1910 in Iowa Co., IA
(23 Aug 1890-Dec 1972)
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1920 and 1930, they were residents of Leroy Twp., Benton Co., IA. John died as a resident of Blairstown, Benton Co.)

1F. Oma Bernice Pederson
(1911-11 Jul 1941)
m. Floyd Stewart
(23 Apr 1906-24 May 1973)
(Notes: Oma died in Blairstown, Benton Co., IA. Floyd died as a resident of Linden, Dallas Co., IA.)

2F. Jess Arthur Pederson
(26 May 1914-20 Jan 1973)
m. Luciele Gertrude Noss on 27 Aug 1938  
(26 Jun 1912-13 Dec 1965)

3E. Lola Agnes Potter  
(15 Aug 1895-?)  
m. George Demory 29 Oct 1923  
(23 Sep 1885-Feb 1965)  

(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930, they were residents of Clear Creek Twp., Johnson Co., IA. George had been previously married. In 1947, Lola filed for divorce against George.)

1F. Earl G. Demory  
(22 Apr 1925-23 Jul 1977)  
m. Dorothy Dean on 20 Apr 1947 in Los Angeles, CA  

(Notes: Earl died in Los Angeles Co., CA. Their children were born in Los Angeles Co.)

1G. Carol Dee Demory  
(26 May 1950-?)  
2G. Dean George Demory  
(30 Aug 1951-?)  
3G. Mary L. Demory  
(29 Dec 1956-?)  

4E. Ernest Isaac Potter  
(16 Jul 1898-Feb 1975)  

(Notes: In 1930, Ernest was single living with his parents in Clear Creek Twp., Johnson Co., IA. Ernest died as a resident of Iowa City, IA and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Tiffin, IA.)

5E. Lester Orvel Potter  
(6 Nov 1900-1961)  
m. Emily Sellers in Dec 1923  
(9 Jul 1899-Jun 1981)  

(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930, they were residents of Union Twp., Johnson Co., IA. Both died as resident of Davenport, IA. They are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Tiffin, IA.)

1F. Betty Potter  
(12 Jan 1924-28 May 2012)  
m. Cletus Funk on 11 Mar 1944 in El Paso, TX  

(Notes: Betty was born in Newhall, IA and died in Iowa City, IA.  
1G. Richard Funk  
m. Kathy _________  
2G. Terry Funk  

2F. Aleda Potter  
(ca 1925-?)  
m. _________ Allison  

3F. Gwendolyn Potter  
(19 Jan 1928-2 Jul 1976)  
m. _________ Garlock  

(Notes: Gwendolyn is buried in Davenport Memorial Park, IA.)
4F. Ronald C. Potter
   (21 Apr 1936-23 May 1999)
m. Roberta Baker on 20 Sep 1958 in Davenport, IA
(Notes: Ronald was born in Iowa City, IA and died in Davenport, IA.)
1G. Rebecca Potter
   m. Kenneth Mayfield
2G. Rachelle Potter
   m. Matthew Lucas

5F. Dean Potter
   (ca 1938-?)
m. Edith ______

6F. Dale Potter
   m. Linda ______

6E. Willis Everett Potter
   (15 Nov 1903-5 Oct 1981)
m. Mary Loretta Mahoney in Oxford, IA
   (24 Sep 1911-1 Nov 1999)
(Notes: Both died as residents of Iowa City, IA and are buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Iowa City.)
1F. Colleen Potter
   (ca 1931-?)
m. ______ Mosley

2F. Doris Jean Potter
   (21 Dec 1933-10 Mar 2010)
m. Earl Wildman on 5 Oct 1952 in Iowa City, IA
   (15 Nov 1932-9 Aug 2000)
(Notes: Doris was born and died in Iowa City, IA. Both are buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Iowa City.)
1G. Kay Wildman
   m. ______ Mayfield
2G. Pamela Wildman
3G. Gregory Wildman
4G. Billie Ann Wildman
5G. Jeffrey Wildman
   m. Rhonda ______

3F. Patricia Elizabeth Potter
   (21 Sep 1936-10 Sep 2007)
m. James Richard Speers on 4 Sep 1954 in Iowa City, IA
   (22 Apr 1933-24 Aug 2012)
(Notes: Patricia was born in Iowa City, IA and died in Oxford, IA. James was born and died in Oxford. Both are buried in Oxford Cemetery, Oxford.)
1G. Robert Speers
2G. Debra Speers
   m. Joseph Scheetz
3G. Richard Speers
m. Manette
4G. Geri Speers
   m. Brian Swain
4F. Carol Potter
   m. ________ Ketchum
5F. Paul Potter
   m. Mary ________
7E. Lee Howard Potter
   (22 Mar 1905-?)
   m. Anna Marie Felsinger, in ca 1927
   (ca 1909-?)
   (Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930, they were living with his parents in
   Clear Creek Twp., Johnson Co., IA.)
1F. Richard L. Potter
   (ca 1929-?)
8E. Geneva May Potter
   (8 Mar 1907-9 Mar 1997)
   m. Manley Thomas Springmire on 18 Mar 1925
   (5 Aug 1902-27 Jul 1973)
   (Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930, they were residents of Clear Creek
   Twp., Johnson Co., IA. Both died in Johnson Co., IA and are buried in
   Memory Gardens Cemetery, Iowa City, IA.)
1F. Dorothy M. Springmire
   m. George Haman Jr. on 8 Nov 1944 in Iowa City, IA
   (3 Jun 1923-16 May 2010)
   (Notes: Dorothy was born in Tiffin, IA and died in Iowa City, IA.
   George was born in Oxford, IA and died in Coralville, IA. Both are
   buried in Mt Calvary Cemetery, Iowa City.)
1G. Ann Haman
   m. James Mara
2G. Janet Haman
3G. Thomas Haman
   m. Marlene ________
2F. Mary Ann Springmire
   (ca 1927-?)
   m. Richard Yenter
9E. Estelle L. Potter
   (14 May 1909-5 Jun 2012)
   m1. Marvin Dewitt Brown in 1929
   (4 Jul 1902-13 Dec 1954)
   (Notes: Marvin was born in Iowa City, IA and is buried in Memory Gardens
   Cemetery, Iowa City.)
   m2. Ralph S. Lind in 1956
   (1 Oct 1915-2 Oct 1961)
   (Notes: Ralph is buried in Oakland Cemetery, Iowa City, IA.)
m3. William Merridith in 1964
(Notes: Estelle was born in Blairstown, IA and died in Iowa City, IA. She is buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Iowa City.)

8D. Luella Potter
(Aug 1871-?)
(Notes: Luella was born in IA. In 1910, Luella was single living in Grove Twp., Adair Co., IA with her sister, Almira Plymesser.)

9D. Retta May Potter
(19 May 1874-1962)
m. Alexander Koser on 10 Oct 1894 in Johnson Co., IA
(27 Jan 1872-14 Nov 1937)
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1900, they were residents of Madison Twp., Johnson Co., IA. “Retta” had had 2 children. In 1910, they were living in Clear Creek, Johnson Co. By then, Retta had had 3 children. In 1920, they were living in Eldorado Twp., Benton Co., IA. In 1930, they were living in Blairstown, Benton Co.)

1E. Cora Geneva Koser
(22 Jul 1895-5 Aug 1951)
m. Frank Harrison Allen on 3 Nov 1920 in Benton Co., IA
(15 May 1890-Jan 1968)
(Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930, they were residents of Honey Creek Twp., Iowa Co., IA. Frank died as a resident of Iowa City, IA.)

1F. Lois Mae Allen
(4 Feb 1922-19 Jul 2012)
m. __________ Johnson
(Notes: Lois was born in Belle Plaine, IA and died in Iowa City, IA. She is buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Iowa City.)

1G. Jay Johnson
m. Linda __________

2G. Norma Johnson
m. Ronald Heck

2F. Geneva Lucille Allen
(29 Jun 1923-?)
m. __________ Stockman

3F. Warren Leo Allen
(2 Apr 1929-30 May 1993)
m. Evelyn LaRene Smith on 31 Jan 1951 in Oxford, IA
(20 Jun 1934-25 Apr 2012)
(Notes: Warren is buried in East York Cemetery, Williamsburg, IA.)

4F. Wilma D. Allen
(18 Mar 1936-10 Aug 2006)
m. Wayne Kinney on 3 Nov 1954
(?-1980)
(Notes: Wilma was born in Oxford, IA and died in Iowa City, IA. She is buried in St Joseph Cemetery, Iowa City.)

1G. Kathy Kinney
m. Larry Elliott
2G. Linda Kinney
   m. William McArtor
3G. Lori Kinney
   m. Mark Isaac
4G. Barbara Kinney

2E. Preston Oral Koser
   (14 Apr 1900-1987)
   m. Josephine U. Hauser on 1 Jan 1920 in Benton Co., IA
   (19 Jan 1899-Aug 1987)
   (Notes: Both were born in IA. In 1930, they were residents of Iowa Twp., Benton Co., IA. Josephine died as a resident of Vinton, Benton Co. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Vinton, IA.)
1F. Ruth Arlene Koser
   (12 Nov 1920-7 Jan 2003)
   m. Herman C. Hepker on 22 May 1952 in Vinton, IA
   (9 Oct 1916-22 Jun 1966)
   (Notes: Ruth was born in Belle Plaine, IA and died in Vinton, IA. They had no children. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery.)
2F. Merle Wallace Koser
   (12 Feb 1924-10 Jan 2008)
   m. Zelda Mae Ohrt on 1 Feb 1950 in Cedar Rapids, IA
   (Notes: Merle was born in Belle Plaine, IA. Merle died in Marion, IA.)
3E. Nola Arlene Koser
   (13 Sep 1903-May 1991)
   m. Walter Herman Becker on 10 Oct 1921 in Benton Co., IA
   (17 Jan 1898-Jul 1970)
   (Notes: Walter was born in NE and Nola in IA. In 1930, they were residents of Leroy Twp., Benton Co., IA. Both died as residents of Blairstown, Benton Co., IA.)
1F. Irene R. Becker
   (ca 1922-?)
2F. D____ R. Becker (son)
   (ca 1924-?)
3F. John Alfred Becker
   (16 Mar 1928-25 Jan 2000)
   m. JoAnn Wodstrchill on 20 Jan 1949 in Blairstown, IA
   (15 Nov 1929-10 Jan 2009)
   (Notes: JoAnn was born in Nuron, SD. Both died as residents of Blairstown, Benton Co., IA. They are buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Blairstown.)
1G. Greg Becker
   m. Deanna ____________
2G. Nancy Becker
   m. H. Marion Siek

10C. Martha Hartman
   (ca 1834-?)
11C. Lucinda Hartman  
   (ca 1836-bef 1867)  
   m. Bronson Henry Foot on 15 Feb 1863 in Huron Co., OH  
   (10 Sep 1837-30 Jun 1911)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. Lucinda apparently died prior to 1867 since Bronson remarried that year. In 1870, he and his second wife, Mary, were living in Hartland Twp., Huron Co., OH. In 1880, they were residents of Oregon Twp., Lucas Co., OH. In 1900 and 1910, they were residents of Clarendon Twp., Calhoun Co., MI. Bronson is buried in Cook’s Prairie Cemetery, Calhoun Co., MI.)  

1D. Luella E. Foote  
   (5 Mar 1864-1950)  
   (Notes: Luella never married. She is buried in Cook’s Prairie Cemetery, Calhoun Co., MI.)  

2D. Sarah Louisa Foote  
   (23 Feb 1866-14 Apr 1921)  
   m. James B. Seeley on 24 Oct 1890 in Lucas Co., OH  
   (May 1856-24 Mar 1915)  
   (Notes: James was born in PA. In 1900, they were residents of Washington Twp., Sandusky Co., OH. Sarah had no children. In 1920, Sara was a widow living with her cousin, William John Hartman, and his family, in Norwalk, Huron Co., OH. Sarah died in Norwalk and is buried in Fitchville Cemetery.)  

12C. Hester Hartman  
   (1 May 1841-1 Sep 1871)  
   (Notes: Hester apparently never married. She is buried in Fitchville Cemetery, Huron Co., OH.)  

13C. John W. Hartman  
   (ca 1843-9 May 1874)  
   m. Sarah M. Swinehart on 19 Nov 1868 in Wyandot Co., OH  
   (ca 1845-30 Mar 1872)  
   (Notes: Both were born in OH. In 1870, they were residents of Fitchville Twp., Huron Co., OH living with his parents. Both died in Huron Co.)  

1D. William John Hartman  
   (19 Nov 1871-23 Jun 1935)  
   m. Fanny A. Darby on 30 Mar 1901 in Huron Co., OH  
   (30 Jul 1878-1 Mar 1936)  
   (Notes: William was born in Fitchville, Huron Co., OH and Fanny in New London, Huron Co. In 1910, they were residents of New London, Huron Co. Fanny had had 2 children. In 1920 and 1930, they were living in Norwalk, Huron Co. Both died in Norwalk, Huron Co. and are buried in Fitchville Cemetery.)  

1E. Marguerite Mary Hartman  
   (9 Jan 1903-19 Dec 1954)  
   m1. William Allen Shook on 27 Feb 1923 in Huron Co., OH  
   (9 Aug 1902-3 Apr 1985)  
   (Notes: William was born in Circleville, Pickaway Co., OH and died in Coshocton, OH. He and Marguerite were apparently divorced.)  
   m2. _______ Hannas
(Notes: Marguerite died in Norwalk, OH. She was divorced at the time.)

2E. Frances Isabelle Hartman
   (14 Sep 1904-6 Mar 1968)
(Notes: Frances died in Norwalk, OH.)